

Glossary for *Finnegans Wake*

003.02	commodius	Commodus L (161–192)	“Convenient”: bad Roman emperor
.02	vicus	vicus L	row of houses, street, village
.05	Armorica	Armorica L	“at the sea” (<i>ar mor</i> Celt., <i>ar mare</i> OL): northern provinces of Gaul; modern Brittany; #A
.06	penisolate	paene L paeninsula L	almost almost-island: peninsula
.07	exaggerated	exaggero L	to raise a mound, to heap up [“to mound up”— <i>Joyce to Harriet Weaver, 15 November 1926</i>]
.08	gorgios	Gorgias (483–376 BC) G	“Lively[?]”: sophist, eponym of Platonic dialogue: taught that nothing knowable exists, language cannot communicate knowledge: advocated development of prose style as pure art

.13	rory	roridus L	dewy [<i>Joyce to Weaver, 15 Nov. 1926</i>]
.15	-bronnnto-	brontaô G	to thunder
.15	-bronnnton-	Brontôn G	"Thunderer": epithet of Zeus, # 4
		Bronton L	
.15	-ton-	tono L	to thunder
.24	livvy	Titus Livius L	Roman historian: "Livy"; # 4
004.02	Brékkék Kékkek Kékkek Kékkek! Kóax Kóax Kóax!	Brekekekex, ko-ax, ko-ax, Brekekekex ko-ax, ko-ax, G	croaking of Aristophanes' <i>Frogs</i> (405 b.c.)
.03	Quauoauh	qua L	on which side? where? how?
.04	mathmaster	mathê or mathêsis G	learning, education
.05	camibalistics	ballistra G balista L	war-machine for throwing heavy masses of stone
.07	appalling	appallens L	growing pale
.15	Phall	phallos G	image of erect penis carried in Dionysiac processions
.17	secular	saecularis L saeculum L	pertaining to a <i>saeculum</i> generation, century, age; the world
.17	phoenish	phoenix L phoinix G	fabulous bird of Arabia; <i>see 130.11</i>
.21	Helviticus	Helveticus L Leviticus L	pertaining to the Helvetii; <i>mod.</i> Swiss pertaining to Levi or the Levites
.21	deuteronomy	Deuteronomion G	"Second Law" (5th <i>book of bible</i>)
.24	eviparated	aevi (<i>Gen.</i>) L pario L *aevipario L	of eternity to give birth to, to beget to give birth to eternities
.24	guenneses	Genesis G	Origin, Creation (1st <i>book of bible</i>)
.24	exodos	Exodos G	Going Out (2nd <i>book of bible</i>)
.25	pentschanjeuchy	Pentateuchos G	Five Volumes (first 5 <i>books of bible</i>)

.27	supra	supra L	above; previously; more
.28	liddle	Henry George Liddell G	lexicographer; # A
.28	phifie	# <i>Labials</i>	wife
.30	balbulous	*balbulus L	somewhat stuttering
		*Balbulus L	Little Balbus
		Balbus L	"Stuttering": Roman cognomen: " <i>Balbus was building a wall</i> " in <i>Stephen Dedalus's Latin primer</i> ; see Portrait 043.18
.31	habitacularly	habitaculum L	dwelling-place; little [monk's] habit
.32	caligulate	Caligula L	"Little Boots": insane Roman emperor
.36	erigenating	[Joannes Scotus] Erigena L	[John the] Irishborn [Scot]; medieval schoolman; # A
		êrigeneia G	"early-born": epithet of Dawn
005.01	celescalating	erigo L	to erect
		caeli L	the heavens
		escalis L	pertaining to food
		scalae L	staircase, ladder
.01	hierarchitectitiptitoploftical	hierax G	a hawk
		hierarchês G	high-priest
		arch- G	first-, chief-
		architekto G	to be chief builder
		tektainô G	to frame, design
.05	arms and a name	<i>echoes arma virumque</i> L	Arms and the man: <i>first words of Vergil's Aeneid</i>
.07	ancillars	ancilla L	maid servant, female slave
		ancillaris L	relating to maid servants; servile
.08	helio	hêlios G	the sun
.13	tragoady	tragôdia G <i>from</i>	tragedy; <i>perhaps</i> "goat-song"
		tragos G <i>and</i>	goat
		ôdê, aoidê G	song
.25	ansars	ansa L	handle
		anser L	goose

.27	collupsus	collapsus L [h]upsos G	fallen in, fallen together height, grandeur
.32	autokinotons	*autokinêton G	self-moving [thing] (<i>G-L hybrid automobile is here pure G</i>)
.32	hippohobbies	hippos G	horse
.32	tournintaxes	taxis G	arrangement, order
.32	megaphoggs	tachys G megaphthongos G (-gg- G = -ng- L)	swift, rapid great voice
.33	circuses	circus L	circle; race-course
.33	basilikerks	basilikê [stoa] G, whence basilica L	royal [porch], whence public building with courtroom and commodity exchange, whence metropolitan church, cathedral
.33	aeropagods	whence basilica LL aero- LG aero L ho Areios pagos G	air- wicker basket the hill of Ares ("Areopagus") at Athens
006.01	noobibusses	nubibus (<i>Dat., Abl. pl.</i>) L	to, for, by clouds
.05	domecreepers	domus L	house, home
.15	chrissormiss	chrisimos G chrisis G chrisma G	used for anointing smearing, anointing anointing, unction; grace; plaster
.23	Priam	Priamos G	"Patron": king of Troy at its fall
.23	Olim	olim L	at that time; once upon a time
.25	deepbrow fundigs	de profundis L	"from the depths": opening of <i>Ps. 130</i>
.25-.26	the dusty fidelios	adeste fideles L	"be present, faithful ones," i.e., "Come all ye faithful" (<i>carol</i>)
.26	a bockalips	apokalypsis G	uncovering, revelation; Revelation (<i>last book of bible</i>)
.27	guenesis	Genesis G	Creation (<i>1st book of bible</i>)

.30	tautaulogically	tau G t'auta G tautologeô G	letter T the same to repeat what has been said <i>see</i> 003.24
007.01	livvy-	Titus Livius L #A	
.03	trochees	trochaïos G	running, spinning; metrical foot of one long plus one short syllable
.03	carina . . . carina	carina L	keel of a ship
.08	Grampupus	pupus L	boy, child; puppet; pupil of the eye
.16	rubicund	rubicundus L Rubico <i>or</i> Rubicon L	red, ruddy "Red-colored": river separating Italy from Cisalpine Gaul, crossed by Caesar (49 b.c.) to start civil war against Pompey
.16	Salmosalar	salmo L salar L sal L salarium L	salmon trout salt; salt sea; wit salt-money; soldiers' pay
.16	Agapemonides	salio L agapê G *agapêmon G *agapêmonidês G	to leap love, charity loved one sons of a loved one
.18	summan	Summanus L	"Dweller on high": Roman god of nocturnal lightnings
.20	brontoichthyan	brontê G ichthys G *brontoichthys G	thunder fish thunderfish
.22	Bronto	brontê G Bronton G L	thunder Thunderer: <i>see</i> 003.15
.22-.23	<i>Hic cubat edilis. Apud libertinam parvulam.</i>	Hic cubat aedilis apud libertinam parvulam L	Here sleeps the magistrate with [<i>chez</i>] the little freedgirl
.26	unda	unda L	wave, billow
.28	Brontolone	brontê; Brontôn G	<i>see</i> 007.22

.29	cranic	kranion G cranium L	skull
.29	caster	kranos G kastôr G L	helmet beaver
.30	verdigrass	ver L viriditas L	springtime greenness, verdure
.31	fellonem	fello L	to suck
.31	mund	mundus L	the universe, the world; also, clean, nice; an elegant person; ornaments; feminine finery
008.04	minxt	minxit L	[he, she] urinated
.08	Kathe	kathê G kathairô G	you sit to cleanse
.14	Saloos	salus L	good health
.16	Lipoleum	lipos G lippus L oleum L	animal fat, lard blear-eyed olive-oil
.19	dux	dux L	leader
.20	pulluponeasyan wartreus	ho Peloponnêsiakos polemos G hê Pelopos nêsos G Pelops G	the Peloponnesian War (431–404 B.C.) between Athens and Sparta “the isle of Pelops”: major peninsula of south Greece son of Tantalus, Poseidon’s lover, ancestor of Atreus
.22	lipoleum	see 008.16 A, C	
.23	inimyskilling	inimicus L	enemy, foe
.24	lipoleum	see 008.16 A, C	
.25	lipoleum	see 008.16 A, C	
.28	arminus–varminus	armi– L Arminius L varus L P. Quintilius Varus	weapon- [Herman]: German prince who defeated a Roman army under Varus in the Teutoburg forest, A.D. 9 bent, stretched defeated by Arminius
.28	Delian	Dêlios G L	of the island of Delos, birthplace of Apollo and Diana

		Delia L	Diana
		Delian League	confederacy of G states organized 478 B.C for naval war against Persia
.30	lipoleums	<i>see 008.16 A, C</i>	
.32	undisides	unda L	wave, billow
		undique L	from all parts, on all sides
.35	mormorial	mormoros G	baneful, fearful
		Mormô G	bugbear to frighten children
		mormolykeion G	hobgoblin
.35	obscedes	marmor L	marble
		ob, obs L	towards; in front of
		occido, obcido (*obscido) L	1. to strike down, beat, smash; destroy; kill. 2. to fall down; to go down; to perish
.36	Sexcaliber	sex L	six
009.01	phillippy	Philippi L	site of Antony's defeat of Brutus and Cassius (42 B.C.)
		Philippos G	"Horse-lover": Philip II of Macedon, founded Philippi
.05	Leaper	Liber L	Old Italian god of fruit and wine
		liber L	1. free; 2. child; 3. book
.05	Leaper Orthor	liberatur L	[he, she, it] is freed
.05	Orthor	orthos G	straight
		orthros G	daybreak, dawn
.08	lipoleums	<i>see 008.16 A, C</i>	
.22	lipoleums	<i>see 008.16 A, C</i>	
.25	their mobbily	Thermopylai G	"Hot Gates": pass where Persians outflanked Greeks 480 B.C.
		Thermopylae L	
.26	Brum! Brum!	bruma L	midwinter
	Cumbrum	cum L	with; while
.33	marathon	Marathôn G	"Overgrown with Fennel": site of G defeat of Persians 490 B.C.

.34	marmorial	marmor L	marble
.34	Sophy-	sophia G	cleverness, skill; wisdom
010.01	lipoleums	<i>see</i> 008.16 A, C	
.03	lipoleums	<i>see</i> 008.16 A, C	
.08	lipoleums	<i>see</i> 008.16 A, C	
.10	lipoleums	<i>see</i> 008.16 A, C	
.13	Culpenhelp	culpa L	fault, crime
.14	lipoleums	<i>see</i> 008.16 A, C	
.14	insoult	insulto L	to leap, bound, jump, spring
.20	lipoleums	<i>see</i> 008.16 A, C	
.26	annaone	annona L	yearly produce; grain; income; prices
011.02	triboos	tribus L	tribe
.04	Nixy	[di] Nixi L	goddesses of childbirth
		nix L	snow
.05	nubo	nubo L	to cover, to veil; to marry
		nubes L	cloud
.05	Nebblas	nebula L	mist, vapor, fog
.09	peri	peri G	about, around
.09	potmother	potmos G	lot, destiny, fate; <i>Homer</i> : evil destiny, death
.09	peri potmother	peri potmon G	concerning fate; about death
.12	pacts	pax L	peace
.12	huemeramybows	euhêmerêma G	success, good luck
		euhêmeria G	fine weather
		eumêros G	with beautiful thighs
		-bôs G	<i>adverb ending</i>
		-ibus L	<i>Dat. & Abl. pl. ending</i>
.13	armitides	*Armitidês G	sons of *Arme
.14	militopucos	milito L	to be a soldier
		paucus L	few, a little
		puknos G	close, compact
		puka G	closely
.16	suso	susurro L	to whisper
.20	clavicures	clavicula L	small key
		claviger L	club-bearer (<i>Hercules</i>); key-bearer (<i>Janus</i>)
		clavis L	key
		cura L	care, concern, trouble
		*clavicura L	care of the key, charge of the keys

.20	scampulars	scapula LL scapulae L	the shoulder shoulders, back
.25	pleures	pleura G	rib
.30	historic presents	historic present [tense]	<i>grammarians' term for L historians' use of present tense to vivify narrative of past actions</i>
.30	past postpropheticals	<i>parody of names of certain L tenses, e.g., "plusquam perfectus" L</i>	"more than finished"
.33	plores	ploro L	to cry aloud, to lament
012.05	Luntum	lentum (<i>neut.</i>) L	flexible, viscous; heavy, durable, calm, phlegmatic; at ease; slow
.08	glaubrous	glubo L	to peel off, to strip, to skin (<i>used in obscene sense by Catullus</i>)
.09	phace	phasis G	denunciation; utterance, expression; judgment
.09	vesta	Vesta L	goddess of the household; holy fire burned perpetually in her temple
.12	frumpty	frumentum L	corn, grain
.28	bergincellies	caeli LL	the heavens
.34	robolous	*robulus L robur L Romulus L	*little oaktree, *pole oak or other sturdy tree founder and first king of Rome; #A
.34	rebus	rebus L remus L Remus L	by things oar brother of Romulus, slain by him; #A
.35	macroborg	makro- G	long-
.36	Microbirg	mikro-G	small-
013.09	Miry	mirus L	marvelous
.10	gravemure	murus L	wall
.11	Ptollmens	Ptolemaios	"Warlike": name of all kings of the Macedonian dynasty of Egypt; #A
		[Macedonian] G	Alexandrian
		Claudius Ptolemaeus (a.d. 121-151)	astronomer and mapmaker, first to mark Dublin (<i>Eblana</i>) on a world map

.11	Incabus	incubus L	nightmare
.12	jubalee	Juba	name of two kings of Numidia, subjected by the Romans; Newman character; #A
.16	optophone	juba L opto L optos G phonê G optophone (<i>modern coinage</i>) G	mane to hope visible; <i>also</i> , roasted sound, voice "Visible Sound": patented device to convert printed letters to musical tones, enabling blind to read reality, things that actually exist bring to light, cause to appear a torch "Of the day": Roman praenomen the pike (<i>fish</i>) of histories
.16	ontophanes	onta Gr phainô G	
.20	Lujius	phanê G Lucius L	
.21	historiorum	lucius L historiarum (<i>Gen. pl.</i>) L	
.21	Boriorum	*boriorum, <i>correctly</i> borearum L Boarium L	of the north winds
.24	T.	T[itus] L	the Cattle Market in Rome
.24	Totities	totidem L toties L titius L	Roman praenomen just as many as many times name of a dance [<i>cf.</i> Titus]
.24	Unum	unum (<i>neut.</i>) L	one
.25	Duum	duum L	of two
.26	Triom	trium L	of three
.27	Quodlibus	quodlibet L	as many as one pleases
.29	innocens	innocens L Innocens L	harmless Innocent: <i>name of 13 popes</i> "Renowned": third pope (76-88); <i>also</i> an anti-pope (died 1138) <i>opposed to</i> Innocent III
.30	anaclete	Anacletus L Anakleitos G	

.34	Ublanium	Eblana G	Dublin; on Ptolemy's map
		uber L	udder; full, plentiful
		lana L	wool
		lanius L	butcher, executioner
		*Ublanium L	place abounding in wool or butchers
014.09	Puropeus Pious	*Puropeus L	Fire-eye
		from *Pyrops G	
		*Puropeus Pius L	Fire-eye the Dutiful
		Pius L	pious, conscientious, honest; <i>epithet used of Aeneas by Vergil; title affected by the emperors from Antoninus (a.d. 86-161) onward; name of 12 popes</i>
.12	Primas	primus L	the first
.13	Primas	see 014.12 J	
.16	parently	parens L	appearing
.17	annadominant	anno Domini L	in the year of the Lord (a.d.)
		domina L	lady, mistress
		dominans L	ruling, bearing sway; absolute ruler
.19	excelsissimost	excelsissimus L	the very highest
.19	empyrean	empyreus LL	highest part of heaven, abode of pure fire
		from empyrios G	fiery
.21	scribicide	*scribicida L	slayer of a scribe
.25	gynecure	gynê G	woman
		cura L	care, concern
		gynecura G + L	woman-care
		modeled on sinecura L	without-care
.28	peragrine	per L	through
		ager L	field, countryside
		peregrinus L	foreign, exotic; foreigner, alien
.29	Liber Lividus	Liber Lividus L	Blue Book; or Livian (i.e., by Livy) Book
.30	eirenical	eirênikos G	peaceful

	.32	pastor	pastor L	shepherd
	.33	viridities	viriditas L	greenness, verdure
015.05	.05	chiliad	chilias G	a thousand
	.05	perihelygangs	*perihêlios G	around-the-sun
	.09	paxsealing	pax L	peace
	.12	confusium	confusum L	disorderly
			confusim L	confusedly
	.15	surssurhummed	susurro L	to hum, buzz, murmur
			sursum L	upwards
	.20	floras	Flora L	goddess of flowers
			flores L	flowers
	.21	shyfaun	Faunus L	god of agriculture and shepherds
	.29	Anem	anemos G	wind
			onoma G	name
	.32	pectoral	pectoralis L	of or belonging to the breast
	.32	mammamuscles	mamma G L	the breast, esp. female
016.03		Cave!	cave L	beware!
	.03	prapsposterus	posterus L	following, next, future
			praeposterus L	back to front
	.04	Hirculos	hirculus L	a little goat
			Hercules L	legendary hero and demigod
			Hêrakilês G	
	.04	Hirculos pillar	Herculis	promontories between which lies the Strait of Gibraltar
			Columnae L	
	.07	phonio	phôneô G	to speak, utter
	.07	saxo	Saxo L	a Saxon
			Saxo	"The Learned Saxon":
			Grammaticus L	Danish historian whose
			(1150-1206)	<i>Gesta Danorum</i> is the source of the <i>Hamlet</i> story
			saxum L	rock, large stone
	.08	verbs	verba L	words
	.18	hauhauhauhaudibble	hau L	oh! ah!
			hau OL	<i>haud</i> before consonants
			haud L	not at all, by no means, hardly at all
	.20	Aput	apud, aput L	with, at, near, by, amid, among
	.20	surd	surdus L	deaf, stone-deaf
017.01	.01	Monomark	monomachos G	fighter in single combat; gladiator

		Constantine IX Monomachos G	Byzantine Emperor (1042–1055), an elderly debauchee, lazy and corrupt
.03	Taciturn	monarchos G Tacitus L	sole ruler “silent”; Roman proper name
		Cornelius Tacitus (a.d. 50–?)	Roman historian
.09–.10	Rooks roorum rex roome	M. Claudius Tacitus <i>schoolboy’s attempt to decline a L noun through Nom., Gen., Dat., & Acc., mixing res, rex, rôs and rûs: res, rei, rei, rem; rerum (Gen. pl.)</i>	emperor a.d. 275–276 thing, king, dew, countryside (<i>see below</i>)
		rex, regis, regi, regem rôs, rôris, rôri, rôrem; rôrium (Gen. pl.) rûs, rûris, rûri, rûs	a thing, of a thing, to a thing, thing; of things (in general), of the world king, of a king, to a king, king dew, of dew, to dew, dew; of dews countryside, of countryside, to countryside, countryside [<i>N.B. rûs is cognate with English “room”</i>]
.10	rex roome	rex Romae L	king of Rome
.17	agreem	-mi G (<i>1st person sing. ending of certain old verbs</i>)	*I agree
.18	albutisle	albus L <i>trans.</i>	white “almost-island”:
.21	isthmon	paeninsula L isthmos, Acc. isthmon G	peninsula neck, narrow passage; isthmus

		isthmion G	anything belonging to the neck; necklace
.23	Punct	punctum L	punctuation mark; period; point
.25	surgence	surgens L	rising, growing up
.26	requiesce	*surgentia L	a rising
		requiescens L	reposing, resting (<i>esp.</i> the dead)
.32	Fiatfuit	fiat L	let there be
		fuit L	it was
.35	anequal	a- G	not-, un-
		an- G	down-
018.03	thanacestross	thanasimos G	deadly, fatal
		thanatêphoros G	death-bringing
		thanatos G	death
.05	humus	humus L	earth, soil, the earth
.05	rotturns	roto L	to turn round like a wheel, to revolve
.11	Forficules	forficula L	a small scissors; small claw of a beetle (<i>e.g.</i>)
			earwig
.11	Amni	amnis L	stream, river
.22	Porsons	Richard Porson (1759–1808)	English classical scholar
.29	terricolous	terricola L	dweller upon earth
		terrícula L	fright, scarecrow, bugbear
.29	vivelyonview	vivlion viou	book of life
		MG <i>for</i> biblion	
		biou G	
.32	yoxen at the turnpaht	boustrophêdon G	turning like oxen in ploughing (of writing from left to right and right to left in alternate lines)
.33–.34	Here say figurines . . . figurines see here	boustrophêdon	<i>2nd sentence is 1st sentence read backwards</i>
.34	effingee	# Digamma	<i>an F that is a G</i>
			[gamma]
.36	𐌆ace	san G	old letter SS
		numerical	900
		symbol	
019.01	ptee	pt- OG = p- G,	city
		<i>e.g.</i> ptolis OG,	
		polis G	

.01	holos	holos G *holFos G = salvus L # <i>Digamma</i> , # <i>G-to-L</i>	whole, entire entire, healthy, whole
.02	cued peteet peas	qu- L = p-, t- G, e.g. quinque L, pente G quattuor L, tettara G	five four
.03	pecuniar	pecunia L <i>from</i> pecus L	property, riches, wealth cattle
.07-.08	mnice ... mness ... mnakes	mn- G = m- L, e.g. mnemosynê G, memoria L mn- G, e.g. mnêmonikos G	m- memory <i>pron. n-</i> <i>mnemonic, pron.</i> <i>ni-mon'ik</i>
.09	alfrids, beatties ... daltons	alpha, bêta ... delta G	letters A, B ... D
.11	epsilene	e psilon G epicoenus L <i>from</i> epikoinos G	"short e": letter E "in common": G or L noun of common gender or having fixed gender regardless of sex of denoted being <i>obsolete G letters</i>
.11-.13	oldwolldy wobblewers ... Sss! See the snake wurrums ... sworming in sneaks	<i>play with san</i> <i>and # Digamma</i>	
.15	cargon	*kargôn fake-G # <i>G-to-L</i> argon (<i>neut.</i>) G k'argon G	cargo shining; lazy and shining; and lazy
.15	pomefructs	pomum L pomus L fructus L	fruit, esp. apple fruit-tree fruits, produce; use of
.21	nursus	nurus L versus L	daughter-in-law against
.22	idim	idem L	the same
.22	boaboa	boaô G	cry aloud, shout
.24	liberorumqueue	[mulierum] liberorumqueue L	of [women] and children

		liber L	book
.26	squattor	*squattor fake-L (as if <i>deponent</i> or <i>passive verb</i>)	I squat or I am squatted
		quattuor, quattor L	four
.26	anntisquattor	ante- L	before
.27	postproneauntisquat- tor	anti- L post L	against, counter behind, after
		pro L	before, in front of
		prone L	bending forward (<i>adv.</i>)
.31	in nillohs dieybos	pronus L	prone (<i>adj.</i>)
		in illis diebus L	in those days
		in nullis diebus L	in no days
		in nihilo L	in nothing
.32-33	mightmountain . . . flee	bos L	cow, ox, bull
		parturiunt montes, nascetur ridiculus mus (see <i>Horace</i> , <i>Ars</i> <i>Poetica</i> , 139) L	the mountains are in labor, a laughable little mouse is born (<i>when</i> <i>much is promised, little</i> <i>performed</i>)
.32	micies	mico L	to move quickly; to quiver, tremble
.34	quizzed	quis L	who
.34	quid	quid L	what
.35	quod	quod L	that, because, though
020.06	terracoock	terra cocta L	baked earth (Ital. <i>terracotta</i>)
.08	primer	primus L	first
		prime L	especially
.08	omniboss	omnibus (<i>Dat.</i> , <i>Abl. pl.</i>) L	to or for all; for everyone
.08	rubrickredd	rubrica L	red earth, red chalk
.10	papyr	papyros G papyrikos G	papyrus "made of papyrus": paper
.13	Typus	typos G	print, impression; image, model
.13	Tope	topos G	place, passage in a book, occasion
.13	typtopies	typos, topos G	see previous entries
.15	toptypsical	see 020.13H	

.19	Nondum	nondum L	not yet
.29	noarch	Noa L	Noah
		noa G	stream, fountain
		*noarchos G	fountain-leader (<i>see</i> <i>Genesis 7:11</i>)
		nauarchos G	naval commander, admiral
.29-.30	pomme full grave ... fammy of levity	pomus gravide [or gravis] ... fama levitatis [or levis] L <i>pseudo-aphorism</i> <i>modeled on e.g.</i> [*] gravida ventris, famae levis L	a heavy-laden fruit-tree ... a reputation of lightness [or a light reputation]
.32	pyrrhique	pyrriche G	war-dance
.34	expectungpelick	expectoro L pelex L	to expel, banish concubine, kept mistress
.34	Veil	vel L	take your choice; or; or else
.34	volantine	volans L volens L	flying wishing, willing
.34	valentine	valens L	being strong
021.01	weenybeenyeeny- teeny	veni L	I came
		bineô G	to have illicit intercourse
.03	corne	tenui L	I held
.11	jiminies	cornu L	horn
.12	Tristopher	gemini L	twins
		Christophoros G	Christ-bearer
		tristis L	sad
		triste L	a sad thing
		pherô G	to carry
		*Tristophoros L+G	"Sadness-bearer"
.12	Hilary	hilaris L	cheerful, gay
		"In tristitia hilaris hilaritate tristis" L	"In sadness cheerful, [in] gaiety sad"— <i>motto</i> <i>of Giordano Bruno</i>
		"oderunt hilarem tristes tristemque jocosi" L	"the sad hate the cheerful man, the joyous the sad"— <i>Horace</i> , Epistle <i>I. 18, 89</i>

.17	perusienne	perusi G	last year
.18	poss	possum, posse L	to be able
.21	jiminy	<i>see 021.11 J</i>	
.21	Tristopher	<i>see 021.12 C</i>	
.28	jiminy	<i>see 021.11 J</i>	
.29	convorted	convorto L	to turn around, change direction
.30	luderman	ludus L	a play, game, diversion
.31	redtom	reddo L	to give back, return
		redeo L	to come back
.32	jiminy	<i>see 021.11 J</i>	
.33	pinafrond	pinea frons L	pine branch
.36	jimminy	<i>see 021.11 J</i>	
.36	Hilary	<i>see 021.12 E</i>	
022.02	histher	*histher fake-G <i>for</i> *sister fake-L # <i>G-to-L</i>	sister
.05	poss	possum, posse L	to be able
.16	monitrix	monitrix L	monitress, female assistant, instructress
.16	provorted	provorto L	to turn forwards
.17	tristian	tris L <i>also see 021.12</i>	three
.18	ter	ter L	thrice
.28	arkway of trihump	arcus triumphalis L	triumphal arch
.28	trihump	triumpus OL	solemn entrance of a general into Rome after an important victory
.29	Tris	tri- L tres, tris L <i>also see 021.12</i>	three-three
.29	poss	possum, posse L	to be able
.34	cholar	cholas L cholas G cholera G cholê G cholos G	species of emerald guts nausea gall, bile anger, wrath
023.01	panuncular	panuncula L *panuncularis L	thread wound upon a bobbin of a little swelling or tumor
.07	-fait-	fiat L	let there be
.07	-illi-	illi L	in that place, yonder; therein

.13	jimminies	gemini L	twins
.14-.15	the hearsomeness of the burger felicitates the whole of the polis	obedientia civium urbis felicitas L	the obedience of the citizens [is] the city's happiness— <i>motto of Dublin</i>
.15	polis	polis G	city
.16	o foenix culprit	O felix culpa [quae talem ac tantum meruit habere Redemptorem] L	O happy sin [that merited such and so great a Redeemer]: hymn on Adam's fall that elicited the Incarnation
.16	Ex nickylo w malo comes mickelmassed bonum	ex nihilo malo venit nihilum [or multum] bonum L ex nihilo nihil fit L ex malo venit multum bonum L	out of nothing evil comes nothing [or much] good nothing is made out of nothing out of evil comes much good
.19	Norrnesen	nêsos G	island
.19	Ireanean	eirênê G	peace
.19-.20	Quarry silex	quare siles? L	wherefore art thou silent?
.20	silex	silex L	flintstone
.20	Undy gentian festyknees	unde gentium festines? L	whence in the world are you hurrying?
.20	Livia	Livia L	"Bluish"; <i>name of Augustus's wife</i>
.21	audiurient	audio L uro L uriens L urina L *audiuriens L	to hear to burn; to fret desiring urine burning to hear
.25	Impalpabunt	*impalpabunt L impalpabilis L	they shall untouch untouchable
.26	abhears	ab L	away from
.30	perpetrified	*perpetrifactus L	thoroughly made of stone
.32-.33	loab, libe	<i>allusion to</i> Loeb Classical Library	well-known series of bilingual editions of G and L authors
.33	pudor	pudor L	shame
024.01	Novo	novo (<i>Abl.</i>) L	[from, by] new

.05	volant	volans L	flying
		volens L	willing
.06	louse for us	lucifer[us] L	"light-bringer": the morning star
.14	<i>Usqueadbaugham</i>	usque ad bacam L	all the way to the berry, all the way to the olive
		<i>instead of</i> usque ad mala L	all the way to the apples; i.e., all the way to the end [of a Roman meal] <i>see</i> 184.28 [<i>see</i> <i>Brendan O Hehir</i> , "Whines, Whiskey, Life, Death, in Polygluteral," <i>AWN V</i> (1968), 74, responding to <i>Godfrey Tanner</i> , "Classical Commentary on <i>Finnegans Wake</i> ," <i>AWN III</i> (1966), 129)
.18	Healiopolis	Héliopolis G	Sun-city: religious center in Syria; <i>mod. Baalbek</i> ; Egyptian city; #A
.34	Homin	homin- L	oblique stem of <i>homo</i> : man, human being
025.04	Mielodories	mel L meli G melos G mêlon G dory G dôron G nektar G	honey song apple, fruit plank, oar, spear. a gift
.07	nectar	nektar G	drink <i>or</i> food of the gods
.09	Basilico's	basilikos G	royal, kingly
.16	manument	manu- L monumentum L	hand-, by hand that which preserves the memory (<i>of something</i>)
.17	Eirenesians	eirênê G nêsos G eirênonêsiôtai G	peace island peace-islanders
.19	oner	onero L	to lade, to burden
.24	apter	# <i>Labials</i>	after
.27	Erinnes	Erinys G erinyes G	an avenging deity avenging deities, upholders of moral order

		Erinna G	poetess of Têlos, 4th century b.c.
.36	Magnus	magnus L	great, large
026.04	Arssia	ars L	art, skill
.04	Arssia Manor	Asia Minor L	"Lesser Asia"
.12	Copricapron	coprea L = koprias G capronae L caper L kapron (Acc.) G	dung forelocks he-goat wild boar
.13	Virgo	virgo L	maiden, virgin
.17	Isid	is L id L Isid- G	he it <i>oblique stem of Isis</i> (Egyptian goddess)
.18	Totumcalmum	totum L	all
.18	methjar	methê G	strong drink
.36	Allfor	alpha G	letter A
027.02	pathoricks	see 019.02 pathos- G pathicus L <i>from</i> pathikos G	catholicks (see O Hehir, <i>Gaelic Lexicon</i> , # P/K Split, # L/R <i>Interchange</i>) suffering, experience sodomite
.02-.03	doublejoynted janitor	Janus geminus or Janus anceps	double Janus or two-headed Janus; old Italian deity, god of beginnings and passages
.08	ide	Idus L	the Ides: 15th or 13th day of month
.08	laus	laus L	praise, glory, fame
.10	encostive inkum	encaustum L <i>from</i> enkauston G costa L	purple-red ink used by later Roman emperors [etymon of "ink"] rib
.13	Felix	felix L	fruitful; lucky, happy
.15	Luna's	luna L	the moon
.16	Pia de Purebelle	pia et pura bella L	pious and pure wars (Vico; #B)
.25	Dimitrius	Dêmêtrios G	"belonging to Dêmêtêr (goddess of corn; also of the dead)": common name
.25	O'Flagonan	flagr- L	<i>root meaning</i> burn, flame

.28	lumbos	lumbus L	loin; genitals
.31	Kate	Kathairô G	to cleanse
.33	murial	muria L	salt liquor, brine, pickle
		muralis L	of <i>or</i> belonging to a wall
028.05	lex's salig	lex salica L	Salic law: 5th-century compilation of Germanic laws; law excluding females from the rule of France and Spain
.05-.06	cat's hours	Castor L Kastôr G	"Beaver": son of Leda, brother of Helen and Pollux
.06	Pollockses'	Pollux L	son of Leda, brother of Helen and Castor
.09	nesters	Polydeukês G Nestôr G	aged king of Pylos in Homeric epics
.23	Stilla	stella L	star
.27	Viv	stillare L	to drip
029.04	ivoeh!	viv- L	<i>stem meaning</i> life, live
		euoi G evoe L	shout of joy at Bacchic festivals
.15	monothoid	monos G	alone, solitary
		monothên G	singly
		eidos G	that which is seen; shape
		*monoeidês G	appearing to be alone; of unique type
.15	theatrocrat	theatrokratia G	rule exercised by the spectators in a theater
		*theatrokratôr G	theater-ruler
.19	Esc	esca L	food
.30	humile	humilis L	("on the ground"): lowly, small
.30	commune	communis L	common to all, universal
030.01	Iris	Iris G L	goddess of the rainbow
.03	agnomen	agnomen L	surname of an individual recognizing a feat or service, as Scipio <i>Africanus</i> , from his victories in Africa
.04	prodromarith	prodromê G	sally, sudden attack

		prodromos G	running headlong forward; advance guard; precursor
		arithmos G	number; unit of troops
.07	Ankers	*prodromarithmos G	before numbers, pre-numerical
.13	Cincinnatus	Ancus (Marcius) Cincinnatus L	"Servant (of Mars)": fourth king of Rome
			"Curly-haired": cognomen of Lucius Quinctus, dictator 458 b.c., who resigned and returned to his farm after defeating the Aequi
.20	ethnarch	ethnarchês G	ruler of a tribe or nation
.23	solascarf	sol L	the sun
031.07	paternoster	pater noster L	our father; the "Our Father"
.19	protosyndic	prôtos G syndikos G	foremost, first advocate, helper in law court
		*prôtosyndikos G	foremost advocate
.21	scholarch	scholarchês G	head of a school
.22	triptychal	triptychos G	consisting of three layers, threefold
.23	puritas	puritas L	1. cleanness, purity; 2. purulency
.23	doctrina	doctrina L	teaching, instruction, science, learning
.24	dilsydulsily	dulce L dulcis L	sweetly, pleasantly sweet, agreeable
.33	ide	Idus L	Ides; see 027.08
.33	nominigentilisation	nomen gentile L	clan (<i>gens</i>) name: second of the three names borne by freeborn Romans
.34	accolated	accola L	neighbor
.35	andrewpaulmurphyc	anthrôpomorphikos G Andreas L <i>from</i> Andreios G Paulus L <i>altered by the apostle from</i> Saulos G	having to do with the human form Andrew Manly, Masculine Little: Paul Mincing, Effeminate

.35	fata	Fata L	The Fates: bad fortune
.36	sibylline	sibyllinus L	pertaining to the Sibyl <i>whose prophecies were preserved in the Capitol, to be consulted in national emergencies</i>
.36	fas	Sibylla G L fas L	a female soothsayer divine law; lawful; possible
.36	nefas	nefas L	impious deed; sinful, criminal thing; impossible
032.03	cumsceptres	cum sceptris L concepta (<i>fem. pp.</i>) L	with staves conceived
.06	punical as finikin	Punicus L Phoinikos G # <i>Labials</i>	Punic, Phoenician
.12	Miliodorus	milio L miliarius L	the kite (<i>bird</i>) having to do with thousands or miles
.12	Galathee	dôron G gala G thea G Galateia G Galatea L Galatai G	a gift; see 025.04 milk goddess "Milk-white": a sea-nymph
.14	sigla	sigla L	Celts signs of abbreviation, abbreviations
.29	Semperkelly's	semper L	always, forever
.31	homedromed	homodromos G	running the same course with
033.03	cecelticommediant	Keltikoi G Celticae L Keltikos G Celticus L coco L comedo L commeditor L # <i>Reduplication</i>	Celts Celtic, Gallic clucking of a hen to eat up, to waste; a glutton to practise, to imitate
.27	Hay, hay, hay!	hae L	these, they (<i>fem.</i>)
.27	Hoq, hoq, hoq!	hoc L	this, it

.28	Faun	Faunus L	god of wild animals
.28	Flora	Flora L	goddess of flowers
.34	quondam	quondam L	at a certain time, formerly
.34	pfuit! pfuit!	fruit L	[he, she, it] was
.35	interdum	interdum L	sometimes, occasionally
.35	quidam	quidam L	a certain, somebody, something
.36	quoniam	quoniam L	since now, because, whereas
.36	abhout	ab L	from, away from, since, after
.36	stambuling	eis tên polin G	into the city: phrase misunderstood by Turks as name of Constantinople, whence "Istanbul," "Stambouli"
034.02	topantically	to pan G	the whole; all things
.02	anonymos	anônymos G	nameless
.05	Ibid	ibidem L	in the same place, just there
.07	pfiat! pfiat!	fiat L	let there be
.08	alicubi	alicubi L	somewhere, anywhere, wherever
.14	homogenius	homo L genius L genus L	man, human being spirit, wit birth, descent; class, sort
		homos G	one and the same, common
		homogenês G	of the same race or family
.18	immodus	*immodus L	*immeasure, unend, illimit
.24	wapt . . . wept	# <i>Labials</i>	waft . . . weft
.31	villa-	villa L	country-house, farm
035.02	calzium	calcium (Acc.) L	shoe
.02	chloereydes	chloê G	green shoot, young grass
		*chloeidês G	grass-like
		chlôros G	green
.02	hydrophobe	hydrophobos G	water-fearing; water-fearer
.03	Ides-of-April	Idus Aprilis L	April 13th
.11	luciferant	luciferens L	light-carrying

.11	oriulate	*orilatus L	risen-broad, broad-risen
		*horalatus L	hour-borne
.20	bradys	bradys G	slow
.22	nexally	nex L	murder, slaughter
		nexus L	fastening; obligation
		nexilis L	bound together
.23	noxally	nox L	night
		noxa L	harm, injury
		noxalis L	relating to an injury
.28	communism	communio L	1. to fortify, to barricade <i>vb.</i> 2. mutual participation <i>n.</i>
.29	usucapture	usucaptum L	having ownership
			acquired by long use
			and possession
		usucapio L	acquisition of ownership by long use or possession
.31	tonuant	tonans L	thundering (<i>epithet of Jupiter</i>)
		*tonuans L	stretching, toning
.35	pondus	pondus L	weight
.36	cumfusium	cum L	with
		confusio L	mixture
036.02	compompounded	componderans L	weighing
		pompo L	to do a thing with pomp
		pompê G	solemn procession
		# <i>Reduplication</i>	
.03	vimvital	vim (<i>Acc.</i>), vis L	force, energy
		vitalis L	of life
.07	triplehyrad	tripleheaded	Cerberus, underworld-monster, had three heads
		Hydra G	sevenheaded waterserpent
.10	quiritary	Quirites L	Roman citizens
		quiritare L	to shriek, lament (<i>lit.</i> , call to the citizens)
.13	Gygas	gigas G L	giant, titan
		Gygês G L	Lydian king who had ring of invisibility
.14	chronometrum	chronometron G; # <i>G-to-L</i>	time-measure

.15	ambijacent	*ambijacens L	lying around
.20	Shsh shake, co-comeraid	# Reduplication	
.22	nonation	nunation; # Reduplication	G grammar: adding letter <i>nu</i> to 3rd person pl. vb. ending
.23	mewmew mutual	# Reduplication	
.23-.24	woowoo willing	# Reduplication	
.25	ruru	ruro L	to live in the country
.25	ruru redemption	# Reduplication	
.34	fibfib fabrications	# Reduplication	
037.01	postpuberal	*postpuber L	after being adult
.01	hypertituitary	hyper G	over, above
		titeuô G	to pay a fine
		tittheuô G	to be a wetnurse
		titthos G	woman's breast
		*hypertittheuô G	to be superlatively a wetnurse; to be supermammalian
.11	monticulus	monticulus L	a small mountain
.13	verbigracious	verbi gratia L	for instance
.15	verbaten	verba L	words
.16	balbly	balbus L	stuttering
.22	aquiassent	aqui- L	water-
.33	senaffed	sinapi G	mustard
038.05	Cur	cur L	wherefore, why
.09	Bareniece	Berenikê, <i>Macedonian</i> <i>form of</i> Pherenikê G	"Victoria": "carrying off victory." Name of several queens of Ptolemaic dynasty
.11	persicks	persicum prunum L	peach (<i>lit.</i> "persian plum")
.11	armelians	armeniaceum prunum L	apricot (<i>lit.</i> "armenian plum")
.11	Pomeranzia	pomum L pomus L	apple; tree fruit appletree; fruit tree
.12	clav	clava L clavis L clavus L	cudgel, club key nail, spike
.14	vhespers	vesper; vespera L hesperos; hespera G # Digamma	evening evening
.16	Hegesippus	Hêgesippos G	"Horse-commander"; 4th C. Athenian orator; <i>name also of at least 3 writers</i>

.20	intra	intra L	on the inside, within
.23	epistolear	epistola L <i>from</i> epistolê G	written communication, letter
.25	in vinars veritas	epistolaris L in vino veritas L vinarius L	state secretary in wine, truth wine-dealer; wine-bibber
.25	volatiles	vanitas L ars L venustas L volatilis L	emptiness, nullity; falsehood, untruth art, skill, craft loveliness flying, winged; swift, fleeting, transitory
.25	valetotum	*volatiles L vale L totum L	fowls farewell all
.28	poul	paulus L	small; # A Paul
.28	soul	saulos G	mincing, effeminate
.29	Ecclectiastes	Ekklêsiasêtês G	member of an assembly, synagogue or church
.30	Hippo	eklektos G Hippo Regius	picked out, chosen, elect North African city, St. Augustine's home
.34	rubierend	hippos G rubens L	horse reddish; blushing
.35	aurellum	Aurelium L	"Golden"? belonging to an <i>Aurelius</i> (Roman family name)
.36	orthophonethics	*aurilla L *aurellum L orthos G phônos G ethika G *orthophônethik- a G	little ear little-ear-thing [earwig?] correct, proper sound, noise, voice customs, habits correct voice habits
039.02	hippic runfields	<i>part trans.</i> hippodromoi G	"horse-running-places": racecourses
.06	ek	equus L	horse
.14	pisononse	Piso L Pisonianus L	"Mortar": Roman surname of or belonging to a <i>Piso</i>

		<i>Epistola ad Pisones</i> L	<i>Letter to the Pisos</i> , title of Horace's <i>Ars Poetica</i>
.15	voax	vox L	voice
.32	meth	methê G	strong drink; drunkenness
040.06	nom	nomê GL	ulcer
		nomen L	name
.06	num	num L	<i>interrogative particle</i> : whether?
		Numa L	second king of Rome
		numen L	nod; command; divine will
.07	rusinurban	rus in urbe L	country in the city
.10	eyots of martas	Idus Martiae L	March 15th (<i>Caesar's assassination</i>)
.11	katya	kathairô G	to cleanse
.11	lavinias	Lavinia L	daughter of Latinus; wife of Aeneas
.11	mens	mens L	mind, disposition, intellect
		mensis L	month
.14	metagonistic	*metagônistikos G	fit to be translated, fit to be conveyed from one place to another
.14	epickthalamorous	epikos G	epic, poetic
		thalamos G	bride chamber
		epithalamios G	bridal song, sung before bride chamber
		amor L	love, lust
.21	Hosty	hostis L	stranger, foreigner, enemy
		Hostius L	epic poet, 2d century b.c.
.27	ifidalicence	Hostius Quadra fida L	licentious voyeur; # <i>A</i> trustworthy, faithful (<i>fem.</i>)
.28	parabellum	bona fides L	good faith; # <i>B</i>
		para G	beside
		bellum L	war
.31	sibicidal	*sibicidalis (sibi <i>Dat. instead of sui Gen.</i>) L	to-the-self killing (<i>instead of of-the-self</i>)
.32	quitybus	*quietibus (<i>for quitis</i>) L	to the dead
		*quitibus (<i>for queuntibus</i>) L	to those who can

041.04	O'Deavis	dea L	goddess
.05	epipsychidically	vis L	force, strength
		epi G	upon
		psychidion G	a little soul
		*epipsychidioni-	upon having a little
		kos dog-G	spirits?
.05-.06	<i>hostis et odor insuper petroperfractus</i>	dog-L	an enemy [Hosty? <i>see</i> 040.21] and a stink besides stony broke <i>see</i> 040.21
.08	Hosty	hostis; Hostius	
.19	superficies	superficies L	surface
.19	linea	linea L	lines
.19	puncta	puncta L	points
.20	maniplumbs	manus L	hand
		plumbo L	to solder with lead, make of lead
		*maniplumbo L	to make by hand out of lead
.30	prothetic	prothetikos G	setting before itself, prefixing; prepositional
.32	Cujas	cujas L	whence? from what place? of what family?
.33	Cecily	Caecilia L	martyr, patroness of music
042.04	phewit	fruit L	he [she, it] was
.15	melomap	melos G	limb; musical phrase; song
		mappa L	napkin, towel
.20	Eleutheriodendron	eleutherios G	free-spirited, liberal
		dendron G	tree
.32	weedulicet	videlicet L	it is easy to see, clearly, evidently
043.06	braxy	branchos G	anthrax <i>or</i> foot-and-mouth disease
		brachys G	short
.11	dianas	Diana L	goddess of the chase, <i>etc.</i>
.20	curiolater	curio L	priest of a <i>curia</i> (<i>ward in Rome</i>)
		latreia G latria L	worship, service
.22	felibrine	felis L	cat
		felix L	fortunate, happy
		febris L	fever
.22	trancoped	trans L	across, beyond

		kopê G	a cutting, blow
		*trankopê L+G	a cutting across
		<i>modeled on</i>	"with-cutting": cutting
		synkopê G	up into small pieces,
			cutting short; stoppage;
			sudden weakness,
			swoon
.30	Scotia Picta	Scotia Picta L	Painted <i>Scotia</i> (Ireland,
			later Scotland)
		Scotia Pictorum	<i>Scotia</i> of the Picts
		L	(Scotland)
.34	rapsods	rhapsôdos G	reciter of epic poems
.36	sputabout	sputa L	spit, spittle, spits
044.02	Ductor	ductor L	leader, commander,
			general
.03	signum	signum L	token, sign; banner;
			password; image
.04	<i>silentium in curia</i>	silentium in	silence in the court
		curia L	
.06	Annona's	annona L	yearly produce; annual
			income; corn
		Annona L	goddess: personified
			yearly produce
.08	Hosty	hostis; Hostius	<i>see 040.21</i>
.12	Lex	lex L	law
.15	Hosty	hostis; Hostius	<i>see 040.21</i>
.20	-kak-kak-kak-	kak G	letter K
		kakos G	bad
.20	-klop-	klopaïos G	stolen, fraudulent
.22	<i>Ardite</i>	ardite L	be on fire! blaze!
045.25	Hosty	hostis; Hostius	<i>see 040.21</i>
046.14	Eblana	Eblana G	Ptolemy's name for
			Dublin
.20	Onesine	onêsimos G	useful
.25	Hosty	hostis; Hostius	<i>see 040.21</i>
047.03	crux	crux L	tree, gibbet, cross;
			rascal; trouble
.08	rotorious	roto L	to turn a thing
			wheel-wise; to whirl
.09	omnibus	omnibus (<i>Dat.</i>	for everybody
		<i>pl.</i>) L	
.19	Suffoclose	Sophoklês	Athenian tragedian
			496-406 b.c.
.19	Seudodanto	pseudo- G	false-
		danta G	[yoked] pair
		(<i>Hesychius</i>)	

.27	corpus	corpus L	body, material object; whole collection (<i>of laws, an author's works, etc.</i>)
.29	bis	bis L	twice, in two ways
048.04	liddled	Henry George Liddell (1811–1898)	compiler of Liddell and Scott's <i>Greek-English Lexicon</i> (father of Lewis Carroll's Alice)
.05	Humidia	Numidia L	"country of the nomads": ancient North African kingdom and Roman province, <i>in modern Algeria</i>
.07	Vergobretas	Vergobretus L <i>from</i> Bergobretos G	title of the chief magistrate among the Aedui, a tribe of Celtic Gaul
.07	Caraculacticors	<i># Labials</i> Cara[c]tacus L	king of the Silures in Britain who fought the Roman invasion
		caracalla L	hooded great-coat worn by Gauls
.18	antilibellous	*antelibellos L *antilibellos G + L	before books against books
.19	whole wholume	holos G volumen L (<i>pron. wol-</i>) <i># Labials</i>	whole, entire roll of writing; book; roll; revolution
.19	Osti-Fosti	ostium L fostis, <i>form of</i> hostis L <i># Digamma</i>	door, entrance, mouth stranger, enemy
.23	Tuonisonian	tuor L	sight, vision
		sonus L	noise, sound
.24	Animandovites	anima L	air, breath, breath of life, life, soul
		ovis L	sheep
		ovum L	egg
		vita L	life
049.10	Columbarium	columbarium L	dove-cot, pigeon-house; sepulchre with niches for urns of ashes

.13	Vasileff's	Vasilefs MG <i>pron. of</i> Basileus G	king
.13	Cornix	cornix L	crow
.13	inauspiciously	inauspicato L	without consulting the auspices; without observing the flight of birds; of ill omen
.24	ebbrous	ebrius L	full of drink, drunk
.26	atlas	Atlas G	"Very Enduring": Titan who holds the sky up
.33	centuple	centuplex L	hundred-fold
.34	egourge	*egôourgos G <i>modeled on</i> dêmiourgos G	worker for the self worker for the people, craftsman
.34	Micholas de Cusack	Nicolaus Cusanus	theologian, wrote <i>De Docta Ignorantia</i> ; see 163.16,17
050.11	transmarried	*transmareo <i>for</i> mare transeo L	to cross over the sea
.12	tabularasing	tabula rasa L	a clean [erased] writing-tablet
.13	involucrum	involucrum L	wrapper, envelope
.15	redivivus	redivivus L	alive again; renewed, renovated
.17	transtuled	transtulit L	[he] has brought over, transported, transferred
.17	latitat	latitat L *latitat Eng. <i>modeled on</i> habitat Eng. <i>from</i> habitat L	[he] lies hidden hiding-place dwelling-place [he] dwells
.17	finsterest	finis terrae L	end of the earth
.17	interrimost	in terra L *interrimus <i>recte</i> intimus L	on earth inmost, farthest in, farthest inland
.22	rarevalent	rare L	seldom, rarely
.23	Fratomistor	valens L frater L *mistor L	powerful brother a mixer
.24	presspassim	passim L	here and there
.25	enthusiastically	enthusiastikôs G	in a manner inspired by a god
.32	jovesday	<i>trans.</i> dies Jovis LL	Thursday

.32	<i>Fuitfuit</i>	fuit L	it was
.35	nix	nix L	snow
.36	nebuleus	nebula L	fog, mist
.36	autodidact	autodidaktos G	self-taught
051.02	altered its ego	alter ego L	another self, a second self; <i>Pythagorean definition of a friend</i>
.02	possing	posse L	to be able [to]
.05-.06	sword of certainty . . . never falls	<i>possible allusion to sword of Damocles</i>	the courtier Damocles praised the happiness of Dionysius I (430-367 b.c.), who symbolically feasted him with a sword hung by a hair over his head
.05	indentifide	denti- <i>oblique stem</i> L	tooth
.18	halfsinster	fide (<i>Abl.</i>) L	by faith
.20	Mu	sinister L	on the left
.23	Juxta-Mare	mu G	letter M
.29	Silurian	juxta mare L	beside the sea
		Silures L	a people of ancient Britain
.29	Ordovices	Ordovices L	a people of ancient Britain
		ordo L	order, arrangement
.31	<i>regifugium</i>	regifugium L	"of the king's flight": Roman holiday (February 24) celebrating expulsion of the kings
.31	<i>regifugium persecutorum</i>	refugium	refuge of the persecuted
.35	panomancy	persecutorum L	persecuted
		*pantomanteia G	divination by all things
		*panimantia LL	divination by bread
052.11	curolent	*curolens L	smelling of care
.14	precoxious	praecox L	ripe before time, premature
.15	Via	via L	way, road
.18	television	tête- G	far off, at a distance
		visio L	sight, vision
.18	telephony	tête- G	far off, at a distance
		phônê G	sound, voice
.31	legomena	legomena G	sayings

.36	solence	solent L	they are accustomed to; they have intercourse with
053.04	odable	*solentia L odibilis L audibilis L	<i>opposite of insolence</i> hateful, odious hearable, audible
.04	os	os L	1. mouth, face; 2. bone
.04	wineless Ere	<i>allusion to [epi]</i> oinopa ponton G	[upon] the winey sea: <i>Homeric tag</i> ["wineless air"?]
.04	œdor	oideô G; # G-to-L	to swell, become swollen
.15	augustan peace	<i>part trans.</i> pax Augustana L	the empire of Augustus
.16	fortitudinous ajaxious	*fortitudines Ajacis L	the brave deeds of Ajax
.16-.17	fortitudinous ajaxious rowdinoisy tenuacity	fortitudo ejus Rhodum tenuit L	his strength has held Rhodes: <i>motto of the knights of St. John of Jerusalem; # B</i>
.18	<i>doerehmoose</i>	adoremus L	let us adore
.19	<i>genuane</i>	[flectamus] genuane? L	shall we kneel?
.20	<i>letate!</i>	laetate L	gladden!
.18-.20	<i>doerehmoose genuane</i>	Adoremus. Flectamus genua. L	Let us adore. Let us kneel.
	<i>... letate</i>	Levate. L (<i>liturgical directions</i>)	Rise.
.23	soide	oideô G	swell, become swollen
.23	quoite	quoi OL quo L	to whom where
.26	Sorer	soror L	sister
.34	floruerunts	floruerunt L <i>pl.</i> <i>of</i> floruit L	they flourished "he flourished": formula of ancient historians when birth and death dates are unknown
.35	turrified	turris L	tower
054.03	Farseeingetherich	Vercingetorix	Gallic king who fought against Caesar

.04	Charachthercuss	Cara[c]tacus	British king; <i>see</i> 047.07
.05-.06	Favour with your tongues	Favete linguis L	"Be well-disposed with tongues!" i.e. be silent: <i>command to citizens at religious ceremonies</i>
.06	<i>Intendite!</i>	Intendite L	Direct your attention! Attention!
.10	Casaconcordia	casa concordiae L	house of harmony or agreement
		casa concordis L	harmonious or concordant house
.12	-triginta-	triginta L	thirty
.12	Tippoty, kyrie, tippoty	ti pote, kyriê, ti pote G	what on earth, lord, what? Why, lord, why?
.12-.13	kai . . . kai	kai G	and, even
.13	makkar	makar G	blessed, happy
.15	Epi alo	epi allo G	upon another thing
.32	ancestralolosis	lousis G	washing, bathing
.34	conciliabulite	conciliabulum L	a place of assembly, public place
055.01	lobe	<i>allusion to</i> Loeb Classical Library?	
.03	Atreox	Atreos G	Atreus, son of Pelops, served the flesh of his brother's children to him, at which the sun recoiled in horror. Hermes cursed the house of Atreus.
		atrox L	gloomy, hideous, savage, fierce, atrocious, harsh
.03	Ilyam	*Iliam <i>for</i> Iliadem (Acc.)	The Trojan Woman: Helen
.03	Ilyum	Ilium L <i>for</i> Ilion G	Troy (<i>poetic</i>)
.03	Maeromor	maeror L	mourning, sadness
.04	mundibanks	mundi (Gen.) L	of the world, world's
.07	livit	lividus L	bluish, leaden
.09	pretinately	praetenuis L	very thin
.11	the hen	to hen G	the One (<i>philosophy</i>)
.11	everintermutuomerg- ent	inter L	between, among
		mutuo L	to borrow

		mergens L	plunging into, sinking, drowning
.16	quopriquos	quid pro quo L	something for something
.19	mastic	mastichê G masticatio L	odoriferous gum a chewing
.22	Cycloptically	kyklôps G Cyclops L	"Round-eyed": one-eyed cannibal encountered by Odysseus
.27	gigantig's	Gigantes G L	earth-giants buried under Aetna
.28	phoenix	Phoenix L Phoinix G	fabulous bird of Arabia
.29	cacuminal	*cacuminalis L	pointed, sharpened, acute
.29	erubescant	erubescens L	blushing; feeling ashamed
.30	Archicadenus	archi- G cadenus (<i>Swift's anagram</i>) decanus L	chief- decanus one in charge of ten; dean
		Archidecanus LL	chief dean, archdean
.34	Dyas	dyas G	the number two
.34	Dyas in his machina	deus ex machina L	"god from a machine"; melodramatic method of plot resolution
.35	hypostasised	hypostasis G	foundation; substance
.36	orerotundity	ore rotundo L	with rounded mouth
056.03	<i>pro tem locums</i>	pro tem[pore] locum tenens L	holding the place for a time
.06	nonot	necnon L	and also, likewise
.06	plangorpound	plangor L	beating the breast in grief
.13	Molyvdokondylon	<i>MG pron.</i> molybdokondyl- on G	lead-knuckle
.16	sillonise	sillos G	"squint-eyed": satirical poem
.23	zooteac	zôdiakos [kyklos] G zôon G	animaled [circle]: zodiac animal
.29	Nous	nous G	mind, intelligence

.31	pragma	pragma G	deed, act, matter, affair
.31	formal cause	causa formalis LL <i>trans.</i> aitia [paradeigmati- kê] G	one of Aristotle's four metaphysical "causes"; the others being "material" "efficient" and "final"
.36	regnans	regnans L	reigning
057.02	melos	melos G	musical passage, song
.07	hantitat	*hantitat fake-L <i>modeled on</i> habitat L	he haunts: <i>Eng</i> , "haunting-place" he dwells: <i>Eng</i> , "dwelling-place"
.07	Zoans	zô G zôon G	to live animal, living being
.12	thermites	thermos G	hot
.18	irreperible	irreptus L *irreperibilis L	not found, undiscovered undiscoverable, unlearnable
.18	adjugers	adjugo L *adjugor L	to yoke, fasten together one who yokes
.19	his judicandees	his judicandis L	for the purpose of judging these things
.21	kudos	kydos G	glory
.22	exegious monument, acrilly perennious	exegi monumentum aere perennius (Horat. <i>Carm.</i> <i>III.30.1</i>) L	I have completed a monument more enduring than bronze— <i>opening of last poem in Horace's 3rd book of Odes</i>
.26	bland sol	sol blandus L	the pleasant sun
.27	corrugitate	corrugo L corrugis L	to wrinkle wrinkled, folded
.32	Dablana Tertia	Eblana G Tertia L	Dublin the Third, the Third Dublin
.32	maladik	maladictus L	accursed
.32	multvult	multi vultus L *nult-vult <i>for</i> non vult-vult L multum vult L	many faces, many expressions he will not-he will, willy-nilly he wills much
.33	magnoperous	magnopere L	very much, exceedingly, earnestly
.33	rota	rota L	wheel
.36	pro	pro L	for, in front of

.36	contestimony	con- L	with-, together-
058.04	bisaacles	con[tra] L bis saeculo L	against twice in a generation, twice an age
.05	ulvy	ulva L	sedge
.05-.06	ulvy came, envy saw, ivy conquered	veni, vidi, vici L	I came, I saw, I conquered; #B
.08	uxpiration	uxor L	wife
.08	annuhulation	annullo L	to annihilate
.09	deprofound	de profundis L	"out of the depths": Ps. 130
.09	souspirs	suspiritus, suspirium L	sigh
.11	Ahdostay, feedailyones	Adeste, fideles L	Be present, faithful ones (Come, all ye faithful)
.14	boviality	*bovialitas L	cowlikeness, oxlikeness
.18	Eheu, for gassies	Eheu, fugaces [... labuntur anni]—Horat. <i>Carm. II.14.1-2</i> L	Alas, the fleeting [... years glide away]— <i>opening of</i> <i>Horace's 14th Ode of</i> <i>the Second book</i>
.32	retro	retro L	backwards
.32	santoys	san G	ancient letter S
059.03	emptors	emptor L	buyer, purchaser
.11	viridable	vireo L *viridibilis L	to be green, to bloom greenable
.13	climatitis	clima L *climatitis Mod.L klêma G *clematitis Mod.L	clime, region, part inflammation of a part
.15	obitered to his dictaphone	obiter dicta L	twig, branch inflammation of a branch
.15	entychologist	entychia G tychê G *entychalogistos G	things said in passing conversation; meeting chance; fortune specialist in conversation
.15	propenomen	*prope-nomen L	almost-name
.16	properismenon	properispômen- on G	word circumflexed on the penultima
.22	propogandering	propaganda L	things which are to be propagated
.30	ave	aves L	birds

.34	infamatio	ave L	hail! (<i>greeting</i>), hello!
060.06	merrytricks	infamatio L	calumny, defamation
.07	revulverher	meretrix L	prostitute, harlot
.14-.15	caveman . . . canem!	vulva L	seed-covering; womb
.16	sanit Asitas	cave canem L	beware the dog
.21	torrifried	sanitas L	health, sanity
		torris L	brand, firebrand
		torreo L	to roast, scorch
.21	indradiction	*intradictio L	inward speech
.26	Caligula	Caligula L	"Little Boots": Gaius Julius Caesar
			Germanicus, emperor 37-41; mad; assassinated
.27	Eastralian	australis L	southern
		[Austria	"Eastern land"
		<i>latinized from</i>	
		Oesterreich	
		<i>looks as if</i>	
		<i>from austrina L</i>	the southern regions
.31	turridur's	turris dura L	a hard tower
.32	probiverbal	proba verba L	good words, honorable language
		*probeverbalis L	excellently worded
.33	upsiduxit	ipse dixit L	he himself said
.33	<i>mutatus mutandus</i>	mutatis	the required changes
		mutandis L	having been made; the things to be changed
			being changed
061.01	scenities	scaenitae L	actresses
.01	una	ûnâ L	in one and the same place
		una (<i>fem.</i>) L	one
.01	mona	monê, mona	alone, solitary
		(<i>fem.</i>) G	
		mona (<i>neut. pl.</i>)	unique things
		G	
.01	<i>Meminerva</i>	Mona L	Isle of Man; Anglesea
		memini L	to remember
		Minerva (<i>same root as memini</i>)	goddess of wisdom, identified with G Pallas
		L	Athena
.16	Questa	questa (<i>fem. pp. of queror</i>) L	complained, lamented, bewailed
.16	Puella	puella L	girl

.24	piscman	piscis L	fish
.25	Puellywally	puella L	girl
		vale L	farewell
		# <i>Labials</i>	
.27	Keysars	Caesaris (<i>Gen.</i>)	Caesar's
		L	
.27	Trite	tritos G	third, the third
.29	rex	rex L	king
.30	leaden age	<i>pun</i> [<i>invented by Alexander Pope?</i>] on	"the reign of Saturn," i.e., the golden age. But
		Saturnia regna	Saturn in alchemy = lead (<i>whence</i>
		L	"Saturnian days of Lead and Gold"
			<i>Dunciad</i> IV.16)
.36	Urovivla	<i>MG pron.</i>	Urine-papyroi; sacred
		*Ourobybla G	urine-writing on
			papyrus
062.02	Atreeatic	[mare]	[the sea] belonging to
		Hadriaticus L	Hadria (<i>a city, now</i>
			<i>Adria, in N.E. Italy</i>): the
		Atreus	Adriatic
			<i>in G mythology</i> ,
			founder of accursed
			dynasty, father of
			Agamemnon and
			Menelaus
.11	lottuse	lôtos G lotus L	food (flower?) eaten by
			a people encountered
			by Odysseus; makes the
			eater forget his own
			country
.11	luctuous	luctuosus L	sorrowful, lamentable
		luctuose L	dolefully, mournfully
.12	-illuim	Ilium L	poetical name for Troy
		illim L	from that place, thence
.16	inhabitands	*inhabitanda L	places requiring to be
			inhabited, inhabitable
			places
.16	astea	astea (<i>pl. of</i>	
		astu, asty) G	
		asteia G	towns
			of the town, polite,
			urbane
.16	agora	agora G	assembly, marketplace
.16	helotsphilots	heilôtês G	Spartan serfs (<i>word may mean "captives"</i>)

		philotês G	friendship, love
.21	Humpheres	pheres G	-bearing, -carrying
		*Hump-pheres	Hump-bearing
.21	Exarchas	Eng. + G	
		exarchos G	leader; chorus-leader;
			commander
.21	Humpheres . . .	ex archôs G	from the beginning
	Exarchas	*Hump-pheres	hump-bearing leader
		Exarchos G	
		*Hump-pheres	hump-bearing from the
.34	Pomona	ex archas G	beginning
		Pomona L	goddess of fruit and
			fruit-trees
063.12	Myramy	mira me L	admire me
.30	pseudojocax	pseudo- G	false-
		*jocax L	joker; <i>pseudo-etymon of</i>
			Joyce
		*pseudojocax	false-Joyce[?]
		G + L	
.30-.31	[pseudo joc]ax	labrys G	two-headed axe
	ax-[planation]	<i>supposed</i>	
		<i>etymon</i>	
		of labyrinthos G	labyrinth in Crete built
			by Daidalos (2-headed
			axe a common Minoan
			symbol)
.30-.31	pseudojocax	<i>labyrinthine</i>	James Joyce (Sham
	axplanation	<i>allusion to</i>	Shem), Stephen
			Dedalus
.33	<i>magnum bonum</i>	magnum bonum	the great good
		L	
064.03	Delandy is cartager	delenda est	Carthage must be
		Carthago L	destroyed: <i>Cato's</i>
			<i>slogan</i>
.04	mormon	mormô G	bugbear who destroys
			children
		marmor L	marble
.13	martiallawsey	martialis L	of or belonging to Mars
.13	marses	Mars L	Roman god of war; # <i>A</i>
.15	Pompery	Pompeius L	name of a Roman gens
		Pompeii L	"belonging to the gens
			Pompeius": town
			buried by Vesuvius a.d.
			79
		Cn. Pompeius	Pompey the Great
		Magnus	(106-48 b.c.); # <i>C</i>

.17	liffopotamus	potamos G	river
.17	ploring	ploro L	to cry aloud, to wail
.19	Rejaneyjailey	Regina Coeli LL	Queen of Heaven (<i>name of a prison in modern Rome</i>)
.23	Alphos, Burkos and Caramis	Alpha, Bêta, Gamma G	letters A, B, G— <i>first letters of G alphabet</i>
.23	Astrelea	astralis L australis L Astraea L Astraia G	pertaining to the stars southern goddess of justice, lived on earth in the golden age
.23	astrolajerries	astrologia GL astrologus L	knowledge of the stars astronomer
.30	nonobli	nono L non oblitus L	ninthly not forgotten
.31	Scapolopolos	scapus L Scapula L scapula LL # <i>Labials</i>	shaft; cylinder; sheet of paper; newel post; beam of a balance Roman surname shoulder bachelor's button
.32	machelar's mutton	[to] hen G	[the] One (<i>philosophy</i>)
.34	hen	auctumno L	to cause autumn
065.02	auctumed	auctus L	increase
.03	orgibald	orgia G	nocturnal festival in honor of Bacchus; orgies
.04	Colley	chôlê (<i>fem.</i>) G cholê G	lame, limping bile
.04	Macairst	machaira G	knife, dagger, sword
.05	Simper	semper L	always, ever
066.05-.06	in . . . reeboos publikiss	in rebus publicis L	in states, in commonwealths, in republics; in public affairs
.05	reeboos	reboo L	to bellow back, to resound
.06-.07	secular sequence	saeculorum sequentia L	the sequence <i>or</i> continuity of the centuries
.12	Fierceendgiddyex	Vercingetorix	Gallic king who fought Caesar
.18-.19	lappish language	lapsus linguae L	a slip of the tongue
.19	semposed	sym- G <i>for</i> com- L	with-

.26	halpbrother	# <i>Labials</i>	halfbrother
.26	herm	hermês G	head carved on top of a square pillar, stood in front of private houses
.29	tristinguish	tris- L for dis- L	thrice-, in three
.30	jubabe	Juba L	twice-, in two
.31	invened	juba L	see 013.12; # <i>A</i>
067.01	Nivynubies'	invenio L	mane
		nivalis L	to come upon, find out, learn
		nivens L	snowy
		nubis L	winking
		nubilis L	a cloud
.08	analectralyse	analecta L from analektês G	marriageable
		analektra (pl.) G	one that picks up crumbs after a meal; a word-gatherer
		lysis G	shoulder-pads
		*analektralysis G	loosing, releasing
.08	chymerical	Chimaera L from chimaira G	loosening of
		chymeia G	shoulder-pads
.10	heliose	hêlios G	mythological
.16	epening	# <i>Labials</i>	fire-breathing monster
.19-20	hickicked . . . hick	hic L	she-goat
.22	appop pie oath	apeipon G	art of alloying metals
			the sun
.33	Lupita	lupula L	evening
		lupa L	this, this here; here
.36	Luperca	Luperca L	declare, deny, forbid, renounce
068.06	ad huck	adhuc L	little she-wolf
		ad hoc L	she-wolf; prostitute
			goddess: she-wolf that suckled Romulus
.12	lcessive	lacesso L	to this place, hitherto, just now
			"to this": for a particular purpose
.17	tease fido, eh tease fido, eh eh tease fido	*disfido L	to provoke, arouse, excite, stimulate, irritate
		fido L	to distrust
			to trust

.18	Angealousmei	Angelus mei L <i>for</i> Angelus Dei L angelus L <i>from</i> aggelos = angelos G	Angel of me The Angel of God messenger
.19	Arcoforty	Arcus-fortis L	Strong-bow: <i>Earl of Pembroke, led Anglo-Norman invasion of Ireland</i>
.19	farfar	farfarus L far L	colt's-foot (<i>plant</i>) grain, corn
.29	stele	stêlê G	pillar, column
.29	Phenicia	Phenicia LL <i>for</i> Phoenica L <i>for</i> Phoinikê G	sea-coast country of the Levant, including mod. Israel, Lebanon, Syria
.29	Little Asia	<i>trans.</i> Asia Minor L	lesser Asia
.29	obelise	obelizô G obelos G	to mark with an <i>obelos</i> "skewer": horizontal line used as a critical mark to indicate a passage in a text is spurious
.34	Tatcho	taceo L	I am silent
069.09	orts	ortus L	a rising, beginning, origin
.09	oriorts	orior L	to rise, appear; to spring from, to originate
.11	aves	aves L ave L Eva (<i>ave backwards</i>) L	birds hail Eve, first woman
.12	lousaforitch	lucifer L	light-bringer: the morning star
.13	shoodov	ovum L	egg
.14	Asterr	astêr G	a star
.14	drema	*drêma (<i>hyper-Ionic</i>) G	drama
.17	prime	primus L	first
070.06	constated	constat L	it is settled, it is agreed
.12	obuses	*obusus L <i>modeled on</i> abusus L	a proper use, a use for a purpose a wasting, consuming, misuse

.14	Titus	Titus L	a Roman praenomen
.28	taxis	taxis G	order, arrangement
.31	atillarey	at illa L	moreover she, but on the other hand she
		Attila (406–453)	king of the Huns; overran eastern Europe and also Italy
.36	ear ... of Dionysius	Ous Dionysiou G	Dionysios's Ear: a cave in which the slightest whisper could be heard
.36	Dionysius	Dionysios G	"Belonging to Dionysos [<i>the god</i>]": very common G name
		Dionysos I (430–367 b.c.)	tyrant of Syracuse; deported Plato; wrote bad plays but won first prize in Athenian contest by political influence; see 307.L25, 307.20–21
071.03	ripidian	rhpidion G	a small bellows
		rhpis G	a fan
.03	flabel	flabellum L	a fan, fly-whisk
.15	Hoary Hair	horum (<i>masc.</i>) harum (<i>fem.</i>) L	of these
.16	Hebdromadary	hebdromatos G	seventh
		hebdromados (<i>Gen.</i>) G	week's, of a week
		dromadarios G	runner
		*hebdromadromadarios G	week-runner, seven-day-runner
		*hebdromadromikos G	week-swift, swift as a week
.16–17	<i>Tummer the Lame the Tyrannous</i>	<i>pseudo-trans.</i> Oidipous ho Tyrannos G	"Swollen-footed" the Monarch: Oedipus Rex
.18	<i>Pantojoke</i>	panto- G	all-, everything-
.31	<i>Facktotem</i>	factotum LL	"do all": handyman, man of all work
.32	<i>Lycanthrope</i>	lykanthrôpos G	werewolf, man-wolf
072.11	<i>Sickfish Bellyup</i>	sic fit belua [?] L	thus is made a monster.
.14	<i>Phallusaphist</i>	phallos G	processional image of erect penis
		philos G	lover, friend

		saphês G	plain, distinct
		sophistês G	sage, wise man
.16	<i>Polis</i>	polis G	city
.33	grumus	grumus L	little heap, hillock
073.01	paleologic	palaïos G	ancient
		logos G	word, account
		Palaiologoi G	Paleologues: last dynasty of Byzantine emperors (1261–1453).
		Palaiologikos G	“Traditional”[?]: pertaining to the Palaeologue dynasty
.05	cocoa come	# Reduplication	
.09	nobodyatall	trans. Outis G	“Nobody”: <i>name Odysseus called himself to the Cyclops</i>
.09	Wholyphamous	trans. Polyphêmos G (Polyphamos, Doric)	“Much spoken of”[?]: <i>Cyclops encountered by Odysseus</i>
.18	falladelphian	phallos G	see 072.14
		philos G	see 072.14
		adelphê G	sister
		adelphos G	brother
		delphys G	womb
.19	<i>Et cur Heli!</i>	et cur *Heli L <i>modeled</i>	and why *Heli [Healy?]
		on et tu Brute?	and even you, Brutus?
.23	exetur	*exetur <i>for</i>	there is an exiting, a
		exitur L	going out takes place
.24	archicitadel	arx L	citadel
		archi- G	chief-
.25	Nestor	Nestôr G	aged king of Pylos in Homeric poems
.25	Alexis	Alexis G	“Help”: <i>name of a shepherd in Vergil’s 2nd Eclogue</i>
.30	eolithostroton	êôs G	dawn
		lithos G	stone
		strôsis G	paving
		*strôton G	piece of pavement[?]
		*êôlithostrôton G	piece of dawn-stone-paving
.33	Olivers lambs	Alpha Lambda G	letters A, L

.35	nubilettes	nubilis L	marriageable
.35	cumule	nubila L	clouds
074.04	Wulverulverlord	cumulo L	to form a heap
.06	deyes	cumulus L	a heap, a pile
.06	Deyus	ulva L	sedge
.06	Allprohome	dies L	day
.07	Allprohome	Deus L	God
.07	Add some	pro L	for
		see 074 .06 J	
		Adsum L	I am here (in classics-centered schools [e.g., Clongowes Wood], schoolboy's response at rollcall: "Present!")
.08	<i>Animadiabolum, mene credidisti mortuum?</i>	Anima ad diabolum mene credidisti mortuum? L	Soul to the devil did you believe me dead?
.09	faustive	faustus L	favorable, lucky
.09	Truiga	Troja L	Troy
.11	pantriarch	pan-, panto- G	all-
		archos G	chief, leader
		archôn G	ruler, commander
		*pantarchos,	all-ruler
		*pantarchôn G	
.11	Comestowntonobble	Constantinopol- is L for Konstantinou polis G	Constantine's city: Byzantium from 4th to 15th C; <i>mod.</i> Istanbul
075.02	Ariuz	Arios G	Mede, Aryan
.02	Arioun	Arion (<i>Acc.</i>) G	Mede, Aryan
.04	sigilposted	sigilla (<i>pl.</i>) L	little figures; a seal
.05	undeveiled	unde L	whence? from whom?
.07	Fooi, fooi	fui L	I have been, I was
.18	<i>ex profundis malorum</i>	ex profundis malorum L	out of the depths of evils
.20	nomened	nomen L	name
076.02	<i>pace</i>	pace L	with [someone's] leave
.07-.08	<i>sigarius . . . vindicat urbes terrorum</i>	sicarius vindicat urbes terrorum [ex terroribus] L	the assassin sets free the cities of terrors [from terrors]
		securus iudicat orbis terrarum L	untroubled, the world
.07	sic	sic L	judges; #B thus [i.e., misspelling sigarius is correctly transcribed]

.08	sicker	*sic-er <i>fake</i> -L	*thuser [i.e., <i>improbable reading</i> terrorum is even more correctly transcribed]
.08-.09	the obedience of the citizens elp the ealth of the ole	<i>trans.</i> obedientia civium urbis felicitas L	the citizens' obedience is the city's happiness: <i>Dublin's motto; #B</i>
.13	porpus	#P/K Split: corpus L	body
.21	protem	pro tem[pore] L	for the time
.22	misonesans	misos G nêsos G *misonêsiôtai G	hatred island island-haters, hate-islanders
.23	limniphobes	limnê G phobos G *limnêphobos G	lake fear lake-fearer
.30	somnolulent	somnolentus L somnolenter L lutensis L *somnoleluten- sis L	sleepy, drowsy sleepily mud-living, living in mud sleepily living in mud
.34	phallopharos	phallos G pharos G phallopheros G *phallopharos G	image of a penis 1. piece of cloth; 2. plough; 3. lighthouse bearer of the <i>phallos</i> at a Dionysiac festival phallos-cloth; phallos-plough; phallos-lighthouse (<i>phallos the size of a lighthouse; lighthouse that is a phallos; phallos to plow with</i>)
.36	obcaecated	*obcaecatus <i>for</i> occaecatus L	made blind; rendered senseless
077.01	petrifake	*petrifacio L	to make stone, to petrify
.04	hydromine	hydro- G	water-
.06	<i>circiter</i>	circiter L	round about, near
.07	Auton Dynamon	auto dynamikon (<i>neut.</i>) G *autôn dynamikôn G	self powerful of self powerful things

.18	heptarchy	heptarcheia G	magistracy of a seventh part (<i>of a country, or the like</i>)
.23	<i>et</i>	et L	and, even
.23	a.u.c.	a[nno] u[rbis] c[onditae] L, or a[b] u[rbe] c[ondita] L	in the year of the founded city since the city was founded (<i>designation of Roman-era years [reckoned from 753 b.c.]</i>)
.25	velediction	vel L	if you will; or else; or; at least; whatever you like; either
		velum L	a sail
		valedictio L	a saying farewell
		*veledictio L	a saying of "take your choice," a saying of "either way"; or, a saying farewell at sailing
.34	honophreum	*Honophreum <i>modeled on</i> Mausoleum L	the tomb of *Honophreus the tomb of King Mausolus
078.03-.04	<i>hypnos chilia eonion</i>	hypnos chilia aiônôn G	a sleep for thousands of ages
.04	lethelulled	Lêthê G	"Forgetfulness": <i>river from which dead drink to forget past</i>
.05	megapod	megapous, megapodos G	big foot
.11	Sideria	siderea L	starry, pertaining to constellations
.11	Utilitarios	sidêreia G	iron-mines
.12	propaguting	utilitas L	usefulness, profit
.12	plutorpopular	pro- L pagus L	for-village
		Pluto L Ploutôn G	god of the underworld
		Plutus L	"Wealth": god of riches
.12	progeniem	Ploutos G	
		progeniem (Acc.) L	descent, posterity, offspring
.18	septuply	septuplex L	sevenfold

.19	monads	monas G	unit
.21	portrification	portorium facio L	to make the fare [for Charon]
.25	Celtiberian	Celtiber L Keltibêr G	member of a mixed Celtic-Iberian people of Middle Spain
.27	Vetera Uladh	Vetera [Uladh] L [+ Gael.]	Old Ulster, Ancient Ulster
.29	cons	con- L	with-
.29	dives	dives L	rich
.31	Bellona's	Bellona L	goddess of war
079.03	whigissimus	[whig]issimus L	whiggest, most whig, superlatively whig
.05	hibernating	hiberno L	to winter, to pass the winter
.18	Venuses	Hibernia L	Ireland
.18	temptatrix	Venus L	goddess of love; # A
.18		*temptatrix <i>for</i> tentatrix L	[female] assailant, attemper, tempter; eccl. L: temptress
.18	vulcans	Volcanus L	the fire-god; <i>for story of Venus and Volcanus,</i> # A
.19	frockful of fickles	forficula L	pincers [<i>of an earwig</i>]
.28	vidual	vidua L	widow
.32	salmofarious	salmo L	salmon
		fario L	salmon-trout
080.01	nekropolitan	nekros G	corpse
		nekropolis G	city of the dead:
			cemetery
		*nekropolitikos G	of, for <i>or</i> about dead citizens <i>or</i> citizens of a <i>nekropolis</i>
.06	Phornix	fornix L	arch, vault; brothel
		porneion G	brothel
		porneia G	fornication
.07	tautaubapptossed	tau G	letter T
		t'auta G	the same things
		tauta G	these things
		tautologeô G	to repeat what has been said
.13	castrament	castra L	military camp
		castrametor L	to pitch camp
		castratio L	pruning; castration
		atramentum L	ink

.20-.21	propagana fides	propaganda fide L	things of the faith to be propagated (<i>name of a Vatican agency</i>)
.22	morphyl	Morpheys, Morpheus G morphê G	"Shaper": god of dreams
.22	pome by pome	pomum L pomus L	form, shape fruit
.23	terrine	terrenus L	fruit-tree consisting of earth, earthy
.24	Agni	terrens L agna L agni (<i>Gen.</i>) L ignis L	frightening ewe lamb lamb's
.24	araflammed	ara L flamen L aurea flamma L	fire altar priest of one particular deity golden flame: <i>oriflamme, ancient royal standard of France</i>
.24	Mithra	Mithras	<i>Indo-Iranian god, associated with sun; his cult rivaled early Christianity in Rome and Italy</i>
.24	monished	moneo L	to remind, to advise, to teach
.25	obluvial	*obluviu L <i>modeled on</i> alluvius L	"washed-for" "washed-to": land washed to the shore by flowing of water
.25	noarchic	nauarchos G *Noa Nauarchos G	admiral Admiral Noah
.26-.27	torchpriest, flamenfan	flamen L	"he who burns": priest of one particular deity
.27	flamenfan	fanum L	shrine, temple
.28	Jove	Jovis (<i>Gen.</i>) L	Jupiter, Roman sky-god; #4
.28	Posidonius	Posidonius L (135-51 b.c.) Poseidôn G	historian, philosopher, teacher of Cicero god of the sea, <i>equated with Neptune</i>

.29	O'Fluctuary	fluctuor L	to move in the manner of waves, to undulate, be driven hither and thither, to fluctuate
.29	Lave	lave L	wash!
.30	minx	minxit L	[he, she] has urinated
.36	lucans	Marcus Annaeus Lucanus (a.d. 39–65) L	Lucan: Spanish-born Roman poet, forced by Nero to commit suicide
081.01	vicinals	vicinalis L	neighboring
		vicinus L	neighbor
.03	Fluminian	flumineus L	of, in, or belonging to a river
		[Circus] Flaminius L;	Flaminian Circus;
		[Via] Flaminia L	Flaminian Way; <i>both built by Gaius Flaminius, consul 223 b.c.</i>
.05	mausoleum	Mausoleum L	tomb of King Mausolus; <i>see 077.34</i>
.05	O Adgigasta, <i>multipopulipater</i>	*O Adgigasta, multipopulipater L	O Adgigastes, many-peoples'-father
.05	Adgigasta	ad, ad- L	to, towards; to-, towards-
		gigas G	a giant
.07	Hermes	Hermês G	1. son of Zeus and Maia, equated with Mercury 2. wooden pillar surmounted by a bust; <i>see 066.26</i>
.07–.08	Per omnibus secular seekalarum	per omnia saecula saeculorum L	for all ages of ages
		in saecula saeculorum eccl. L	in ages of ages <i>phrases signifying</i> forever, to all eternity
.07	omnibus	omnibus L	for all, for everyone
.09	rhedarhoad	r[h]aeda L	four-wheeled carriage (<i>spelling with -h-, though to be found, is false</i>)
		r[h]aeda-r[h]oad L, Eng.	carriage-road (<i>spelling with -h- is false</i>) #B

		rhêdios G	easy to do; easygoing
		rhodon, <i>pl.</i>	rose, roses
		rhoda G	
.10	rhinohide	rhino- G	nose-, nasal-
		rhinos G	hide (animal skin)
.12	disoluded	dissolutus L	unloosed, disconnected, lax
		ludus L	game, play, sport
.13	rupestric	rupes L	rock
		rupester L	rocky
.25	hemosphores	haimo- G	blood-
		haemo-, hemo- LL	
		spora G	sowing; origin, birth; procreation, begetting; seed, offspring
		*haimosporai G	blood-births; blood-begettings; blood-seeds
		*haimophoros G	blood-bearing, bearing blood
.28	patrecknocksters	Pater noster L	Our Father
082.03	Servious	Servius L	Roman proper name:
		Marius Servius	4th C commentator on
		Honoratus	Vergil
		Servius	jurist, contemporary
		Sulpicius Rufus	with Cicero
		Servius Tullius	sixth king of Rome
		servus L	slave, servant
.12	vermicular	vermiculus L	worm, grub, maggot
		vermiculor L	to be wormy, full of worms
.15	collidabanter	collidabantur L	they were brought into collision, they used to be brought into collision, they were being rubbed together
.17	illortemperate	illo tempore L	at that time
.25	tenitorial	teneo L	to hold, keep, grasp
.31	excelsism	excelsus L	elevated, lofty
		Excelsus L	the Highest, the Most High
		excelsitas L	loftiness

083.07-.08 lards porsenal	Lars Porsena	<i>Etruscan figure associated in conflicting legends with the traditional kings of Rome. Both words may be titles rather than names.</i>
.09 lux	lux L	light
.09 apointlex	apud L	with, at, near
	lex L	law
.11 aprioric	a priori L	from the previous, from the former
.11 aposteriorious	a posteriori L	from the latter; subsequent
.15 coctable	*coctabilis L	cookable
	coctivus L	cookable
.25 lexinction	lex L	law
.31 portlifowlum	porto L	to carry, bring along
	folium L	a leaf
.32 pax	pax L	peace
.33 poghue	[osculum] pacis L	[the kiss] of peace [etymon of Gael. póg, "kiss"]
084.04 humoral	[h]umerale L	military cape, shoulder-cover
.05 lignum vitae	lignum vitae L	wood of life
.05 rhumanasant	rheuma G	stream
	mano L	to flow
.11 contusiums	contusio L as if *contusium from *kontusion G	contusion, bruise # G-to-L
.11 coccyx	coccyx L kokkyx G	cuckoo "cuckoo": 1. a stammerer; 2. a bone at the base of the spine; 3. the arse-hole
.14 exilicy	exilis L	thin, lank, lean
.15 sitisfactuary	*sitisfactura L	a making thirsty
.15 conclusium	conclusio L as if *conclusium from *konklusion G	a shutting-up, closing; conclusion see 084.11 # G-to-L
.16 agripment	Agrippa L	Roman family name; name of two native rulers of Roman Judaea

.16	deinderivative	deinde L	thereafter, next
.27	corso	korsos G	trunk of a tree
.31	olympiading	Olympias G	the Olympic games; space of four years between Olympic games
085.09	umphrobited	# <i>Labials</i> umbo L	unprohibited[?] protuberance, boss, nipple
.09	semitary	omphalos G	navel, umbilical cord
.13	<i>acta</i>	semita L acta L	path, lane register of public acts, records; journal usages prescribed by law
.13	<i>legitima</i>	legitima L	belonging to the common people
.13	<i>plebeia</i>	plebeius, -a, -um L	Daily record of the lawful public acts of the common people. <i>Acta</i> <i>at Rome included</i> <i>Acta</i> <i>publica, Acta Senatus,</i> <i>Acta Diurna, Acta</i> <i>Triumphorum, but no</i> <i>known Acta L. P.</i>
.13	<i>acta legitima plebeia</i>	Acta legitima plebeia L	country of the coastal Levant in modern Israel, Lebanon, Syria
.20	Phenitia	Phenicia LL <i>for</i> Phoenicia L Phoinikê G	March 1, <i>first day of</i> <i>Roman year; feast of</i> <i>married women,</i> <i>Matronalia, whence</i> <i>called femineae</i> <i>Kalendae, "the feminine</i> <i>calends"</i>
.27	calends of Mars	Kalendae Martiae L	equally harmful wearied, feeble dregs, sediments
.28	equinoxious	*equinoxius L	food of the gods
.30	fesses	fessus L faeces L	golden
.32	ambrosiaurealsed	ambrosia GL aureolus L Ambrosius Aurelianus	British leader, organized successful resistance against Saxons 470-480 a.d.; called "last of the Romans" by Gildas

		Ambrosius L	[St.] Ambrose; church-father, 4th C bishop of Milan
		Aurelius [Augustinus] L	[St.] Augustine; disciple and friend of St. Ambrose
.34	fight	# <i>Digamma</i>	white
.36	mamertime	Mamers mamertinus L	<i>Oscan name for Mars</i> of or belonging to the <i>Mamertini</i> ("Sons of Mars"), Umbrian mercenaries
086.01	exution	exutio L [a venia] exutio eccl.L	an exclusion they who are excluded from divine forgiveness, the utterly reprobate [St. Ambrose]
.01	fluors	fluor L	a flowing, flow; flux, diarrhoea
.07	elois	alias L eleêson G	otherwise
.09	pixes	pix L	have mercy
.09	luvial	*luvio L	pitch, tar
.19	matrmatron	mater L matri- L matrona L	a washing mother mother- married woman
.20	Angricultural	angaria L angario L	service to a lord, villanage to compel, constrain (service)
.21	Prepostoral	prae- L post L oralis L	before- after pertaining to the mouth
.29	<i>Qui Sta Troia</i>	<i>trans.</i> Hic Stat Troia	Here Stands Troy
.29	hiss or lick	Hissarlik	site in Turkey <i>identified</i> <i>by Schliemann</i> as Troy
.34	Nullnull	nullus L	not any, none
087.03	bonafides	bona fides L	good faith; # <i>B</i>
.05	Juno	Juno L	goddess, daughter of Saturn, wife of Jupiter, deity of women
.06	the Rainmaker	<i>trans.</i> Pluvius L	epithet of Jupiter
.07	decembs	decem L	ten

		December L	tenth month of the Roman year
.07	ephemerides	ephêmerides G	diaries, journals, daybooks
.11	patrified	*patrifactus (pp.) L	made a father
.12	Hyacinth	Hyacinthus L Hyakinthos G	Laconian youth beloved by Apollo who accidentally killed him; the flower sprang from his blood
.14	sivispacem	si vis pacem L	if you want peace
.27-.28	betterwomen with bowstring hair of Carrothagenuine ruddiness	<i>The women of Carthage, at the final siege by the Romans, 146 b.c., cut off their hair to make bowstrings</i>	
.34	crossexanimation	exanimatio L	suffocation; terror
.34	testis	testis L	1. a witness; 2. a testicle
.35	treepartied	[Vita] Tripartita L	<i>The Three-Part Life</i> [of St. Patrick]: L source for much of Patrick legend; <i>possible allusion here also to shamrock</i>
		[Gallia est omnis divisa in] partes tres . . . L	[Gaul as a whole is divided into] three parts . . . <i>opening of Caesar's Gallic War; we are not persuaded of the reality of this allusion here</i>
088.02	evervirens	virens L	1. being green; 2. a green plant
		<i>part trans.</i>	
.02	abfalltree	sempervirens ab L	evergreen away from
.06	gnosible	gnôsis G	knowledge
.07	conatively	conatum L	undertaking, attempt, venture, hazard
		*conativus L	<i>grammar:</i> of "attempting" verbs or tenses

.07	cogitabundantly	cogitabundus L	thoughtful
.09	morphomelosophopan-creates	morphoô G melos G sophos G pan G kreas G pankreas G *morphomeloso-phopankreas G	to shape, form music; limb skilled all, everything flesh, meat “all-meat”: pancreas flesh-all-shaped-skillfully-by-music
.13	pediculously	pediculus L	louse
.14	Morbus	Morbus L	“Disease”: a deity (<i>personification</i>)
.13–.14	pediculously . . . Morbus	morbus pediculosus L	“lousy disease”: ancient disease, in which the body swarmed with lice
.17	ares	Arês G	god of war, identified with Mars; # <i>A</i>
.17	inquiline	inquilinus L	of foreign birth
.18	nase	nasus L	nose
.22	Maximus	Maximus L	“Greatest”: <i>surname of many persons of antiquity</i>
.22	Vercingetorix	Vercingetorix	Gallic leader against Caesar
.23	Bentley	Richard Bentley	classical scholar (1662–1742)
.24	phoenix	Phoenix L Phoinix G	fabulous bird of Arabia; <i>see 130.11</i>
.28	Cumbilum	cumbalum L kumbalon G cum- L = syn- G *cumbolum L <i>for symbolon G</i> ; # <i>G-to-L</i>	cymbal
.28	comes	comes L; LL; ML	with- tally, token, contract, treaty, mark of identity
.33–.34	Wirrgeling and maries	P. Vergilius Maro L	1. (L) companion; teacher 2. (LL) occupant of a state office 3. (ML) earl, count Roman epic poet
.35	Tem	tem[pus] L	time
089.03	dromium	Dromios G	god of the racecourse

.05	coram populo	dromos G coram populo L	racecourse in the presence of the people
.10	ajaciulations	Ajaxis (<i>Gen.</i>) L	Ajax's, of Ajax; <i>see</i> 306.L13
.11	in cursu	in cursu L	in progress, underway
.16	portavorous	*portavorax L *portovorax L	gate-devouring port[wine?]-swallowing
.19	Harlyadrobe	hêliotropion G	sun-dial
.20	Magistra	magistra L	mistress
.22	recipis	recipis L	you (<i>sing.</i>) get back, retain, receive
.27	<i>Quare hircum?</i>	Quare hircum L	Why the goat?
.27	<i>Unde gentium fe. . .</i>	Unde gentium fe[stines] L	Whence on earth are you hurrying? # B
.34	jotalpheson	iota, alpha G	letters I, A
.34	jasons	Jason L Iasôn G	leader of the Argonauts; <i>see</i> 123.26
.34	in	in L	on, upon
.34	a pigeegeeses	epexêgêsis G *apexêgêsis G	detailed explanation an explaining-away
.34	pigeegeeses	Pegasus L Pêgasos G	winged horse of the Muses
.35	pontiff's	pontifex L	"bridgemaker": Roman high-priest
090.02	solasistras	sola (<i>fem.</i>) L solaris L sistra L seistra G (<i>pl.</i>)	alone pertaining to the sun metallic rattles used in worship of Isis
.03	laud	laus L	praise
.03	Labouriter	*laboriter <i>recte</i> laboriose L	laboriously, with effort
.03	laud from Labouriter	laus laboris L	praise of the work
.06	pugnaxities	pugnax L *pugnacitas L	fond of fighting fondness of fighting
.06	antepost	ante- L post- L *antepost L	before after beforeafter
.10	soords	surdus L	deaf
.13	Foght	fuît L	there was
.17	Saturn's	Saturnus L	"The Sower": <i>in myth, the most ancient king of Latium; afterwards god of agriculture and civilization, identified with Kronos father of Zeus</i>

.18-.19	Camellus	camelus L kamêlos G Camillus L M. Furius Camillus	camel <i>Roman cognomen general, conquered Veii and saved Rome from the Galls</i>
.18	Gemellus	gemellus L	a twin
.19		Gemellus L	"Twin": <i>Roman agnomen</i>
.20	Obsolutely	absolute L obsolete L	completely, perfectly poorly, meanly
.26	Thos Thoris, Thomar's Thom	garbled <i>paradigm of a 3rd declension masc. noun</i> [e.g., flos, floris, flori, florem, flore]: *Thos, Thoris, Thori, Thorem, Thore, <i>mixed with a 2nd declension paradigm in which Acc. of *Thos would be *Thom</i>	<i>Nom., Gen., Dat., Acc., Abl. cases</i>
.26	rudacist	[# <i>rhotacism</i> [from rho G]	<i>the process by which in oblique cases of nouns, the -s of the stem passes over, between vowels, into -r- [e.g., flos, floris; *Thos, *Thoris]</i>
.29	tertianly	tertianus L	of or belonging to the third, thirdly
.32	-scorta-	scortum, <i>pl.</i> scorta L	harlot, strumpet
.32	-porna-	porneia G pornê G	prostitution prostitute
.32	-stippata-	styppeion, stippeion, <i>pl.</i> styppeia, stippeia G stipata L	coarse fiber of flax or hemp, tow, oakum
.36	punic	Punicus L	surrounded, pressed together Carthaginian

091.06	Cliopatricks	Clio L <i>from</i> Kleiô G patricius L	Muse of History belonging to the nobility
.13	Markarthy	Mars L Marcus Antonius	god of war; <i>see</i> 091.14 Roman triumvir; <i>lover of Cleopatra, with whom he was defeated by Octavian (Augustus)</i>
.14	Baalastartey	Astarte-Aphrodi- tê G	goddess of love, beauty and fertility partly derived from Semitic goddess Astarte. Arês (Mars) <i>appears in myth as both her paramour and her husband. See</i> 091.13
.25	Tyre-	Tyrus	<i>important Phoenician coastal city</i>
.36	helice	helice L <i>from</i>	winding; constellation Great Bear
092.01	extthro	helikê G	convolution of a shell
.06	hilariohoot	echthro- G	hated-, hostile-
.06	cumjustled	hilaris L	cheerful, gay, jovial
.07	tristitone	cum- L	with-, together with
.07	isce et ille	tristis L	sad, grieved, depressed
.09	iste	isce et ille L	<i>this (emphatic) and that</i>
.10	symphysis	iste L	that of yours
.11	duasdestinies	symphysis G	growing together; joint; structure; organic union
.12	lunarised	duas, dyas G	the number two
.13	eranthus	lunaris L	lunar, of the moon
.13	myrrmyrred	êranthos G	spring flower
.16	thyacinths	myrris G	sweet cicely; myrtle
.25	Gentia Gemma	thyaktas G hyakinthos G	sacrificing priest <i>see</i> 087.12
.35	Untius	Gentica Gemma L gentianae gemma L	national gem gentian bud
.35	Muncius	unctus L	anointed, oiled; an anointment
.36	Punchus and Pylax	munitus L Pontius Pilatus L	fortified, safe governor of Judaea, time of Christ

.36	Pylax	phylax G pylaios G pylaikos G	a guard at the gate silly
093.01	Nolans	nolens L	being unwilling
.01	Brumans	bruma L	winter, midwinter
.06	curial	curialis L	1. pertaining to religious services of the districts of Rome; 2. belonging to the imperial court
.06	Commodore	commodo L	seasonably, in time
.06	valley	quomodo L vale L	how, in what way be well, fare well, farewell
.06	valley O	valeo L	I am strong, I am well
.06	Commodore valley O	commodo valeo L quomodo valeo L	I am seasonably well how I am well, how am I well
.07	hairy	heri L	yesterday
.07	Arthre	arthra (<i>pl.</i>) G	joints, connections; articles [<i>Gram.</i>]
		ta arthra G	the genitals
		*Aratre (<i>Voc.</i>)	O Land-holder, O
		recte Arator L	Farmer
.07	jennyrosy	generose L	nobly
.07	Arthre jennyrosy	for Arator generose L[?]	O noble Lord
.06-.07	Commodore valley O hairy, Arthre jennyrosy?	commodo valeo heri, Arator generose L <i>perhaps</i> <i>intended for</i> Quomodo vales hodie, Arator generose? [<i>not</i> <i>classical</i>] L	I am seasonably well yesterday, O noble Sir How fares your health today, noble gentleman?
.09	tumass	tum L	at that time, then
		tumens L	swelling
.09	equinous	equi- L	horse-
		aequus L	equal
		nous G	mind, intelligence
		*equinous L+G	horse-sense[?]
		*aequinous L+G	equal-mind

.13	soccered	socer L soccus L succurro L	father-in-law slipper to aid, come to the help of, be useful
.14	fenemine	fenus, faenus L faenum L Phainôn G	profit hay "Shiner": the planet Saturn
.15	gratiasagam	gratias agamus L	let us give thanks (<i>nickname for St. Patrick</i>)
.16	donatrices	donatrices (<i>pl.</i>) L	[female] givers, [female] donors
.17	venuson . . . dovetimid	<i>allusion to</i> Aeneas	<i>son of Venus (and Anchises). Doves are associated with Venus</i>
.19	conclaiming	conclamo L	to cry out together; to call to arms
.21	Putor	conclamans L putor L	noisy foul smell, stench; rottenness
.27	Lesbia	pudor L Lesbia L	shame "Woman of <i>Lesbos</i> ": <i>name used by Catullus for his mistress Clodia, sister of P. Clodius Pulcher and wife of Q. Caecilius Metellus</i>
.31	Kathleen	kathairô G	Celer
.33	Op.	to cleanse	
.33	Op. 2	op[us] L opto L	work, labor, art to choose, elect; wish for
.33	Phil Adolphus	philadelphos G	loving <i>one's</i> brother or sister, brotherly, sisterly; <i>frequent title of kings</i>
.33	Op. 2 Phil Adolphus	Ptolemy II Philadelphus (308-246 b.c.)	second Macedonian king of Egypt; <i>founded Library at Alexandria</i>
094.07	Hen	[to] hen G	[the] One (<i>philosophy</i>)
.10	perlection	perlectio L	a reading through
.12	Una	una L	in one and the same place
		una (<i>fem.</i>) L	one (<i>cp. Hen above</i>)

.12	Ita	ita L	thus, so, in this way; yes
.13	Agrippa	Agrippa I ("Herod Agrippa")	king of Judaea a.d. 41-44
.13	propastored	pro- L pastor L *propastor L propatôr G L praeposterus L	before; on behalf of, for shepherd, herdsman substitute shepherd forefather, ancestor back-to-front, absurd, perverted
.14	timid Danaides	timeo Danaos [et dona ferentes] L	"I fear the Greeks [when they bear gifts]"—Vergil, <i>Aeneid</i> II .49
.14	Danaides	Danaides G L	daughters of Danaus: <i>at their father's order 49 of the 50 killed their husbands</i>
.14	Ena	hen G ennea G	one nine
.14	milo	Milo L Milôn G T. Annius Milo	famous athlete of Crotona Roman gangster-politician, <i>murdered P. Clodius, defended in Cicero's Pro Milone</i>
.14	melomon	melos G melomai G	music; limb to care for
.16	sycopanties	sykophantês G	"fig-informer" (one who informed against illegal exporters of figs from Attica): informer, tale-bearer, backbiter; flatterer
.16	amygdaleine	amygdalon G	almond
.21	A . . . O	Alpha, Omega G	letters A, Ô—1st & last of G alphabet
.26	suspices	suspiciose [etc.] L suspicio L	in a way to raise mistrust 1. to look up at; to look up to; 2. to mistrust
		<i>instead of</i> auspices L	diviners through the flight of birds; favorable signs

.27	Solans	Solanus L Solôn G (7th–6th C b.c.)	the east wind Athenian poet and legal reformer
.29	bouc	bucca L	the cheek; a bawler; a mouthful
.35	monopoleums	mono- G polemos G	one-, single-war
095.01	Minace	minax L minaciter L Minos G	jutting out; threatening threateningly 1. king of Crete; 2. underworld judge
.09	Minxy	minxi L	I have urinated
.15	sayman's	semen L	seed
.16	effluvium	effluvium L	a flowing-out; outlet
.27	unguam	unguentum L unguis L unquam L	ointment, perfume fingernail, claw at any time, ever
.28	nunguam	nunquam L	at no time, never
.28	lunguam	linguam (Acc.) L	tongue
096.02	rhinoceritis	rhino- G rhinos G keras G *rhinoceritis Mod.L	nose-skin horn (<i>of an animal</i>) inflammation of a nose-horn
.03	contradrinking	contra L	against
.06	marcus	marcus L Marcus L	large hammer Roman praenomen
.20	Lolly	Lollius L	name of a Roman gens (<i>cp. Eng. Tully for Tullius</i>)
.30	foliated	foliatus L	leaved, leafy
.33	<i>securus iudicat orbis terrarum</i>	securus iudicat orbis terrarum L	free from care, the circle of the lands judges; i.e., untroubled, the world judges— <i>St. Augustine; #B</i>
.34	possum	possum L	I can
.34	hagious	hagios G	sacred, holy
.36	urbiandorbic	urbi et orbi eccl. L	to the city and the world: <i>a papal blessing or pronouncement</i>
097.05	Urse's	ursa L	bear
.14	volponism	vulpes L	fox
.15	onasum	ona G	she-ass

		onasis (<i>Doric</i>)	profit
		G.	
		sum L	I am
.15	abomasum	ab L	from, away from
		abomino L	to deprecate as an ill omen, to detest
		sum L	I am
.21	protown	pro- L	in front of, before, for
		prôton (<i>neut.</i>)	destined
		G	
		prôton G	first
.22	attax	attakos G	locust
		atrox L	savage, cruel, fierce
.23	depontify	*depontifacio L	to unbuild a bridge
.24	unhume	humus L	the earth
.27	Winceywencky	veni, vidi, vici L	I came, I saw, I conquered
		vinco L	to conquer, to defeat
.30	Eruct	eructo L	to belch
		eructus L	a belch
.33	tridium	tridium L	the duration of three days, a period of three days
.33	Saturnalia	Saturnalia L	general festival in honor of Saturn, <i>beginning December 17 and lasting several days</i>
.34	goatservant	satyr (?)	goat-footed creature, servant of Dionysus
.34	Forum	forum L	public place, market place
.36	epheus	ephu G	it was, it happened
		eheu L	alas
098.02	Fama	Fama L, <i>personification of:</i>	goddess, daughter of <i>Terra</i> , swiftfooted, all-seeing, growing as she runs
		fama L	that which people say, rumor, common talk, gossip
.03	ether	ether LL, aether L <i>from</i> aithêr G	heaven; air; the divine element in the human soul
.05	<i>via</i>	via L	way, road
.07	<i>hod</i>	haud L	not at all, by no means

.09	Cornelius	Cornelius L	<i>Roman gens celebrated as embracing the most distinguished Roman men and women</i>
.10	Asia Major	*Asia Major L	Greater Asia, as distinguished from
		Asia Minor L	Lesser Asia—but originally meant lesser regions around town
.12	omnibox	omnibus L	Asia in Lydia
.18	vulgovariovenera	vulgo L	for all, for everyone
		varius L	universally, everywhere, publicly
		varus L	diverse, different, varying, changeable
		venereus L	pimple
		*vulgivarivenereus L	of or belonging to sexual love
		*vulgivarovenerus L	having to do with universally changeable sexual love
.26	fas	fas L	having to do with universally pimpled sexual love
.27	auchnomes	auc- L	divine law; a court day; lawful, proper
		nomos G	fruit-, increase-habitation; usage, custom
.27	acnomina	acnomen, pl. acnomina L	surname, name acquired by a person to signalize some accomplishment, e.g., Scipio Africanus, Fabius Cunctator
.27	ecnumina	ec- L	outside-, out-
		numen L	divine power
		ecnumina L	outside of the divine will, outside the power of the gods
.31	rome	Roma [urbs] L	Rome: actual city traditionally founded by and named after Romulus, who killed his brother Remus

.32	reme	*Rema [urbs] L	Reme: <i>potential city that might have been founded by and named after Remus had he killed his brother Romulus</i>
.33	immor	immoror L	to tarry in, to stay at, to linger near
.34	Toties testies quoties questies	immo L toties testes quoties questus or quoties questus toties testes	on the contrary how often complaints, so often witnesses [a witness will appear each time a complaint is made]
099.02	lowquacks	loquax L	talkative
.02	tacit turn	tacet L taciturnus L	[he] keeps silent untalkative
.03	ruining	ruina L	a falling down [<i>Milton uses this same etymologization</i> : "Hell saw Heav'n <i>ruining</i> from Heav'n" <i>PL</i> , VII . 867-68]
.04	<i>Estout pourporteral</i>	esto perpetua L	it is to be permanent! let it be permanent
.09	Carpulenta	corpulentus, -a L	fat
.09	Gygasta	gigas G	giant
.11	oertax	ortyx G	the quail
.19	filiform	*filiforma L	thread-shape
.23	fortitudo	fortitudo L	strength; durability; steadfastness
.23	prudentiaproven	prudentia L	skill; sagacity; discretion
.30	dexter	dexter L	the right hand
.33	fervxamplus	fervidus L examplexor L exemplum L	glowing hot, burning to clasp, embrace imitation, example
.36	quasicontribusodalitari-an's	quasi cum tribus sodaliciarius L	as it were comrade with three [<i>like D'Artagnan?</i>]
100.02	atalaclamoured . . . The latter! The latter!	Thalatta! Thalatta! G	Sea! Sea! <i>shout of Xenophon's men when they at last sighted the Black Sea on the retreat from Persia (the Anabasis)</i>

.11	sliduant	-ans L	<i>suffix of certain participles equivalent to -ing in English</i>
.13	Parteen-a-lax	Parthenos G partheno- G lax G	"Virgin": the goddess Athena; also Artemis; the constellation Virgo maiden- with the foot, under foot
.14	Abies Magnifica	abies magnifica L	noble fir
.15	resipieny	resipio L resipiscentia eccl. L	to have a flavor of, to smack of a change of mind, reformation, repentance
.16	Quintus	Quintus L	"Fifth": Roman praenomen
.16	Centimachus'	centum L machê G	hundred battle
.16	Quintus Centimachus'	trans. Conn Céadcathach	Conn Hundred-fighter, "Conn of the Hundred Battles"
.17	porphyroid	porphyroeidês G	purply, purplish
.18	<i>En caecos harauspices!</i>	En caecos harauspices! L	Behold the blind soothsayers!
.18	<i>Annos longos patimur</i>	Annos longos patimur L	We endure long years
.27	venter	venter L	belly
.28	tristurned	tris L tristor L	thrice, three times to be sad
.34	authenticitatem	*authenticitatem (Acc.) L	authenticity
.34	aliquitudinis	*aliquitudinis (Gen.) L	of somethingness
.35	tesseract	tessera L	die (<i>for gaming</i>); watchword; square table; tile
.36	fronds	frons L	leafy branch, bough, foliage
.36	Ulma	ulmus L	elm-tree
101.02	tellus	tellus L	the earth; land
.02	tellas	# R/L <i>interchange:</i> terra L	dry land, ground

.08	Varina	Varina Mod.L	[Jane] Waring: <i>coinage by Swift</i>
.09	Quarta Quaadam	quarta quaadam L	some fourth woman
.12-.13	Homo Capite Erectus	homo capite erectus L	1. erect man with a head; 2. man erect as to the head
		homo capite erecto L	man with head erect
.15	cainozoic	*kainozôikos G	proper to recent animals
		<i>opposite to</i> *palaiozôikos G	proper to old animals (paleozoic)
.35	prim	primus L	first
102.03	arche	archê G	beginning, origin
.03	noes	Nôe G Noe L	Noah
.05	okeamic [<i>misprint?</i>]	ôkeaneios G	of, in, from the ocean
.07	ur, uri, uria	ouris G	chamber-pot
		ouria G	wards, watches
		ouria G	for urine
.07	gorgony	gorgonia L	coral
		gorgoneia G	
		Gorgô, Gorgonê G	"Grim One": Medusa, whose face turned beholder to stone
.11	curlicornies	cornu L	a [<i>generally crooked</i>] horn [<i>e.g., of a ram</i>]
.14	Egon	egô G ego L	I (<i>1st pers. sing. pronoun</i>)
.15	Steploajazzyma	Septuagesima L	the seventieth (<i>fem.</i>)
.15	Sola	sola L	only, single (<i>fem.</i>)
		sol L	the sun
.18	Wery weeny wight	veni vidi vici L	I came I saw I conquered— <i>Julius Caesar, # B</i>
		<i># Labials</i>	
.19	herbata	herba L	grass
		herbacea L	grassy, grass-colored (<i>fem.</i>)
		*herbatica L	grass-eating creatures
		herpeta G	creeping things, serpents
.26	Chlora	Chlôris G	"Greenness": goddess of flowers
		Flora L	goddess of flowers

.27 103.02	huemoures <i>Attabom attabom, attabombombboom</i>	[h]umores L atta G & L	liquids, fluids "dad": salutation to old man surname for persons who walk upon the tips of their toes
.04 104.02	<i>Attabom, attabom, attabombombboom</i> Plurabilities	<i>see 103.02 A-C</i> *plorabilitas L pleura G	weepable-ness rib
.04	mamafesta	mamma L festa (<i>fem.</i>) L	breast, pap merry; holiday-
.06	<i>Augusta</i>	Augusta L	1. "Highness": <i>title of emperor's wife, mother, daughter, sister</i> 2. [city of] Augustus: <i>name of several towns</i>
.06	<i>Angustissimost</i>	angustissimus L augustissimus L	narrowest, closest most majestic, most venerable
.06	<i>Augusta Angustissimost</i>	Augusta Angustissima L Augustus Augustissimus L	Closest Augusta (<i>the empress?</i>) Most August Majesty
.06	<i>Seabeastius</i>	Sebastos G	Venerable, Reverend, August: <i>G equivalent of L Augustus</i>
.08	<i>Anna Stessa's</i>	anastasis G	rising again; raising up [<i>from the dead</i>]; resurrection
.11	<i>dik</i>	dico L	I say
.11	<i>et tu</i>	et tu [Brute] L	and even you, [Brutus]: <i>dying utterance of Julius Caesar; # B</i>
.11	<i>mihimihi</i>	mihi L	to me
.12	<i>Hesterdays</i>	hesternus L	yesterday's, of yesterday
.13	<i>Arcs</i>	arx L arcus L	citadel bow, arch
.14	<i>Rebus de Hibernicis</i>	<i>Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis</i> L	"Collected [Works] on Irish Matters": <i>collection of Irish historical documents published 1770 by Vallancey</i>

.17	plutherplethoric	*plusquampléthoricus ML	more than excessive
.20	<i>Cleopater's</i>	Cleopatra L Kleopatra G *Cleopater L *Kleopatêr G kleos G Kleiô G Clio L	"Paternal Glory": <i>famous queen of Egypt,</i> <i>1st C b.c.</i> Glory-father rumor, fame, glory Muse of History
.22	<i>Placeat Vestrae</i>	placeat vestrae [majestati] LL or ML	may it please Your [Majesty]
.23	<i>Portentos</i>	portentum L portentosus L	sign, omen; monster full of monsters; unnatural
.24-.01	<i>When the Myrtles of Venice Played to Bloccus's Line</i>	When the myrtle of Venus joins with Bacchus's vine	<i>line from song "To Anacreon in Heaven"</i> <i>(air of Star-Spangled Banner)[supplied to us by an anonymous reader]</i>
105.01	<i>Venice Bloccus's</i>	Venus L Bacchus L Bakchos G # <i>Labials:</i> floccus L ore L	goddess of love; # <i>A</i> name for Dionysos, god of passionate religion, vegetation and wine straw
.02	<i>Oremunds</i>	ore L	by mouth, with the mouth
.04	<i>Ceteroom</i>	ceterum L	the rest, for the rest; otherwise
.10	<i>Notylytl</i>	notylos G	"moist"[?]: <i>medical term describing a pulse</i>
.11	<i>Extorreor</i>	extorreo L extorreor L	to parch, to scorch to be parched, to be scorched
.16-.17	<i>Huskvy Admortal</i>	[Anima mea tristis] usque ad mortem (<i>Matt.</i> 26:38) L	[My soul is sorrowful] even unto death (<i>Christ's words in Gethsemane</i>)
.18	<i>Ophelia's</i>	ôpheleia, ôphelia G	help, aid, succor
.18	<i>Culpreints</i>	culus L	the posteriors, the fundament

.18	<i>Ophelia's Culpreints</i>	O felix culpa L	"O happy sin"— <i>medieval hymn on Adam's "fortunate fall" that resulted in the Incarnation; #B</i>
.18	<i>Hubty Hublin</i>	hubris G	wanton violence, insolence
.20	<i>Ventriliquorst</i>	ventriloquor L	to speak in or by means of the belly
		*ventriliquor L	1. to be liquid, to dissolve, to melt away in or by means of the belly 2. belly-liquid, belly fluid
.23	<i>Pupublick</i>	pubes publica L	the public men or public signs of manhood or public private parts
		instead of res publica L	the public matter, the public thing, the commonwealth, the republic
.26	<i>Galasia</i>	pupa L	doll
		gala G	milk
		Galatai G	Celts
		Galatia G, L	"Celt-land"— <i>country in Asia Minor inhabited by the Galatai</i>
.28	<i>Horuscoup</i>	Horus	<i>god of lower Egypt widely worshipped by Greeks and Romans; son of Isis</i>
		hauris L	you (<i>sing.</i>) drink up, drain
.30	<i>Esperations</i>	aspiratio L	blowing on; enunciating a word with an <i>h</i> sound
		speratus L	that is hoped or longed for
.32	<i>Columbkisses</i>	columba L	dove, pigeon
.33	<i>Trion</i>	Triones L	the constellation of the Wain, <i>i.e.</i> , <i>Ursa Major</i> and <i>Ursa Minor</i>
.34	<i>Totties</i>	toties L	so often, as many times
106.09	<i>Polynesional</i>	poly- G	many-

		nêsos G	island
		*polynêsiôtês G	many-insular; many-islander
.13	<i>Pessim</i>	pessimus L passim L	worst at different places, at random
.19	<i>Miction</i>	mictio, minctio L	urination
.26	<i>Exat</i>	exeat L	let him go out, let him depart
.32	<i>Abbrace</i>	ab- L bracchium L *abbrachiare L <i>instead of</i> *imbrachiare L	from, away, away from the arm to push away from the arms [?] to hold in the arms, to embrace
.32	<i>Umbellas</i>	umbella L umbo L	umbrella, parasol knob, boss, swelling; elbow
107.02	<i>L.S.D.</i>	L[ibrae] S[olidi] D[enarii] L libra L solidus L denarius L	Pounds, Shillings, Pence Roman pound (weight) gold coin of the Roman emperors Roman silver (<i>later</i> copper) coin
.08	<i>proteiform</i>	L[aus] S[emper] D[eo] L prôto- G prôteios G Prôteus G	Praise ever to God; # <i>B</i> first- of the first quality minor sea-god; a shapechanger in <i>Odyssey</i> 4.
.08	<i>graph</i>	graphê G	representation by lines; drawing; writing; Holy Scripture
.13	<i>entomophilust</i>	entomos (<i>sing.</i>) G entoma (<i>pl.</i>) G entomias G philos G *entomophilos G	[a thing] cut in pieces insects eunuch friend, lover lover of something cut into pieces; insect-lover; eunuch-lover

.13	nymphosis	nymphœusis G	bridal, marriage
.14	Oriolopos	*nymphôsis G	bride-pushing
		Ôriôn G, L	mythical hunter transformed to a constellation
		lopas L	limpet (shellfish)
		lopas G	dish, plate
		lupus L	wolf
.16	goods trooth	<i>trans.</i>	perfect, admirable,
		kalokagathos G	splendid
		= kalos	beautiful and good
		k'agathos G	
.18	persequestellates	persequor L	to follow perseveringly, to pursue
		stella L	star
		stellatus L	starry
		*persequestello L	to follow a star
.19	madernacerution	*keroution G	horn
.34	semper	semper L	always, forever
108.12	Carprimustimus	karpos G	fruit; corn; profit
		primus L	first
		timos L	fear
.19	barbar	barbar G	sound, <i>to Greeks</i> , of all languages other than G
		barbaros G	non-Greek, foreigner; one whose language sounds like <i>bar-bar</i> ; a barbarian
.24	epiepistle	epi G	upon, about
		epistolê G	message; letter
		epi epistolês G	about a message; upon a letter
.27	glorisol	sol L	the sun
.27-.28	glorisol ... in this Aludin's Cove of our cagacity	<i>probable allusion to Plato's comparison of this world to imprisonment in a cave in which only the shadows cast by real things can be seen (Republic, Book 7).</i>	

.30	odia	odia (<i>pl.</i>) L	hatreds, grudges
109.01	questy	questio, questus L	complaint
.19	antecistral	ante- L cista L	before, prior to wooden box, basket
110.08	lutran	lutra L lutron, <i>pl.</i> lutra G	otter ransom
.09	ult aut nult	ultio aut nullum L ultimum aut nullum L	revenge or nothing last or nothing
		vult aut *nult (<i>for non vult</i>) L	he wills or he does not will
.10	Phaiton	*Phaitôn <i>false</i> G <i>for</i> Phaethôn G L; # <i>G-to-L</i>	"Shining One": son of the sun destroyed by Zeus
.11	Drainophilias	drainô G philia G	to be ready to do, to have strength friendship, fondness
.15	improbable possibles	Aristotelian formulation (<i>Poetics</i> , ch. 25)	in a tragic plot Aristotle prefers a sequence of probable impossibles to one of improbable possibles
.17	Harrystotalies	Aristotelês G	famous philosopher; # <i>A</i>
.17	vivle	telêeis G <i>MG pron.</i> ; # <i>Labials</i>	total bible
.22	that original hen	to hen G	the One (<i>philosophy</i>)
.22	kuur?	cur L	why?
.23	Premver	premo L verum L primo vere L	to press the truth at the beginning of spring
.26	copsjute	kopron G	dung
.28	limon	limen L	threshold
.31	illico	illico L	in that place
111.06	quinquegintarian	quinquagenarius L Quinquegentiani L	1. a fifty-year-old 2. captain of fifty men (Old Test.) "Of Five Cities": a people in Cyrenaica [of the "Five Towns"—English pottery center?]

		quinque L	five
		quinguaginta L	fifty
.06	Terziis	Tertius L	"Third": Roman proper name
.31	turb	turba L	turmoil, brawl; mob
.33	hen	to hen G	<i>see 110.22</i>
112.02	the hen	to hen G	<i>see 110.22</i>
.12	volucrine	volucer L	flying, winged
		volucris L	bird
.16	genesic	genesis G	origin, race; generation; species
		*genesikos G	having to do with generation; having to do with the Creator
.18	auspice	auspiciu L	divination by observing the flight of birds
.28	marcella	Marcella L	<i>fem. of Marcellus (dim. of Marcus, "Hammer"), Roman family name</i>
.29	Arths	arthron G	joint
.29	anomorous	anomos G	lawless, impious
.30	Toga Girilis	toga virilis L	toga of manhood: <i>ordinary peacetime outer garment of a Roman citizen</i>
.31	nosibos	nasibus (<i>Dat., Abl. pl.</i>) L	to, for or by noses
.35	rudess	rudis L	stick, rod, staff
.35	robur	robur L	oak, oakwood
113.02	postmantuam	post- L	after-
		Mantua L	city; <i>birthplace of Vergil</i>
		Mantuanus L	Vergilian
		mantum L	a Spanish cloak
.02	lapins	Latini L	the Latins
.02	grigs	Graeci L	the Greeks
.04	Dariaumaurius	Dareus, Darius L Dareios G	<i>name of several Persian kings; also of a gold coin</i>
		Marius L	name of a Roman gens
		C. Marius	conqueror of Jugurtha, seven times consul
		Maurus L	Moorish
		aureus L	standard Roman gold coin

.05	plate	platys G	wide; flat
		platysma G	a flat object
.06	sine	sine L	without
.07	anakars	anakar G	to the head, upward
		anax G	lord, master
		[w]anakas OG	
		Anakes G	"The Lords": Castor and Pollux
		Anacharsis G	Scythian sage c. 600 b.c.; <i>one of the Seven Sages</i>
.08-.09	tutus . . . tutus	tutus L	guarded; safe, secure
.09	-exin-	exin L	from there, thence
.11	Silvapais	silva L	woodland, forest
.16	Spissially	spisse L	thickly, closely; rapidly
.17	camelia	camilla L	maiden unblemished in birth and character
.19	Treestone	see 216.03J-.04A	
.19	Mons	mons L	mountain
.19-.21	Mons + Venis	mons Veneris L	"Mound of Venus": prominence above the public bones in women
.21	Venis	# <i>Labials</i>	penis
.21	Kate	kathairô G	to cleanse
.28	nolensed	nolens L	unwilling
.29-.30	<i>Habes aures et num videbis?</i>	Habes aures et num videbis? L	You have ears and you will not see?
.30	<i>Habes oculos ac mannepalpabat?</i> [emending probable errata: . . . nonne palpabant?]	Habes oculos ac *manipalabat? L . . . nonne palpabant [palpabas?]? L	You have eyes and [he/she] *touched by hand [*felt his/her way(?)] . . . have they [you?] not seen?
114.06	incunabula	incunabula L	swaddling-clothes; the cradle; childhood; a beginning
.11	antechristian	ante- L	before-
.15	domestic	domesticus L	pertaining to the house (<i>domus</i>)
.15	economical	oikonomikos G	pertaining to the house (<i>oikos</i>)
.16-.17	writing thithaways . . . hithaways writing	<i>description and imitation of</i> boustrephodon G	"ox-turning": writing alternate lines in opposite directions

.18	semetomyplace	sêma G	sign, mark, omen, token
.19	Hum. Lit.	tomê G Hum[aniores] Lit[erae] L	cut place, cut; a cutting Humane Letters: the Humanities
.25	voos	MG <i>pron.</i> *boos	booze?
.33	complexus	complexus L	1. twined around; 2. embrace, an encircling city on Lake Galilee emperor a.d. 14–37
115.11	Tiberias	Tiberias L Tiberius L	old-man lover, lover of old men
.12	gerontophils	*gerontophilos G	exposed on the grass; a prostitute on the grass [on the turf?]
.15	<i>prostituta in herba</i>	prostituta in herba L	unchaste in words, foul-spoken
.21	Sykos	prostituta in verba L sykon G psychos G psycho- G in camera L	fig cold, coldness life-, soul- in the chamber: secretly, privately
.25	<i>in camera</i>		made of twigs, wickerwork; striped
.26	virgated	virgatus L	“the shameful parts”: the privy parts
.30	pudendascope	pudenda [membra] L	watcher; object of sight
.30	neurasthene	skopos G *neurastheneia G	sinew-weakness, nerve-weakness
.30	nympholept	nympholêptos G	caught by nymphs: raptured, frenzied
.31	typus	typus L typos G	figure, image; a kind of fever
.32	drauma	drama G trauma G	deed, action; stage play
.33	agnates	agnatus L	wound, hurt blood-relative on the father's side
.33	cognates	cognatus L	blood-relative on either side
.34	lubricitous	lubricitas LL lubricus L	slipperiness; lewdness
.34	meiôsis	meiêsis G	slippery diminution, lessening, waning
116.02	meeter	mêtêr G	mother
.03	meeter's	<i>see 116.02 I</i>	

.03	half better	alpha bêta G	letters A, B
.04	meeter's	see 116.02 I	
.04	half better's	see 116.03 I-J	
.04	meeter	see 116.02 I	
.11	Spartacus	Spartacus L	Thracian gladiator who led a revolt at Capua in 73 b.c., defeated seven Roman armies
.16	<i>Est modest in verbos</i>	Est modus in verbis L	There is a proper measure in words; there is just so much to say
		Est modus in rebus, sunt certi denique fines— <i>Horat. Sat. I. i.106</i>	There is a proper measure in things, there are definite limits—Horace, <i>Satire I, i.106</i>
.18	fornix	fornix L	arch, vault; brothel
.22	kates	kathairô G	to cleanse
.25	lingo	lingo L	to lick, lick up
.30	sesquipedalia	sesquipedalis L	of a foot and a half; one foot and a half (<i>in length</i>); excessively long
.31	panepistemion	panepistêmôn G *panepistêmion G	all-knowing body of all knowledge; encyclopedia?
.31	apically	apex L, <i>pl.</i> apices	long mark over a vowel; point of a single letter; shape of a letter
.33	hapaxle, gomenon	apicula L hapax legomenon G	a little bee [a thing] once said, said only once; unique example of a word
117.10	olold	ololygê G	a loud cry
.11	stoliolum	stolo L stola L	branch, twig, shoot long upper garment worn by women
.11	quiqui	qui-qui L	whosoever
.11	quinet	quin L quin etiam L	why not? indeed, rather, not even if
.14	sordomutics	sordeo L surdus L mutus L	to be filthy deaf dumb
.14	florilingua	*florilingua L	flower language

.19	Sitys	sitos G	grain, bread, food
.22	milliums	*millium <i>backformed</i> <i>pseudo-sing. of</i> millia (<i>correctly</i> mille) L	a thousand; a Roman mile
.22	millenions	*millenion <i>backformed</i> <i>fake-G sing. of</i> millenia ML (<i>sing.</i> millenium)	a thousand years
.27	epistola	epistola L	written message, letter
.33	kapnimancy	epistolê G *kapnimanteia G	divination by smoke
118.04	holusbolus	holos G bolus L bolos G	whole, entire a throw, cast; a haul
.13	Coccolanius	*coccolanius L *coccolana L	scarlet butcher scarlet wool ["though your sins be as scarlet ... they shall be as wool" <i>Isaiah 1:18</i>]
.13	Gallotaurus	*Gallotaurus L *gallotaurus L	Gaul-bull cock-bull [cock and bull?]
.16	baccbuccus	bacca L bucca L	berry cheek
.21	chaosmos	chaos G kosmos G	unformed matter: primordial state of the universe order, universe: brought into being out of, and contrary to, <i>chaos</i>
.24	possibly pot	possibiliter L <i>from</i> possum; posse L <i>from</i> potis sum; potis esse L	possibly I can; to be able possible
.28	whyacinthinous	hyakinthos G	blue flower from blood of youth, Hyakinthos; the color blue
119.02	Terracussa	terra L concussa L	earth, land, ground shaken

.03	homoplate	terra concussa L homo L homos, homo- G platys G *homoplatys G	shaken earth man, mankind same, common, joint flat equally flat all over
.04	philophosy	*philophôseia G	love of light
.11	calamite's	calamus L	reed, cane; reed-pen
.11	columitas	columis L *columitas L	unhurt, safe safety
.15	glorioles	gloriola L	a small glory, little glory
.16	tiberiously	Tiberius L	of or belonging to the emperor Tiberius
.16	ambiembellishing	ambi- L	on both sides
.16	majuscule	majusculus L	"somewhat larger": large letter in medieval MSS
.17	chrismon	chrisma G [*chrismon <i>pseudo-sing.</i> of *chrisma, <i>neut.</i> <i>pl.</i>]	anointing, unction; grace
.17	trilithon	*trilithon G	a thing consisting of three stones
.17	𐌱	san [?] G	archaic letter representing -ss-
.19	sigla	sigla L	signs of abbreviation; abbreviations
.19	Δ	delta G	letter D
.20	alp	alpha G	letter A
.21	delta	delta G	letter D; rivermouth; female pudenda
.23	the hen	<i>parttrans.</i> to hen G	the One (<i>philosophy</i>)
.32	Mors	mors L Mors L	death goddess of death
.32	monologuy	*monologeus G *monologieia G	single or sole speaker one collection, one speech
120.02	pristopher	pristos G *pristophoros G Christophoros G # P/K Split	sawn bearer of something sawn Christ-bearer

.02	polombos	palumbes L columba L # <i>P/K Split</i>	wood-pigeon, ring-dove pigeon, dove
.02	pristopher polombos	# <i>P/K Split</i> :	christopher colombos
.02	Kat Kresbyterians	# <i>P/K Split</i>	Pat Presbyterians
.07-.09	dummpshow . . . mpe mporn	<i>MG represents the sound b by mp, because the letter b is pronounced v. # Labials</i>	dumbshow . . . be born
.14	obeli	obeli L	critical marks shaped like spits placed opposite spurious passages in texts
.18	superciliouslooking	obelos G supercilium L	a spit, skewer eyebrow; a projecting moulding; a circumflex accent mark (˘)
.19	Greek ees	epsilon G	small letter E: made rounded but with top loop open (ε)
.18-.19	superciliouslooking Greek ees	êta G	long G vowel E transliterated (<i>as in this book</i>) by a circumflexed e: ê
.20	owls . . . to Athens	glauk' Athênaze; glauk' eis Athênas G	owls to Athens— <i>adage</i> : “coals to Newcastle”
.21	genuflected	genu flectere L	to bend the knee
.22	aggrily	-gg- G = -ng-	angrily
.22	kakography	*kakographê, kakographia G	bad writing, bad handwriting, bad drawing
.27	iota	iota G	letter I
.27	sinistrogyric	sinistrogyro L	to turn around to the left
.29	muddy terranean	mediterraneus L mediterranea L	midland, inland, remote from the sea interior parts of a country
.33	eff, the hornful digamma	# <i>Digamma</i> ;	F = W
.34	digamma	# <i>Labials</i> ; f OG	letter W

.34	bornabarbar	barbar G	see 108.19
.35	lipsus	lapsus L Lips L	a fall, slide, slip 1. Libyan 2. west-south-west wind
.35	hetarosexual	hetaros, hetairos G	comrade, companion, messmate
121.01	Claudian	Claudianus L	1. of or pertaining to the Emperor Claudius ["Lame"] (a.d. 41–54), historian and linguist (<i>studied Etruscan; attempted to develop more phonetic alphabet</i>) 2. Claudian, G-born L poet (d. AD 404)
.03	ɹ	# Digamma	letter W
.07	E	# Digamma	letter W
.08–.13	the curious warning sign . . . indicating that the words which follow may be taken in any order desired	⊃ (antisigma) G L	[letter] S reversed: a critical mark placed in a MS before a verse which is to be transposed
.08	protoparent's	prôto- G	first-
.09	ipsissima verba	ipsissima verba L	the very same words
.16	disdotted aiches	rough breathing (?) G	letter H: represented by a tick preceding or over the next letter
.18	principal	principalis L	original; that is from the beginning
.24	lacertinelazily	lacerta L lacertinus ML	lizard arm
.27	podatus	pedatus L	1. footed; 2. an attack
.34	Cod	cod[ex] L	book made of bound pages (<i>not a scroll</i>): abbreviation used in scholarly textual studies
.34	Pap	pap[yrus] L	a papyrus MS: abbreviation used in scholarly textual studies
.34–.35	Brek, Lun, Dinn, Sup, Fullup	brek[fast], lun[ch], dinn[er], sup[per]	imitation of abbreviations used in scholarly textual studies
122.01	glypse	glyphô (fut. tense glypsô) G	to carve, cut out with a knife

		glyphê G	a carving, cut-out inscription
.07	ars . . . bellical	ars bellica L	the art of war
.07	highpriest's hieroglyph	hiereus G	priest
		hieroglyphikos G	"priestly carving": hieroglyphic
.09	<i>O'Remus pro Romulo</i>	oremus pro Romulo L	let us pray for Romulus
		Remus, Romulus L	legendary twins, founded Rome, then Romulus killed Remus
.17	Villain Rufus	William Rufus L	Red William: William II of England
.21	<i>basia</i>	basia L	kisses (<i>of a passionate sort</i>)
.21	<i>oscula</i>	oscula L	pretty mouths: kisses
.23	<i>Tunc</i>	tunc L	then
.23	<i>Tunc</i> page	Tunc crucifixerant XPI cum eo duos latrones L	Then were crucified CHRI with him two thieves [<i>Mark 27:38</i>]: <i>wording of the Tunc page of the Book of Kells</i>
		XPI[CTOC] = CHRI[STOS] G	"Anointed": Christ
.25	crucian	cruciarus L	pertaining to the cross
.26	Columkiller	columba L	pigeon, dove
.32	labiolingual	*labiolingualis L	pertaining to the lips and tongue
.32	<i>basium</i>	basium L	a [passionate] kiss
.32	<i>suavium</i>	suavium L	a kiss
123.03	eighteenthly or twentyfourthly	<i>allusion to G alphabet</i>	classically: 18 simple letters plus 6 compound additional letters: <i>th, ph, ch, ks, ps</i> and <i>ô</i> (= <i>oo</i>)
.04	penelopean	Pênelopeia G	wife of Odysseus; # <i>A</i>
.08	libido	libido L	pleasure, desire, longing, fancy
.08	sex	sex L	six
.12	dectroscophonious	dektêr G	a receiver (<i>an official</i>)
		skopeô G	to watch
		phôneêis G	vocal, sounding
		*dektroskopoph-ôneis G	receiver-sight-sounding; receiving sight and sound(?)

.12	photosensation	phôto- G sensatio ML *phôtosensatio G + ML	light- power of feeling power of feeling light
.13	logged	-gg- G = -ng-	longed
.14	Chromophilomos	*chrômophilos G	color-lover
.16	ulykkhean	Odysseus G, Uluxe Etr., Ulixes L	Ulysses; <i>mod. spelling contaminates L and G, using G -yss- for L -ix-.</i> <i>Joyce hypercorrects, treating x as G chi and transliterating kh.</i>
.16	tetrachiric	*tetracheirikos G tetracheir G	four-handed four-handed (<i>epithet of Apollo</i>)
.16	quadrumane	*quadrumanibus L *quadrumane L (<i>as if manus, "hand," were an adj.</i>)	with four hands fourhandedly
.18	<i>Studium</i>	studium L	assiduity, zeal, study
.18	<i>Sexophonologicistic</i>	sex L sexo- L phôno- G logistikos G *sexophônologis- tikos LG	six sex- sound- skilled in calculating skilled in calculating sex sounds
.18	<i>Schizophrenesis</i>	schizo- G phrenôsis G *schizophrenôsis is G phrenitis G *schizophrenitis G	split-, cleft- instruction split instruction inflammation of the brain split inflammation of the brain
.22	<i>passim</i>	passim L	here and there, all over, at random
.22	periplic	periploos G	circumnavigation; account of a coasting voyage

.25	a Punic admiralty report	<i>allusion to Victor Bérard, Les Phéniciens et l'Odyssée</i> (1902-03)	<i>Bérard's thesis is that the Odyssey is based on a Phoenician periploos of the western Mediterranean, in Homer's time unknown to the Greeks</i>
.26	<i>Jason's Cruise</i>	Argonautica G L	<i>story of Jason's voyage in the Argo to the Black Sea in quest of the Golden Fleece</i>
.27	dodecanesian	Dôdekanêsoi G	Twelve Islands; archipelago off Asia Minor
.30	Tiberiast	Tiberias L Tiberius L	city on Lake Galilee
.30	duplex	duplex L	emperor a.d. 14-37
.32	Hanno O'Nonhanno's	Hanno	twofold, double
			1. Carthaginian explorer of West Africa c. 480 b.c.; <i>left a written report that survives in G trans.</i> 2. the Great: Carthaginian commander in First Punic War
124.02	foliated	non L	not
.06	circumflexuous	foliatus L circumflexus L	leaved, leafy
			1. bent or turned around; in grammar pronounced [a vowel or syllable] as long 2. a vault, arch
.12	sic	sic L	thus
.16	pneuma	pneuma G	wind, air, breath
.16	rheuma	rheuma G	that which flows, current, stream
.27	bisses	bis L	twice
.35	Jeromesolem	sol L	the sun
.36	Andycox	anticus L	in front, foremost
.36	Olecasandrum	Alexandros G	"Defending-men": Alexander ; <i>name for Paris of Troy</i>
		Kassandra G	"Sister-of-men": daughter of Priam, <i>also known as Alexandra (false etym.?).</i>

125.07	juxtajunctor	*juxtajunctor L	a harnesser-together
.11	Formelly	formella L	a little mould for baking in letter K
.22	kak	kak G kakos G kakkê G	bad, evil human ordure, shit
.22	pfooi	fui L	I have been, I was
126.06	quisquiquock	qui, quae, quod L quis L quisquis L	who, which (<i>masc.</i> , <i>fem.</i> , <i>neut.</i>) who? whoever
.06	apostrophes	apostrophai G	turnings away from, escapes
.10	myther	mythêria G	traditions
.10	maximost	<i>part-trans.</i>	"greatest bridgemaker":
	bridgesmaker	pontifex maximus L	<i>title of</i> chief Roman high-priest
.12	-boa-	boaô G	to shout
.13	nudiboots	[pedibus] nudis L	with bare [feet]
.14	claud	claudio L	to limp, be lame
.16	epulence	epulae L	feast, banquet
127.01	rotables	rotabilis L	whirling, rotary; practicable
.04	induments	indumenta L	garments
.05	inundered	inundo L	to overflow
.10	F.E.R.T.	F[ortitudo] E[ius] R[hodum] T[enuit] L fert L	His Strength has held Rhodes: #B
.13	zoomorphology	*zôomorpholog- ia G	he carries the study of the shape of animals
.14	omnianimalism	omne animal L	"every living creature":
.22	etcetera, etcetera	et cetera L	and other things, and so forth
.26	Iren	eirênê G	peace
.27	lited	litem ago L	to dispute, quarrel, litigate
.35	myrioscope	*myriaskopos G	ten-thousand-watcher
.35	piscines	piscina L	fish pond
128.01	fuit	fuit L	there was, he [she, it] was
.01	isst	est L	there is, he [she, it] is
.02	herit	erit L	there will be, he [she, it] will be

		heri L	yesterday
.02	quercuss	quercus L	oak, oak-tree
.03	Megalopolis	Megalopolis G	Great City: <i>capital of Arcadia</i>
.04	faunonfleetfoot	Faunus L	deity of agriculture and shepherds
.05	carucates	carruca L	four-wheeled coach
.12	puder	pudor L	shame
.13	mundyfoot	mundi- L	clean-
		mundifico L	to cleanse
		mundi (<i>Gen.</i>) L	world's, of the world
.13	Miserius	misereo L	to feel pity
		miseria L	wretchedness
		*Miserius L	male embodiment of Misery
.14	Anna Livia	Amnis Livia (?) L	River Liffey
		amnis livia L	blue-grey river
.14	Cerisia	ceresia LL	cherry
		kerasion G	
.14	Cerosia	kêros G	beeswax, sealing-wax
.14–15	quid rides	Quid rides? [Mutato nomine de te / fabula narratur]—Hor- at. <i>Sat.</i> I.i.69 L	“What are you laughing at? [The name changed, the story is told about you]”—Horace, <i>Satire</i> I.i.69; <i>see also</i> <i>Sat.</i> II.v.3 (<i>Ulysses the speaker</i>)
.15	Titius	Titius L	1. name of a Roman gens; 2. dance named after <i>Sextus Titius</i> , tribune of the people
.15	Caius	Gaius (<i>less correctly Caius</i>) L	Roman praenomen; <i>personal name of Julius Caesar, also of Caligula</i>
.15	Sempronius	Sempronius L	name of a Roman gens; most famous members were the Gracchi
.15	Titius, Caius and Sempronius	Tiberius Sempronius Gracchus (<i>tribune</i> 133 b.c.) Gaius Sempronius Gracchus (<i>tribune</i> 123–122 b.c.)	brothers, leaders of the <i>Populares</i> (reform and agrarian party); both were assassinated

.22	quies	quies L	rest, quiet
.22	metro . . . polis	mêtropolis G	mother-city, mother-country
.25-.26	dance . . . orchistruss	orchis G orchêstra G	testicle "dancing-place" in theater
.28	endonational	endo OL	in, within, on, upon
.29	delictuous	delictum L delictus L	crime, transgression failed, offended
.35	phoenix	phoenix L phoinix G	"phoenician": <i>fabulous bird in Arabia, lived 500 years; from its ashes a new phoenix arose</i>
.35	pyre	pyr G	fire
.35	cineres	cineres L	ashes
.35	pelium	Pêlion G L	high mountain in Thessaly, <i>a continuation of Ossa</i>
.36	ossas	Ossa G L	high mountain in Thessaly
.35-.36	pelium . . . ossas	imponere Pelio Ossam L	to pile Ossa on Pelion: <i>audacious attempt to scale heaven</i>
.36	pilluls	pilula L	globule, little ball, pill
.36	hirculeads	hircus L Hercules L Hêraklês G *Herculeis L	he-goat demigod, son of Zeus and Alkmênê * <i>The Herculead</i> : hypothetical epic poem about Hercules
.36	eatupus	Oidipous G Oedipus L	"Swollen-foot": <i>legendary tragic king of Thebes</i>
129.10	ejoculated	ejaculor L jocus L *ejoculator L	to shoot out, to hurl out jest, joke to joke out
.13	holoday	holos G	whole, entire
.14	homoheatherous	homo L homo- G	man same-
.16	emilian via	Aemilia Via L	Aemilian Way: <i>name of three different Roman roads, built by M. Aemilius Lepidus and M. Aemilius Scaurus</i>

.17	allphannd	alpha G	letter A
.18	patricius	patricius L	a patrician, member of the Roman nobility
.19	plebmanically	Patricius L plebeius L	[St.] Patrick a plebeian, commoner, member of the Roman lower classes
		phlegmatikos G	full of phlegm (<i>a clammy "humor" of the body in ancient medicine</i>)
.19	centuries	centuria L	one of the 193 orders into which Servius Tullius divided the Roman people according to their property, and through which they voted
.21	demisfairs	*dêmisphairai G	people-balls, people-globes (worlds?)
.22-.23	seven dove-cotes cooclaim to have been pigeonheim to this homer	<i>seven cities of the ancient world claimed to be the birthplace of Homer; Chios and Smyrna are best supported</i>	
.23	Smerrnion	Smyrna, Zmyrna G	city on the west coast of Asia Minor; <i>one of the contenders for Homer's birthplace</i>
.23	Rhoebok	Rhodos G	Rhodes, island off Asia Minor; <i>contender for Homer's birthplace</i>
.24	Kolonsreagh	Kolophôn G	"Summit": Kolophon, Colophon, city in Ionia; <i>contender for Homer's birthplace</i>
.24	Seapoint	Salamis G	Salamis, town in Cyprus; <i>contender for Homer's birthplace; Joyce etymologizes from hals [*sals], "sea"</i>
.24	Quayhowth	Chios G	Ionian island; <i>contender for Homer's birthplace</i>

.24	Ashtown	Argos G	"Unworked, Fallow": city in southern Peloponnesus; <i>contender for Homer's birthplace</i>
.24	Ratheny	Athênai G	<i>from Athênê, Athêna, the goddess, chief city of Attica; contender for Homer's birthplace</i>
.27	quot	quot L	how many, as many
.28	tot	tot L	so many [<i>usually with quot</i>]
130.01	futuerism	futuo L erisma G	to fuck cause of quarrel
.09	pentecostitis	*pentêkostitis G	inflammatory disease of fifty
.11	comminxed	costa L comminxit L	rib he [she, it] polluted, defiled, pissed on
.11	phoenished	comminctus L Phoenix L Phoinix G	polluted, defiled "Phoenician": fabulous bird in Arabia, lived 500 years; from its ashes a new phoenix arose
.16	ads	ad L	to, toward
.16	das	das L	you (<i>sing.</i>) give
.20	hickheckhocks	hic haec hoc L	this, this here (<i>masc., fem., neut.</i>)
131.08	outpriams	Priamos G Priamus L	Priam, king of Troy at its fall
.09	parisites	Paris G L	son of Priam; <i>carried off Helen to Troy, occasioning the Trojan War</i>
.11	saulely	Saulos G Saulus L	St. Paul's Hebrew name; <i>changed probably to avoid ridicule from its G meaning; #A</i>
		saulos G	mincing, effeminate in gait

.12	appauling	Paulus L	Roman surname ("Little, Small"): <i>L</i> name of <i>St. Paul</i> possibly chosen out of respect for <i>Sergius Paulus</i> , <i>proconsul</i> in <i>Cyprus</i> [Acts 13, 7]
.20	arbuties	paulus L arbutus L	little, small of the strawberry-tree [arbutus]
.22	vikelegal	# <i>G-to-L</i> ; # <i>L/R</i> <i>Interchange</i>	vicelegal, viceregal
.23	Mora	mora L	a delay
.24	Lora	lora L	1. thin wine made of the husks of grapes 2. leather sack
.26	Lego	lego L	1. to send with a commission, to send as ambassador; to depute; to appoint 2. to collect, to extract, to steal, to choose, to view, to read out
.30	<i>hereditatis columna erecta</i>	hereditatis columna erecta L	the lofty column of inheritance
.30	<i>hagion chiton eraphon</i>	hagios chitôn eripheios G	holy garment of a kid
.32	elimbinated	limbus L e limbo L	border, hem; the zodiac out of the zodiac
.32	integras	integras L integritas L	you (<i>sing.</i>) make whole, heal, repair, refresh completeness, soundness, chastity
.36	lithium	# <i>G-to-L</i> lithion G	lithion a little stone
.36	anular	anularis L	relating to a signet-ring; a white color made from chalk
132.01	Circos	circos L circus L	precious stone mentioned by <i>Pliny</i> ; unidentified circle: <i>Circus Maximus</i> ("Greatest Circle"): oval in Rome accommodating 100,000 spectators

.03	apparoxemete	kirkos G apparo L approximo L	hawk; wolf; circle to prepare, to make ready beforehand to be near to, to approach
.03	atlast's	paroxys G Atlas G L	pointed, sharp 1. high mountain in Mauretania, on which heaven was fabled to rest 2. king of Mauretania changed into the mountain
.06	hunnibal	Hannibal, Annibal	Punic surname: Hannibal son of Hamilcar (247-182) <i>greatest Carthaginian general against Rome in Punic Wars</i>
.06	otho	Otho L [Othôn G]	Roman surname; M. Salvius Otho, <i>ineffectual emperor a.d. 69, committed suicide; a by-word for softness of character</i>
.07	aiger	aeger L	ill, sick, diseased
.15	Miraculone	aigeiros G miraculum L	black poplar a wonder, marvel, miracle
.15	Monstrucceleen	monstrum L	evil omen, prodigy, monster
.17	Olaph	monstruosus L alpha G	strange, preternatural letter A
.18	Vespasian	Vespasianus L	[from Vespasius, name of a Roman gens; from Vespa, "wasp"] Roman emperor a.d. 69-79; <i>overthrew Vitellius who had overthrown Otho (see 132.06)</i>
.19	Aurelius	Aurelius, Auselius L	Roman nomen; M. Aurelius Antoninus, <i>emperor a.d. 161-180, author of Meditations</i>
.19	tradertory	traditor L	traitor
.19	socianist	socius L	fellow, sharer, partner, comrade

		sociennus L	comrade
		socia L	female relative, wife
.27	Colossus	Colossus L	gigantic statue; statue;
		Kolossos G	<i>esp.</i> giant statue at Rhodes, dedicated to the sun
.32	quary	quare L	by what means? how? why?
.33	cur	cur L	why?
.34	methyr	methy G	wine
133.09	aquascutum	*aquascutum L	water-shield
.15	Sylviacola	silvicola L	inhabiting woods, sylvan
.18	polemypolity's	*polemopoliteia G	war-citizenship
		polemos G	war
		polis G	city
		politeia G	citizenship
.18-.19	aldays open . . . closed for the love of Janus	Janus L	old Italian deity, with face on both front and back of head; the god of all beginnings; <i>the doors of his temple at Rome were kept open in time of war and shut in peace-time</i>
.19	eleaxir	Eleaticus L	Eleatic [philosophy]: <i>founded by Parmenides and Zeno, both of Elea</i>
.23	judex	elixus L	thoroughly boiled
.30	entumuled	judex L	a judge
		*entumulatus L	put into a burial mound, buried
.30	threeplexes	triplex L	threefold
.35	Eachovos	ovo L	to exult, rejoice
		ovum L	egg
.36	basidens [<i>misprint for basideus?</i>]	*basideus L for basileus G (<i>cp. Odysseus / Ulixes</i>)	king
.36	rexregulorum	rex regulorum L	king of princes, king of kinglings
134.01-.02	ultimate thole	Ultima Thulê L	Farthest Thule
		Thylê G Thule L	island in extreme north; <i>variously conjectured to be Iceland or Shetland</i>

.04-.05	threw pebblets for luck over one sodden shoulder	<i>ref. to</i> Deukaliôn G Deucalion L and Pyrrha	classical Noah and wife; <i>survived flood in an ark; afterwards threw stones over their shoulders, which became men and women</i>
.06	Gaudio Gambrinus	gaudeo L gaudium L	to rejoice joy [<i>this non-classical person is identified in Glasheen, A Second Census</i>]
.08	cumbrum, cumbrum	cum L bruma L	with midwinter
.12	Mars	Mars L Martius L	god of war March (<i>named for Mars</i>)
.13	Virgintiquinque	vigintiquinque L virgineus L	twenty-five maidenly
.14	Hapapoosiesobjibway	hapax G	once, one time, once for all
.14	arithmosophy	*arithmosophia G	skill in counting; number-wisdom
.18	Equadocta	equa docta L *aequa docta L	learned mare, skilled mare experienced female friend
.18	Therecocta	thêr G cocta L	beast, animal cooked, baked
.22	Apostolopolos	apostolos G polos G	messenger; envoy, one sent on a mission, apostle axis, pivot, <i>thing on which anything turns</i>
.28	nepos	nepos L	grandson
.35	recensors	recensor L	reviewer, reviser
135.06	annacrwatter	Anakreôn G	lyric poet, <i>fl.</i> 540 b.c.
.08	Pimploco	Pimpleus L Pimpla G L	Sacred to the Muses place and fountain in Pieria sacred to the Muses
.15	a bird of Arabia	locus L Phoenix L Phoinix G	place <i>see 130.11-12</i>
.16	cryptoconchoidsiphon- ostomata	kryptos G	hidden, secret

		kogchê =	mussel, mussel-shell
		konchê G	
		kogchoeidês =	mussel-like, shell-like
		konchoeidês G	
		siphôn G	tube, pipe
		stomata G	mouths
		*kryptokonchoe-	hidden-shell-like-tube-
		idêsiphônostom-	mouths
		ata G	
.17	herospont	Hellêspontos G	Sea of Hellê (<i>legendary girl drowned there</i>): strait between Europe and Asia, the Dardanelles
		Hêrô G	priestess <i>beloved by Leander who repeatedly swam to her across the Hellespont, but at length drowned</i>
		hêrôs G	a hero
		*Hêrôspontos G	Sea of Hero; Sea of Heroes
.18	pleninsula	*pleninsula	full island
		[plena insula] L	
		modeled on	
		paeninsula L	almost-island: peninsula
.19	unguest	angustus L	narrow, close
.26	locative	locativus [casus] L	case of nouns denoting location at place named [e.g., Romae, "at Rome"]
.27	upright one	trans. hê orthê [ptôsis]G	Nominative Case (<i>grammar</i>)
		[casus] rectus L	
.27	vehicule	vehiculum L	vehicle
.28	celiculation	caelicola L	dweller in heaven; deity
.28	ebblanes	Eblana G	Dublin
.31	Rhoda Dundrums	rhododendron G	"rose-tree": rose-laurel
.32	leguminiferous	*leguminiferax L	vegetable-bearing
136.01	mursque	musque L	and a mouse
		murusque L	and a wall
.03	laud	laus L	praise
.08	Inferus	Inferus L	Below; the netherworld

.14	Boaro	[Forum] Boarium L	cattlemarket at Rome
.14	Toaro	taurus L tauros G	bull
.17	pro homo	pro homine L *prohomo L	for man, for a person vice-man, substitute-man, one who stands in place of a person
.17	dapifer	dapifer L	feast-bearer: waiter at table
.17	pancircensor	panis et circenses L pan- G *pancircumcens- or G L	bread and circus-contests all- all-around-censor
.18	hortifex magnus	hortus L magnus L *hortifex magnus L	garden big, great great gardenmaker
.18	topes	topos G	place; [<i>Rhetoric</i>] commonplace
.18	types	typos G	blow, impression, mould, engraving, model, form
.21	Timour	timor L	fear, dread
.21	Tortur	tortura L	torture
.32	tronf of the rep	triumphus reipublicae L	triumph of the State [<i>imitation of L inscriptional abbreviations</i>]
.32-.33	prosp of the pub	prosperitas publica L	the public prosperity
.34	vaguum	vagus L vacuum L	rambling, wandering empty space, open space
.35	phoenix	Phoenix L Phoinix G	"Phoenician": <i>bird of Arabia, see 130.11-12</i>
.36	lumin	lumen L	light; lamp
137.09	sadurn's	Saturnus L	Saturn; most ancient king of Latium; god of agriculture and civilization; <i>identified with Kronos, father of Zeus</i>

.12	in camera	in camera LL	in the room, in the chamber, privately
.13	excruciated	excruciatuſ L	torment, torture
.14	chaosfoedted	chaos G	unformed matter, infinite ſpace; precreation ſtate of the univerſe
		foedatuſ L	defiled, filthied, befouled
.14	earthborn	<i>trans.</i> autochthones G	people ſprung from the land itſelf; natives; <i>ſaid of the Titans</i>
.17	Megacene	*megacaenuſ L <i>for</i> *megakainoſ G	big-new, great-recent
		caenum L	mud
		*Megacaenum G.+L	Big-mud
.24	lymphamphyre	lympħa L	ſpring-water, clear river water
		amphora L	two-handled veſſel for liquids
		amphoreuſ G	
		pyr G	fire
.26	pectorals	pectorale L	breast-plate
.30	corn o'copiouſ	Cornucopiae L	Horn of Plenty: horn of the goat <i>Amalthea</i> placed in heaven, <i>emblem of fruitfulness and abundance</i>
.31	retrospector	*retrospector L	one who looks back
.33	jugoſlaves	jugum L	yoke, horſe-collar, ox-collar
		ſubjugo L	"to bring under the yoke": to enſlave
		Sklaboſ MG	Slav; ſlave (<i>etymon of Eng. "ſlave"</i>)
		Sclavuſ ML	
.34	gorgon	Gorgô G	<i>Meduſa: her hair waſ ſnakes; ſhe turned all ſhe looked upon to ſtone</i>
138.02	qwaternionſ	quaternio L	the number four; a body of four ſoldiers
.08	prural	prurio L	to itch; to feel ſexual arousal
		#L/R <i>Interchange</i>	plural

.10	themise	Themis G L	goddess of justice and prophecy
.11	hiberniad	Hibernia L hibernum L *Hiberneis L	Ireland the winter <i>*The Hiberniad:</i> hypothetical epic poem about Ireland or about winter
		*Hibernias G	*the Irish Games (<i>cp. Olympias</i>); *the interval of time between Irish games
.17	Taurrible	taurus L	bull
.23	Ebblannah	Eblana G	Dublin
.25	chrysmes	chrysos G chrisma G	gold anointing, unction
.27	predikants	praedico L	1. to cry in public; to preach 2. to mention beforehand; to warn; to announce; to predict
.27	Darius	Dareus, Darius L Dareios G	name of several Persian kings
.28	infurioted	furius L	full of madness or rage
.34	convultures	convolutio L	to whirl, roll around rapidly
139.05	Cincinnatus	convulsio L Cincinnatus L	cramp, convulsion "Ringleted, Curly": <i>cognomen of Lucius Quinctius, called from his farm and made dictator during attack by the Aequi. He defeated the Aequi, resigned his dictatorship and returned to his farm, all in 16 days (458 b.c.)</i>
.06	villas	villa L	country-house, farm
.16	meoptics	*meioptikos G	seeing less
.17	filial's	filialis L filius L filia L	filial son daughter
.17	pontificator	*pontificator L pontifex L	one who acts as <i>pontifex</i> "bridgemaker": Roman high-priest

.18	circumvallator	*circumvallator L	one who surrounds [e.g., a town] with a wall; blockader, besieger
.21	spondees	spondê G	drink-offering (<i>wine poured out to the gods</i>); treaty, truce; fee, tip
.21	ondenees	undeni L undanter L	eleven each like waves, wavily
.26	Clesiastes	*klêsiastês G *kleisiastês G	member of a vocation member of an inn
.32	magda	magdalia G	breadcrust; dogs' meat
.34	Vatandcan	Vaticanus L	1. Vatican Hill <i>in Rome on west bank of Tiber</i> 2. wine from the Vatican (<i>very inferior</i>) "Punic, Phoenician": fabulous bird, <i>see</i> 130.11-12
.35	O'Faynix	phoenix L phoinix G	snow "O happy sin"— <i>medieval hymn on Adam's fall, which elicited the Incarnation</i> Dublin
.35	O'Faynix Coalprince	nix L O felix culpa L	a fly grape; vine
.36	Ebblawn	Eblana G	there was, he [she, it] was
140.02	Musca	musca L	there is, he [she, it] is
.03	Uval	uva L	there will be, he [she, it] will be
.04	<i>Erat</i>	erat L	not to me but to the light-bringer (lucifer)
.04	<i>Est</i>	est L	The obedience of the citizens is the
.05	<i>Erit</i>	erit L	happiness of the city (<i>motto of Dublin</i>)
.05	<i>Non michi sed luciphro</i>	non mihi sed lucifero L	goddess
.06-.07	Thine obesity, O civilian, hits the felicitude of our orb	Obedientia Civium Urbis Felicitas L	letter D; <i>anything shaped like the letter delta, e.g., a rivermouth, the female pudenda</i>
.08	a dea o dea	dea L	letter N
.09	deltic	delta G	
.09	nuinous	nu G	

		nun G	now, at present
.13	philohippuc	*philhippikos G	fond of horses
		philippikos G	of or against Philip (king of Macedon)
.13	theobibbous	Philippos G	Fond-of-horses: Philip
		theos, theo- G	god, god-
		bibosus L	given to drinking, fond of drink
		*theobibosus G	god-drinking,
		+ L	god-drunken
.15	Delfas	fas L	divine law; lawful,
.33	erroriboose	erroribus L	permitted to or for wanderings, meanderings, uncertainties, follies
		Erebus G L	god of darkness, son of Chaos, brother of Night; the Lower World
141.04	aequal	aequalis L	equal, the same, comparable, uniform
.05	pristmoss	pristinus L	former, early, original
		# P/K Split	crismoss (Christmas?)
.07	non Aequallllllll	non aequalis L	not equal, not the same, not comparable, not uniform
.13	malafides	mala L	jaw
		*malefides L	bad faith
		malefidus L	unfaithful, faithless
.36	Climate	# P/K Split, # L/R Interchange	Primate
142.08	societate	societate (Abl.) L	from or by a societas
		societas L	fellowship, association, community
.10	curman	cur L	why?
.12	prater	pratium L	meadow
		pratens L	grassy
.12	campos	campus L	plain, field
		campos (Acc. pl.) L	fields
.13	Ager	ager L	territory, district; field, improved land

.17	retro-ratiocination	*retro-ratiocinatio L	backward reasoning
.18	confligent	confligens L	striking one thing against another, opposing, contrasting, conflicting
.19	voxes	vox L	voice
.19	vaticination	vaticinatio L	a prediction, a soothsaying
.23	numen	numen L	nod of the head; divine will; might, authority; deity, spirit
.23	daimons	daimôn G	god, goddess; divine power; fortune; good or evil genius
.24	consternation	1. consternatio L 2. *consternatio L 3. *consternatio Mod L <i>from sternum</i> Mod L sternon G	confusion, dismay, alarm a covering, a stretching on the ground a putting of chests or breasts together (copulation?) breastbone
.25	miserecording	misericordia L	pity, compassion, mercy
.25	omniannual	*omniannualis L	every-year-old, all years old
.29	Morphios	*omniannuale L Morphios, pseudo-G, <i>backformation as if from L</i> Morpheus; # G-to-L Morpheus G	every-yearly Morpheus god of dreams, <i>named for the shapes he calls up before the dreamer</i>
143.07	auctual	morphai G	shapes, forms
.08	futule	auctus L	increase, growth
.08	preteriting	futuo L	to fuck
		praetereo L	to pass by; to be lost, perish, pass away; to escape

.08	exanimation	exanimatio L	suffocation, depriving of breath; terror, fright
.10	ingredient	ingredior L ingrediens L ingredientur L	to enter entering, engaging in they enter, they go in
.11	egregiunt	egregius L egredior L egredientur L	out of the herd: distinguished, eminent, illustrious to go or come out, to step forth, to leave they step out, they leave
.16	intempestuous	intempestus L	unseasonable
.17	Nox	nox L	night
.16-.17	intempestuous Nox	intempesta nox L intempesta . . . Nox L (Vergil, <i>Aen.</i> XII .846)	the dead of night dismal Night (<i>mother of the Furies</i>)
.17	gallicry	gallicinium L	cock-crowing: break of day, early dawn
.17	lucan's	lucinus L lux L Lucanus L	light-bringing, bringing to the light light Lucan, <i>surname of poet</i> M. Annaeus Lucanus (a.d. 39-65), <i>author of</i> <i>Pharsalia, epic on</i> <i>Roman Civil War</i>
.19	foles	folium L	a leaf
.20	nimb	nimbus L	rain-storm, cloud; bright cloud, cloud-shaped splendor <i>that envelops gods</i> ; aureole, halo
.20	nihilant	nihil L [ad-, an-]nihilans L [ad-, an-]nihilant L	nothing bringing to nothing they bring to nothing
.28	collideorscape	collido L *kaloeidoskopos G	to clash, beat or press together; to bring into conflict beautiful-shape-watcher

.33	angiol	angi- L aggelos = angelos G olea L sociatio L ovalis L ovatio L ovum L ovatus L miser L	narrow- messenger olive union of <i>or</i> belonging to an ovation ovation, i.e., lesser triumph: <i>celebration of a lesser or easy victory</i> egg egg-shaped wretched, miserable, pitiable since now, seeing that, because, whereas at one time, formerly; at times to touch, handle, stroke; to arrange mouth thee to whom? to which? little ball, globule, pill to name over again, to change the name <i>of a person or thing to something else</i> Ajax's, of Ajax; <i>see</i> 306.L13 a throwing, casting, hurling spear, sword to wet, to moisten; to shed tears; to soak heroes: <i>semi-historical demigods</i> love, desire birds of a wood, wood's woods of water, water's
144.05	sociationist		
.10	ovally		
.20	miser		
.30	quonian	quoniam L quondam L	
.35	fingey	tingo L	
145.04	stomewhere	stoma G	
.05	Tay	te L	
.10	acquaintance	quod OL cui L	
.12	pillale	pilula L	
.21	Transname	transnomo L	
.25	a jaculation	Ajacis L jaculatio L	
146.21	encho	egchos = enchos G	
.21	tencho	teggô = tengô G	
.24	eroes	êrôes, hêrôes (pl.) G eros, erôs G aves (pl.) L silvae (Gen. sing.) L silvae (pl.) L aquae (Gen. sing.) L	
147.06	<i>Aves</i>		
.07	<i>Silvae</i>		
.07	<i>Acquae</i>		

.07	<i>Valles</i>	aquae (<i>pl.</i>) L valles (<i>sing. & pl.</i>) L	waters valley, vallies
.06-.07	<i>Aves Sylvae Acquae Valles!</i>	aves silvae aquae vallis L	birds of the wood, waters of the valley, <i>etc. etc.</i>
		Ave, Salve, atque Vale L <i>Ave, Salve, Vale</i> L	Hail, Good Health, and also Farewell "Hail," "Good Health," "Farewell": <i>titles of parts of George Moore's memoirs</i> , Hail and Farewell
		"Frater, ave atque vale" L	"Brother, hail and farewell"—Catullus, <i>ci. 10</i>
.08	eurhythmytic	eurhythmia G eurhythmistikos G arithmêtikos G	gracefulness easily shaped for reckoning; skilled in reckoning
.11	Celia	Caelia L	"Heavenly[?]" ; <i>fem. of Caelius, name of a Roman gens</i>
.11	Delia	Delia L	Diana, <i>from her birth on Delos</i>
.12	Ita	ita L	thus, yes
.12	Katty	kathairô G	to cleanse
.13	Mina	mina L	smooth
.14	Trix	tris L trixos <i>Ionic for</i> trissos, trittos G	three threefold
.14	Una	una L	in one place, at the same time
		una (<i>fem.</i>) L	one
.14	Vela	vela (<i>pl.</i>) L	sails
.14	Xenia	xenia (<i>pl.</i>) G L <i>Xenia</i> L G	gifts to guests "Gifts for Guests": <i>13th book of Martial's epigrams</i>
.14	Phoebe	Phoebe L Phoibê G phi G	moon-goddess; <i>identified with Diana</i> letter PH (<i>expanding alphabetic series</i> <i>Ada—Zulma to 28 members</i>)

.15	Thelma	theta G	letter TH (<i>extending series Ada - Zulma + Phoebe</i>)
.17	Anty	anti- L	against-
.17	Pravidence	pravis L	crooked, deformed, perverse, evil
		pravitas L	crookedness, deformity, perverseness
		providens L	foreseeing, prudent
.21	nomanclogger	nemo L <i>trans.</i>	no man, nobody; <i>name</i>
		outis G	<i>Odysseus gave himself to the Cyclops</i>
		nomenclator L	one who calls [<i>a person or thing</i>] by name; a slave employed to tell his master the names of passers-by in the street
		nomenclatura L	a calling by name; list of names
.24	chasta dieva	casta diva L	chaste <i>or</i> pure goddess
.29	notmust	trans. oude, ou de G	"notmust, not must": must not
.30	lipsabuss	-abus OL	"by means of" (<i>Abl. pl. suffix</i>)
		*labiabus OL	with lips, by means of lips
.32	pouder	pudor L	shame
.34	linguo	lingua L	tongue
		lingo L	to lick
148.02	<i>Misi, misi!</i>	misi L	I sent
.05	sweetissest	-issimus L	-est (<i>superlative suffix</i>)
.10	chare	charis G	grace, beauty; kindness; gratitude
.17	auctor	auctor L	creator, maker, author, inventor, father, founder, causer, leader, <i>etc.</i>
.17	significat	significat L	he [she, it] shows by signs, points out, publishes, notifies, signifies
.18	nivulon	niveus L	snowy
.31	amor	amor L	love
.35	rugilant	rugio L	to roar
.35	pugilant	pugilor L	to fight with the fists, to box

149.03	Domb Nostrums	domus nostra L Dominum Nostrum (Acc.) L	our house Our Lord
.07	immartial	*immartialis L	not belonging to Mars
.20	sophology	*sophologia G	study of wisdom, study of skill
.26	homoid	homo L homos G *homoeidês G *homo-eidês L + G	man same, common, joint looking-the-same man-appearing, man-shaped
.28	theorics	theôrika [chrêmata] G theôrikos G theôria G	fund for festivals of or for <i>theôria</i> 1. embassy to oracles or games 2. being a spectator at theater or games
.29	plumbsily	plumbum L # P/K Split	lead clumsily
.29-.30	quality and tality	qualitas L qualis . . . talis L	property, nature, condition as . . . so; whatever . . . such
.34	Talis	talis L	such, of such a kind, such like
.34	passims	passim L	at different places, in every direction, at random
.35	quantum	quantum L	as much as; as much [of something] as
.35	tantumising	tantum L	so much, so many; so greatly, to such a degree
.36	pessim	passim L pessimus L	see 149.34 I worst
150.01	Talis and Talis	see 149.34	Such and Such
.01	optimately	optimas L optimates L	belonging to the best or noblest, aristocratic the aristocratic (political) party
.04	Talis	talis L	see 149.34 A
.04	Craterium	*craterium L for kratêrion G	little bowl, little mixing vessel

.05	Talis	talis L	see 149.34 A
.07	postvortex	post L	after, backwards
		vortex, vertex L	whirl, eddy, whirlwind; top of the head; summit
		Postvorta L	"Turned-backwards": goddess presiding over childbirth, invoked at breech deliveries
.07	infustigation	fustigo L	to cudgel to death
		*fustigatio L	a cudgeling to death
		*infustigo L	to cudgel upon to death
		*infustigatio L	a cudgeling upon to death
.08	spinosus	spinosus L	thorny, prickly
.10	<i>talis qualis</i>	talis . . . qualis L	as . . . so, whatever . . . such
.13	Talis	talis L	see 149.34A
.14	Qualis	qualis L	how constituted, of what sort, what kind of; of such a sort, as for instance
.18	<i>toto coelo</i>	toto coelo [toto caelo]L	by the whole heaven;
.28	A.M.	A[nno] M[undi] L	very much, entirely in the Year of the World
.32	faroscope	<i>part trans.</i> têleskopos G	far-seeing; far-seen, conspicuous
		pharos G	lighthouse
.33	television	têle- G	to a distance, afar
		visio L	act of seeing, sight; thing seen, appearance, image
.32	faroscope of	far[o]-scope	television
.33	television	Eng. + G	
		têle-vision G + L	faroscope
151.01	microbemost cosm	*mikrokosmos G	small world, little universe
.06	feracity	feracitas L	fruitfulness
.07	anthrapologise	*anthrôpolog- [e]ia G	study of man
		apologia G	speech in defence
.08	obintentional	ob L	towards; about, before; for, instead of

		intentio L	straining, tension; application
		*obintentio L	straining for
.08	neoitalian	neo- G	new-
.09	paleoparisian	palaio- G	old-, ancient-
.09	schola	schola L scholê G	learned leisure, learned conversation dissertation; place of learning; disciples <i>or</i> followers of a teacher
.10	revolscian	Volsci L	powerful people of Latium, hostile to Rome
.10	romanitis	Romanitas L	Romanism: the Roman way <i>or</i> manner
.20	Mortadarthella	Morta L Mortê G	Roman name for Atropos, the Fate who ends life
.23	bolo	bolos G	a throw, cast
.23	Tyro	Tyro L Tyrô G	daughter of Salmoneus, king of Elis; mother by Poseidon of Neleus and Pelias
		tyros G	cheese
		[Marcus Tullius] Tiro	secretary and friend of Cicero, invented a system of shorthand
.28	deglutables	deglutio L	to swallow down
.28-.29	lapses lequou	lapsus linguae L	a slip of the tongue
.29	lequou	loquor L liqueo L	to speak, talk, say to be fluid <i>or</i> liquid; to be clear
.30	hydrostatics	hydrostatikos G	causing water to rest, bringing water to a standstill
.30	pneumodipsics	*pneumatodipsê- sis G	air-thirst, spirit-thirst [thirst for spirits?]
.31	Marsellas	Martialis L Massilianus L	of <i>or</i> belonging to Mars of <i>or</i> belonging to Massilia [Marseilles]
.32	Cambriannus	Cambrensis L	of <i>or</i> belonging to Wales; Welsh
		Giraldus Cambrensis L	"Gerald the Welshman" (1147-1233), historian

.34	melodeontic	melôdikos G *melôdêonta G	by means of melody musical realities
.35	<i>quandour</i>	quando L candor L	when? at what time? whiteness, radiance; fairness, splendor; simplicity
152.07	sermo	sermo L	talk, conversation; ordinary speech
.10	etsitaraw	et cetera L	and other things
.10	etcicero	et Cicero L	and Cicero
.13	Allaboy	alla G allos G alibi L	but. other elsewhere, somewhere else
.13	Minor	minor L	the lesser [<i>British public schools</i> : surname for younger of two brothers in the school, e.g., <i>Smith Minor: the younger Smith boy</i>]
.14	<i>Audi</i>	audi L	listen! pay attention!
.14	Joe Peters	Juppiter, Jupiter L	Jove, chief god of the Romans
.14	<i>Exaudi</i>	exaudi L	hear clearly! understand!
.14	facts	fax L vox [?] L	torch; light; that which illuminates voice, a voice ; see 159.24
.19	archunsitslike	archôn G	ruler, commander, chief magistrate
.23	flabelled	flabello L	to fan
.23	pilleoled	pilleolus L pilleo L	a small felt skull-cap to place the <i>pilleus</i> (cap of freedom) on a <i>person's</i> head: <i>token of manumission of a slave</i>
.23	vacticanated	vaco L vaticinatio L Vaticanus L	to be empty soothsaying, prophesying Vatican hill on west bank of Tiber; an inferior wine
.24	palliumed	pallium L	coverlet, pall, curtain; Greek cloak, <i>dress of philosophers</i> ; a philosophic career

.24	impugnable	impugno L	to fight against, to attack, to oppose
		impugnatus L	1. attacked, assailed; 2. not attacked, unassailed
.26	<i>De Rure Albo</i>	de rure albo L	from or concerning a white countryside or country estate
.27	pintacostecas	pentêkostos G	fiftieth
.28	horthoducts	hortus L	garden
		ductus L	a leading, conducting, connection; aquaduct
		orthodoxos G	having correct beliefs in religion
.33	veetoes	veto L	not to permit, to oppose, forbid
.35	pentiadpair	pentas G	group of five, the number five
.36	azylium	asylum L asylon G	sanctuary, place of safety
.36	Shinshone Lanteran	Lateranus L	god of the hearth
		Lateranus L	Roman family name; <i>family mansion on Mons Caelius in Rome given to Popes by emperor Constantine; became seat of the popes; no v the Lateran</i>
153.01	secunding	secundum L	in accordance with, according to
.02	propecies	prope L	near, near by
		propinatio L	a drink to one's health, a toast
.02	<i>Amnis Limina Permanent</i>	amnis limina permanent L	the bounds of the river remain
.04	Ninon	ni L	not, that not
		non L	not
.10	olum	olim L	once upon a time, once
		ulmus L	elm-tree
.15	frons	frons L	branch, bough, foliage
.17-.18	Optimus Maximus	Optimus Maximus L	Best [and] Greatest, <i>epithet of Jupiter</i>
.20	assumptinome	*assumptinomen L	taken-name
.21	accessit	accessit L	he [she, it] approached
.22	austereways	auster L	the south wind, the south

.23	Hic	austerus L	harsh, strict
.23	sor	hic L	this, this here
.24	illud	soror [?] L	sister
.24	hoc	illud (<i>neut.</i>) L	it, that one
.24	huc	hoc L	this one, this thing
.25	poposterously	huc L	to this place, hither
		praepostere L	back-to-front, irregularly
.25	acclammitation	*acclamitatio L	a violent crying at
.26	justotoryum	justitium L	court vacation, legal holiday
		justus L	upright, righteous
.26	encyclcling	encycliis L	belonging to a circle;
		enkyklios G	course of studies; for general circulation: <i>letter from pope to clergy on a church matter</i>
.27	diupetriark	diu L	1. by day; 2. a long time
		petreus L	of rock; pertaining to
		petraios G	St. Peter
		patriarchês G	father of a race
.27	athemyst-	arca L	chest, box, coffer
.28	pederect	athemis G	lawless
		*pederecte L	foot-boldly
.28	<i>Deusdedit</i>	*pederectus L	foot-erected
		Deusdedit L	"God has given": name of two popes
.29	<i>Bellua Triumphanes</i>	Belua	The Triumphing Beast:
		Triumphans L	<i>part trans.</i> Spaccio della bestia trionfante, <i>Bruno's book</i>
		Belua	Three-appearing Beast
		*Triumphanes L	[Papacy? Cerberus?]
		+ G	
		Bella	Triumphing Wars
		Triumphantia L	
.30	collectium	collectio L	a collecting together
		*collectium	# <i>G-to-L</i>
		pseudo-L <i>as if from</i> *kollektion	
		G	
.32	laicness	laicus L <i>for</i>	pertaining to the
		laikos G	people; not pertaining to the priesthood

.32	Quartus	Quartus L	"Fourth": proper name
.33	Quintus	Quintus L	"Fifth": a Roman praenomen
.33	Sixtus	Sextus L Sixtus L <i>for</i> Xystos G	"Sixth": proper name <i>name of five popes</i>
.34	Lio	lio L leioô G	to make smooth, to plaster over
		leo L	lion
		Leo L	"Lion": <i>name of thirteen popes</i>
154.02	rarumominum	rarum (<i>neut.</i>) L	loose textured, thin, far apart, scattered, few
		ominosum	full of foreboding,
		(<i>neut.</i>) L	portentous, ominous
.04	lithial	lithia G	fine stone, marble
		lithiaô G	to suffer from stone
		lithos G	stone
.06	miserendissimist retempter	miserissimus *retentator L	most wretched re-assailant, most miserable tempter-again
		misericordissim- us redemptor	most merciful redeemer
.07	telesphorously	telesphoros G	bringing fulfillment, bearing fruit in season
		Telesphorus	pope 125-136
.07	concionator	concionator LL contionator L	haranguer of the people, demagogue, political agitator
.08	sissymusses	-issimus L	-est, most- (<i>superlative suffix</i>)
		sisys G	coarse garment
		Sisinnius L	pope 708
.08	zozzymusses	zôsimos G	viable, likely to survive; pertaining to this life
		Zosimus	pope 417-418
.10	nouse	nous G	mind, intelligence
.11	anathomy	anathema G	devoted to evil, accursed; curse
		anathêma G	votive offering
		anatomê G	dissection
.11	infairioriboos	inferioribus L	to the lower regions; from or by the dead
.11	anathomy infairioriboos	anathema inferioribus G, L	curse to hell, curse to hell

.11	animal rurale	animal rurale L	country animal, rustic brute
.12	superbly	superbus L	proud
.12	supremest poncif	supremus pontifex L	highest high-priest (<i>pontifex</i> , "bridgemaker")
.16	pace	pace L	by [someone's] leave
.18	index	index L	pointer, indicator, guide; table, list, summary; the index finger
.18	achilles	Achilles L Achilleus G	Greek hero in Trojan War; a tendon in the heel
		Achille Ratti (1857–1939)	Pius XI, pope 1922–1939
.18	obolum	obolus L obolos G	small Greek coin
.19	nase	nasus L	nose
.19	serene	serene L	clearly, brightly
.20	clement	Clemens LL	"Mild": <i>name of fourteen popes</i>
.20	urban	Urbanus L	"Civil": <i>name of eight popes</i>
.20	eugenious	Eugenius L for eugenês G	"Well-born": <i>name of four popes</i>
.20	celestian	Celestinus LL Caelestinus L	"Heavenly": <i>name of five popes</i>
.20	formose	Formosus L	"Handsome": pope 891–896
.21	grogory	Gregorius L	"Shepherdly[?]" : <i>name of sixteen popes</i>
.22	laudibiliter	laudabiliter L <i>Laudabiliter</i> L	in a praiseworthy manner, laudably opening word (and hence title) of a Bull issued in 1155 by the English Pope Adrian IV (1154–1159), sanctioning King Henry II's civilizing mission in conquering Ireland; it is not extant

.23	Pauline	Paulinus L	of or belonging to a <i>Paulus</i> ("Small"): 1. saint (353–431), bishop of Nola, writer 2. first Archbishop of York (d.644)
.23	Irene	Irenaeus L for Eirēnaïos G	"Peaceful": saint (140–202), bishop of Lyons, <i>attempted to prevent rupture of Eastern from Western Church</i>
		Irene, Eirênê G	"Peace": (752–803), Eastern Roman empress, <i>canonized by the Greek Church</i>
.27	<i>Fuert it?</i>	fue L fuerit L	fie! foh! [it] may have been; [it] will have been
.28	<i>Sancta Patientia!</i>	sancta patientia L	holy patience
.33–.34	loudy bullocker	Laudabiliter L	"Laudably": <i>see 154.22</i>
.34	velocity	vel L	or else; take your choice; what you will
.35	inexshellsis	velocitas L	swiftness, speed
.35	ab ove	in excelsis L	in the highest
		ab ovo L	from the egg (egg was <i>first course at Roman dinner</i>), from the beginning
		ab ovo usque ad mala L	from the egg to the apples: from the beginning to the end; <i>see 184.28</i>
.36	Honoriousness	Honorius L	"Honorable": late Roman emperor; <i>name of four popes</i>
155.04	<i>sus in cribro</i>	sus in cribro L	pig in a sieve
.04	<i>Semperexcommunic-ambiambisumers</i>	semper L	ever, always
		excommunico L	to put out of the community, to excommunicate
		ambi- L sum L	around-, round about- I am

		sumus L	we are
.05	Tugurios	tugurium L	hut, cottage
.05	Novarome	Nova Roma L	New Rome; <i>name given by Constantine to Byzantium</i> (a.d. 330); <i>soon became Constantinopolis</i>
.06–.07	lyonine . . . leonlike	leoninus L	belonging to a lion; a lion's
		Lugdunum	city in Gaul: Lyons; <i>Irenaeus</i> (see 154.23) <i>was bishop 177–202</i>
		leôn G leo L	a lion
		Leo	"Lion": <i>name of thirteen popes and six Byzantine emperors</i>
.07	consistorous	consistorium L	place of assembly; place where the emperor's council met
.08	allocution	alloquor L	to speak to, to address; to exhort; to console
.09	constantinently	Constantinus L	"Steadfast": 1. Roman emperor (306–336); <i>christianized the Empire; moved the capital to Byzantium</i> (see 155.05–06, 19–20); <i>allegedly granted temporal power in Rome to the pope</i> 2. an anti-pope (767–769) <i>see 155.04 C–E</i>
.13	sowsieved	<i>trans.</i> sus in cribro L	
.14	decretals	decretalis L	depending on a decree
.16	Parysis	parisos G	evenly balanced, equaled
		parousia, paroysia G	presence; the Advent; substance
.17	crucycrooks	*crucicrux L	a criss-cross
.19	momentum	momentum L	a movement; a short time; a cause
.19	Cospol's	Constantinopolis L	Constantine's city: <i>name for Byzantium after a.d. 330</i>
		Konstantinou polis G	
		*Kosmopolis G	World-City, Cosmopolis

		kosmopolis G	title of a magistrate in several cities
		kosmopolitês G	world-citizen
.20	foluminous	folium L	leaf
		voluminosus L	full of windings or folds
		volumen L	roll of writing, book
.21	<i>Quas primas</i>	qua L	on which side, where, how
		prima L	the beginning; first in rank
		qua prima L	which first
		Arma virumque cano, Troiae qui primus ab oris—Vergil. <i>Aen.</i> I.1	Arms and the man I sing, the <i>first who</i> from the shores of Troy— <i>line 1, Vergil's Aeneid</i>
.22	fructus	fructus L	fruit; effect, result
.23	pederect	*pederecte L	<i>see 153.28</i>
		*pederectus	
.24	cielung	caelum, coelum L	sky, heaven
.25	lucciolys	Lucceius L	a Roman name
		luceo L	to be light, to shine
.27	docence	docens L	teaching, instructing, telling
.27	gresk	grex L	flock, herd
		Graecus L	a Greek
.27	letton	Latinus L	a Latin
		lingua Latina L	Latin
.28	russicruxian	crux L	cross, gallows
.28	prolegs	prolexis G	foretelling
		prolegomenon G	that which is said beforehand, a foreword
.31	Niklaus . . . Niklaus	Nicholaus LL	"Victory-army": <i>name of five popes and one anti-pope</i>
		for Nikolaos G	
.31	Alopysius	alôpêx G	fox
.32	nimbus	nimbus L	rainstorm; thunder-cloud; saint's aureole
.32	Neuclidius	nucleus L	little nut, kernel
		Euclides L	"Honored": Euclid, G
		Eukleidês G	mathematician, <i>fl.</i> 300 b.c.
.32	Inexagoras	in- L = a- G	un-, not-

		Anaxagoras G	"Market-lord": G philosopher (500–428 b.c.)
.33	Mumfsen	Theodor Mommsen (1817–1903)	German classical historian and editor
.33	Orasmus	oremus L Desiderius L Erasmus [<i>for</i> Erasmios G] (1466–1536)	let us pray "Desirable Desirable" or "Lovable Lovable" [<i>the L & G names are synonymous</i>]: Dutch humanist, born Gerrit Gerritszoon
.34	Amenius	Arminius L	"Herman": German prince who defeated a Roman army a.d. 9; see 008.28
		Jacobus Arminius (1560–1609)	Jacob Harmensen, Dutch protestant theologian; <i>opposed Calvinist doctrine of predestination</i>
.34	Anacletus	Anacletus L	"Renowned": third pope, 76–78
.34	Augurer	Anakleitos G Augur L	member of a college of priests at Rome, who predicted the future by observing lightning, birds and unusual occurrences
156.01	alter	alter L	the other, one of two
.02	binomial	binominis L	having two names
.02	dioram	*diorama G dioraô G	a clear view through to see clearly, to distinguish
.03	penic	peniculus L	little tail, little penis; brush
.03	penic walls	Punic Wars	three wars (264–241; 218–201; 149–146 b.c.) <i>in which Rome gradually superseded Carthage as dominant power in the western Mediterranean</i>
.03	the rure	de rure L	concerning the countryside

.04	jus	jus L	right, justice, duty
.05	jugicants	jugis L	1. yoked together; 2. continual, perpetual
		judicans L	judging
		judicanda L	things to be judged
.05	Pontius Pilax	Pontius Pilatus L	governor of Judaea and Samaria 26–36
		phylax G	sentinel
.08	Mooksius	*muccius L	snotty
.08	preprocession	*praeprocessio L	a pre-advance
.08	proprecession	*propraecessio L	<i>something</i> for <i>or</i> to take the place of a going-before <i>or</i> a preceding
.09	duplicitly	dupliciter L <i>from</i>	doubly, in a twofold manner
		duplex L	twofold, double
.09	diplussedly	diplous G	twofold, double
.09	ipsofacts	ipso facto L	by that same fact
.10	sadcontras	sed contra L	but on the contrary, but against [that]
.10	Gripas	griphus L <i>from</i> griphos G griphos G gripos G	a riddle, enigma fishing basket, net a haul of fish
.11	monophysicking	monophysikos G	of one nature: sectarian belief that Jesus had only one nature, not two (human, divine)
.11	illsobordunates	suborior L	to spring up
.12	semenoyous	sêmeion G	mark <i>by which a thing is known</i> ; sign from the gods
		sêmeiôsis G	sign, indication
		nous G	mind, intelligence
.12	sarchnaktiers	sarx G	flesh
.12	combuccinate	*combuccino L	to blow a trumpet with
.13	silipses	solus ipse L	self alone
.13	aspillouts	aspello L	to drive away, to remove
		aspilatês G	a precious stone of Arabia
.13–.14	haggyown pneumax	to hagian pneuma G	the holy spirit, the Holy Ghost

.14	synerethetise	syn- G erethizô G *synerethizô G	with- to challenge, to provoke to with-challenge, to with-provoke, to *comprovoke, to challenge along with egg
.15	sweetovular	ovum L	cut-purse, pickpocket
.15	sakellaries	saccularius L	of or belonging to a synod
.16	synodals	synodalis L synodus L synodos G sympôleô G *sympylon G pôlion G *sympôlion G	a college of priests, an ecclesiastical assembly to sell together; to confirm a sale a set of little gate-halves, a little gateway a pony a with-pony, a pony in a set or team
.17	nepogreasymost	nepos L	grandson
.17	philioquus	philequus L <i>part</i> <i>trans.</i> philippos G Filioque L	horse-lover and from the Son (<i>phrase in Creed</i> <i>disputed between</i> <i>Western and Eastern</i> <i>Churches: does the</i> <i>Holy Spirit proceed</i> <i>from the Father only,</i> <i>or from the Father and</i> <i>from the Son)</i>
.19	con	con- L	with-
.20	pius	Pius L	"Dutiful": <i>name of</i> <i>twelve popes; also</i> <i>epithet for Vergil's</i> <i>Aeneas</i>
.21	gregary	gregarius L Gregorius L	belonging to a flock or herd "Herdsmanly[?]": <i>name</i> <i>of sixteen popes</i>
.25	Vale	vale L	farewell
.25	obselved	# L/R Interchange	observed

.25	par	par L	equal
.25	unicum	unicum (<i>neut.</i>) L	unparalleled, unique, alone of its kind
.26	Elelijacks	elegiacus L elegiakos G	elegiac, <i>i.e.</i> , written in the elegiac meter
.27	blissim	passim L	here and there, at random
.34	Elissabed	Elissa L G	poetic name for Dido
.36	Hourihaleine	halê G halia G	salt works 1. assembly; 2. salt-cellar
157.01	viterberated	halieinë G vitosus L verberare (<i>infinitive</i>) L	sea-blue faulty, bad, corrupt to beat
.01	<i>canis et coluber</i>	canis et coluber L	dog and serpent
.02	Tarriestinus	Tarracina L Tarracinensis L tarrion G	a town in Latium Tarracinian small hurdle
.02	Pissasphaltium	*Pissasphaltium L pissasphaltus L pissasphaltos G	Pisasphalt-town earth-pitch, soft bitumen
.03	Unuchorn	unicornis L unicornuus L eunuchos G	one-horned the unicorn "bed-keeper": eunuch
.04	Ungulant	ungulatus L	having claws or hoofs
.05	Uvuloid	*uvaeidês L + G ovalis L	grape-shaped, like a grape of or belonging to an ovation
.06	Uskybeak	usque L	all the way
.13	nubied	nubo L nubis L	to be married a cloud
.19	constellatria	constellatio L constellatus L latreia G *constellalatria L	collection of stars star-studded service, worship constellation-worship
.21	adiaptotously	adiaptôtos G	infallible
.22	schystimatically	schismatôdês G	of the nature of a cleft, division, or schism
.22	auricular	systematikos G auricula L	like an organized whole the ear

		auricularius L	a counsellor
.23	<i>ens</i>	ens L	a being, a thing
.25	gnoses	gnôsis G	knowledge
.25	intrepifide	intrepidus L	unshaken
		intrepide L	undauntedly, without trembling
		fide (<i>Abl.</i>) L	by faith
.26	conclaved	*intrepidefide L	with undaunted faith
		conclave L	<i>room, hall, cage, stall</i> that may be locked up to nail together
.26	Heliogobbleus	conclavo L	<i>properly</i> Elagabalus (<i>a Syrian sungod</i>): name adopted by emperor M. Aurelius Antoninus (218–222), <i>notorious for debauchery and perversion of the state religion</i>
		Heliogabalus	sun-
.26	Commodus	hêlio- G	“Opportune”: Lucius Aelius Aurelius Commodus <i>alias</i> Marcus Commodus Antoninus, emperor 180–192; <i>a megalomaniac, he renamed Rome Colonia Commodiana</i>
		Commodus L	Red-beard: a family name of the Domitian gens; <i>several</i> Domitii Ahenobarbi <i>became prominent during the Republic</i>
.27	Enobarbarus	Aenobarbus, Ahenobarbus L	brazen barbarian
		*Aenobarbaros L	
.28	papyrs	papyrus L	the paper-reed,
		papyros G	papyrus; paper made from the reed
.29	spiration	spiratio L	a breathing; the breath
.29	duiparate	*duiparatus L	twice-prepared
		*duipario L	to two-bear, to give two-birth [to bear twins?]

158.01	Tristis Tristior	tristis, tristior,	sad, sadder, saddest
	Tristissimus	tristissimus L	
.03	Accanite	accano L	to sing to or with
		canis L	dog
.04	obliviscent	obliviscens L	forgetting
.07	arundo	[h]arundo L	reed, cane
.07	in midias reeds	in medias res L	into the middle of things: <i>manner of beginning epic narration in the middle of the action (with subsequent flashbacks)</i>
		Midas, reeds	<i>his barber whispered to the reeds that King Midas had ass's ears</i>
.10	Metamnisia	*metamnêsia G	beyond forgetfulness
		amnis L	river
		*Metamnisia G	Land beyond the River,
		+ L	Beyond-the-river-land
.11	citherior spiane	Hispania	Hither Spain, the near
		citerior L	part of Spain
.11	innemorous	nemorosus L	full of woods, wooded
		*inemorosus L	1. not full of woods, unwooded 2. in-the-woody
.19	Vallee	valles L	valley
		vale L	farewell
.19	Maraia	maria (pl.) L	seas
		Maria L	Mary
.19	Vallee Maraia	Vale Maria L	Farewell Mary
		Ave Maria L	Hail Mary
.19	Grasyaplaina	gratia plena L	full of grace
.20	dormimust	dormimus L	we sleep
.20	dormimust echo	Dominus tecum L	the Lord with thee
.19-.20	Vallee . . . echo	Ave Maria, gratia plena, Dominus tecum L	Hail Mary, full of grace, the Lord [is] with thee
.27	motamourfully	mota- L	moving-, motion-
		metamorphôsis G	transformation
.29	<i>Aquila Rapax</i>	aquila rapax L	ravenous [rapacious, snatching] eagle
.29	solem	solus L	single, lone

.35	autotone	auto- G tono L tonos G *autono G + L *autotonos G	self- to thunder stretching to self-thunder self-stretching
.36	cariad	Caria L Karia G Caryatides L Karyatidês G	province in Asia Minor representations of maidens of <i>Karyai</i> (town in Laconia) used instead of columns in buildings
.36	beotitubes	beo L beatitudo L	to make happy, to bless the condition of happiness, felicity, blessedness
159.01	<i>De Rore Coeli</i>	de rore coeli L	from the dew of heaven
.04	pietrous	petreus eccl. L	of rock <i>or</i> of Peter
.05	saule	Saulos G	"Mincing, Effeminate": G form of St. Paul's Hebrew name <i>Saul</i> (<i>possible motive for altering to paulus</i>)
.11	eon	aiôn G	lifetime, age
.13	singult	singultus L	a sobbing
.20	<i>diu dursus</i>	diu durus L dorsus L	long hard the back
.21	Allaboy	alla G allos G alibi L	otherwise other elsewhere, somewhere else
.21	Major	major L	greater [<i>British public schools</i> : surname for elder of two brothers in the school, e.g., <i>Smith Major: the elder Smith boy</i>]
.22-.23	Joe Peters	Juppiter, Jupiter L	Jove, chief god of the Romans
.23	Fox	vox L	voice, a voice; <i>see 152.14</i>
.27	symbathos	*symbathos G	together-depth; low together with
.28	Gnaccus	Gnaeus, Gneus L Gracchus L	a Roman praenomen Roman family name

.28	Gnaccus Gnoccovitch	Gaius Sempronius Gracchus	Roman reformer, killed 122 b.c.; son of Tiberius Sempronius Gracchus, consul and censor
.29	ambo	ambo L ambôn G	both
		umbo L	rim of a cup; female pudenda
.30	curilass	Kyrrillos G	boss of a shield; shield; elbow
.31	methodiousness	Methodios G	"Belonging to the Lord": Cyril (827-69), apostle to the Slavs, <i>deviser of the Cyrillic alphabet, adapted from the G</i>
.31	theabild	thea G	"Following the Way": Methodius (826-85), brother of Cyril, fellow-apostle to the Slavs
.34	rementious	remensus L	goddess
		rememini L	re-measured, re-traveled, reimbursed
160.01	Picea	picea L	to recall to mind
.01	Tillia	tilia L	the pitch-pine
.03	genus	genus L	the linden, lime-tree
.05	redcedera	et cetera L cedrus L rhododendron G	birth, origin, race, species, kind
.08	Verney	verni- L	and the rest, and others
.08	Rubeus	rubeus L	cedar, juniper-tree
.08	Verney Rubeus	*vernirubeus L	rose-tree <i>or</i> red-tree
.08	deodarty	Adeodatus L	spring-, springtime- 1. reddish; 2. of <i>or</i> belonging to the bramble-bush
.09	habitat	habitat L	1. spring-reddish; 2. spring-brambly
.11	olivetion	olivetum L -tion G <i>for</i> -tum L	"Given from God": Augustine's son [he, she, it] dwells olive-grove <i># G-to-L</i>

.12	accaccians	acacia L akakia G Acacius L Akakios G [<i>alias</i> Arakios]	an Egyptian tree bear-master of the green faction in Byzantium a.d.508, father of the Empress Theodora [<i>see Gibbon</i>]
.13	<i>Vux</i>	buxus L [# <i>Labials</i>]	the evergreen box-tree
.13	<i>Populus</i>	populus L	the poplar-tree
.13	<i>Vux Populus</i>	vox populi L	the voice of the people
.13	hickoryhockery	hic, haec, hoc L	this, this here (<i>masc., fem., neut.</i>)
.14	<i>arbor vitae</i>	hic-haec-hoc-ery arbor vitae L aqua vitae L	the L language tree of life water of life (akvavit, whiskey, etc.)
.21	laetification	laetificatio L	a cheering, rejoicing, gladdening
.21	sideredromites	sidereus L sidêro- G dromeus G *sidêrodromeus G *sideredromeus L + G *sidêrodromitês G	pertaining to constellations, starry iron-runner iron-runner [railroad? train?] starry-runner
.22	irony of the stars	sidêros G sidereus L	son[s] of an iron-runner, etc., etc. made of iron
161.02	quickquid	quicquid L	starry, of the stars
.08	dogmarks	dogmata G	whoever, whatever
.08	origen	Origenês G (a.d.185–254)	opinions, judgments church father, author of <i>Dogmata</i> (<i>Commentaries</i> [on Scripture])
.09	spurios	spurios (<i>Acc. pl.</i>) L	bastards
.12	Burrus	Burrus OL Pyrrhos G Sextus Afranius Burrus L butyrum L boutyron G	“Red”: Achilles’ son Nero’s tutor; #A butter

		Marcus Junius Brutus	assassin of Caesar; # A
.12	Caseous	caseus L	cheese
		Gaius Cassius Longinus L	assassin of Caesar
.13	sysentangled	sys- G <i>instead of</i>	with-, together-
		dis- L	twice-, un-
.15	Burrus	<i>see 161.12B</i>	
.17	risicide	risus L	laugh
		*risicida L	laugh-killer
.18	Caseous	<i>see 161.12 D</i>	
.25	Acetius	*acetius L	vinegary
.25	Oleosus	oleosus L	oily
.25	Sellius	selinon G	celery, parsley
		*salius L	salty
		sallius L	jumpy
.26	Volatilis	volatilis L	flying, winged
.25-.26	Sellius Volatilis	sal volatile Mod L	volatile salt
.26	Petrus	Petrus L	Peter; stone, rock
.26	Papricus	peperi G piper L	pepper
		peperizô G	to taste of pepper
		piperatus L	peppered, peppery
.27	Salamoss	Salamis L	island, site of Athenian
		Salamina G	naval victory over Persians
		sal L	salt
		salmo L	salmon
.30	Lettucia	lactuca L	"milky": lettuce
		laetitia L	joy
.36	Caesar outnullused	aut Caesar aut nullus L	"either Caesar or no one": <i>motto of Cesare Borgia</i>
162.01	sisar	Caesar L	"Hairy" or "Bluish": cognomen in the gens <i>Julia</i> , esp. of C. Julius Caesar (102-44 b.c.); # A
.01	Tyrants	tyrannos G	monarch, absolute ruler
.01	regicide	*regicaedes L	king-killing

.01	regicide is too good for you	<i>among the motives for assassinating Caesar was his apparent desire to become king (rex); he was already tyrannos, so his murder was tyrannicide to forestall the necessity for it to be regicide</i>	
.13	propper numen	*prophenomen L	almost-name
.13	numen	numen L	divine will, power of the gods; deity
.13	colluction	colluctatio L	wrestling, contest; the death struggle
.14	cannasure	Cannae	battle in which Hannibal destroyed the Roman army
		canis L	dog
		kynosoura G	dog's tail: the constellation <i>Ursa Major</i>
.15	kuk	<i># P/K Split</i>	pup
.19	inessive	in esse L	in being
.19	imposive	in posse L	in possibility; possible
.19	interlocative	inter locos, inter loca L	between places, between parts
.20	conprovocative	*comprovocativ- us L	called forth together, elicited together
.21	Caseous	caseus L	cheese
		Cassius L	<i>see 161.12</i>
.22	Burrus	burrus L	red
		Burrus L	<i>see 161.12</i>
		Brutus L	<i>see 161.12</i>
.23	fideism	fides L	faith
.23	lac	lac L	milk
.28	semagen	sêma G	sign, mark, token
.28	corrigidly	corrigio L	to make straight, to correct
.29	<i>ex ungue Leonem</i>	<i>ex ungue leonis</i> L	out of the lion's claw

.33	Burrus	<i>see</i> 162.22D	
.36	me Deus v Deus	mediusfidius OL [me deus fidius L]	by the god of truth!
163.01	arinam	[h]arenam (Acc.) L	sand
.03–.04	<i>Butyrum et mel comedet ut sciat reprobare malum et eligere bonum</i>	butyrum et mel comedet ut sciat reprobare malum et eligere bonum L	he eats butter and honey so that he may know to reject the bad and to choose the good
.08	Caseous	caseus L Cassius L	cheese <i>see</i> 161.12
.09	tyron	tyros G	cheese
.15	Nex	nex L	murder
.15	<i>Nex quovis burro num fit mercaseus?</i>	Ex quovis burrus [butyrum] num fit merus caseus? L ex quovis ligno non fit Mercurius L	From any red [butter] there is not made pure cheese? a Mercury is not made out of just any piece of wood; not any log you like can be made into a herm; #B
.16	learned ignorants	<i>trans.</i> docta ignorantia L	learned ignorance
.17	Cusanus . . . Nicholas	Nicholas Cusanus L	Nicholas of Cusa (1401–64), <i>author of</i> <i>De docta ignorantia</i>
.21	primomobilisk	primum mobile L obeliskos G	first movable [thing]: the outer sphere of the universe, causing the heavenly bodies to move a little skewer; a mark in a book against a spurious passage
.23	sinequam	sine quam L sine qua L	without as much as without which
.23	furibouts	furia L	madness
.24	Nolanus	Nolanus L	the Nolan, the man from Nola: Giordano Bruno (1548–1600)

.25	Theophil	Theophilos G	God-loved: 1. patriarch of Alexandria (385–412); 2. bishop of Antioch (169–177), wrote an <i>Apology of Christianity</i>
.25	on principal	in principio L	in the beginning (<i>first words both of Genesis and of John</i>)
.26	odiose	odiosus L	hateful
.30	tyrondynamon	odiose L tyros G dynamis G *dynamon G *tyrondynamon G	hatefully cheese power powerful thing cheese-powerful thing
.31	helixtrolysis	helix G lysis G *helikolysis K	spiral, curl a loosening loosening of a curl or spiral
.31	amboardipates	ambo L adipes L	both fats
164.01	princeps	princeps L	first, first man, first member of the Senate; prince
.04	pictor	pictor L	painter
.05	omber	umbra L	shade, shadow
.05	<i>Skotia</i>	Umber L skotia G Scotia L	an Umbrian darkness, gloom Ireland (<i>Scotia Minor</i> : Scotland)
.11	platinism	Platônismos G	Plato's philosophical system
.24	Caseous	platea L plateia G	open space in a city; plaza
.24	Burrus	caseus L Cassius burrus L Burrus L Brutus	cheese <i>see 161.12</i> red <i>see 161.12</i> <i>see 161.12</i>
.25	Criniculture	*crinicultura L	hair-care, cultivation of the hair
.26	on (not in)	in L	on, in
.30	Cuticura	*cuticura L	skin-care
.34–.35	<i>ill tempore</i>	illo tempore L	at that time

165.06	cantatrickee	cantatrix L	songstress, female singer
.09	orchidectural	orchis G dektesos G dektikos G *orchidecturalis G + L	testicle to be received fit for receiving, capable of receiving of or pertaining to receiving testicles
.11	argon	argos G	1. shining; 2. idle
.12	Burrus	burrus L Burrus Brutus	red <i>see 161.12</i> <i>see 161.12</i>
.12	Caseus	caseus L Cassius	cheese <i>see 161.12</i>
.13	isocelating	isokeleuthos G	walking alike, keeping up with
.13	biangle	isoskelês G bi- L aggkalê = angkalê G	with equal legs two- bent arm; angle
.22	Rhomba	rhombos G Roma L Rhômê G	bull-roarer; kettledrum; male sex organ; lozenge-shaped figure Rome
.22	Trabezond	trapeza G Trapezous G trapezoidês G	table city in Pontus (<i>now</i> <i>Trabzon in N. E. Turkey</i>), <i>medieval</i> Trebizond table-shaped
.22	in her <i>excelsis</i>	in excelsis L	geometrical figure in the highest
.23	climactogram	klimax G *klimakogramm-a G	ladder, staircase ladder-picture, ladder-diagram; ladder-writing
.26	eocene	êôs kainê G	new dawn
.26	pleastoseen	pleistokainos G	most-new
.27	morphological	*morphologikos G	having to do with the study of shapes
.28	Philadespoinis	philadespoinis (<i>fem.</i>) G philadespoineus (<i>masc.</i>)	mistress-loving; Empress-loving

.34	<i>deductio ad domonum</i>	deductio ad dominum L deductio ad domum L reductio ad absurdum L argumentum ad hominem L	a leading away to the lord <i>or</i> master a leading away to the house (<i>Rhetoric</i>) a leading back to the absurd (<i>Rhetoric</i>) an argument invoking personalities
.34	<i>de tacto</i>	de tactu L de facto L	from a touch, from touch from the fact; in fact, actually
.34	detect	detego L	to unroof, to uncover, to lay bare
.35	<i>movibile tectu</i>	mobile [movibile] tectu L	moveable by means of a roof; by a moveable roof
166.01	Margees	mirabile dictu L	wonderful to say
.11	ovidently	margê (<i>fem.</i>) G ovi- L ovis L	mad, wanton, lustful egg- sheep
.22	Infantulus	infantulus L	a little baby boy
.23	<i>seducente infanta</i>	seducens infantia L seducens infanta L	misleading speechlessness misleading infant girl
.26	totamulier	tota mulier L	all woman
.26	musculink	muscula L musculosus L musculus L	a little fly muscular a little mouse; a muscle
.26	verumvirum	verum L virum (<i>Gen. pl.</i>) L	reality, truth of men, men's
.27	matres	verus vir L matres (<i>Acc. pl.</i>) L	a real man mothers
.28	micturios	mictorius L micturio L	urinate to go to urinate
.29	uttentions	ut L	as, so as, so that
.30	Burrus	burrus L Burrus Brutus	red <i>see 161.12 B</i> <i>see 161.12 B</i>

.32	eastasian import	butyrum L boutyron G	butter: <i>said to be a Scythian word, but probably G [bous + tyros]. Butter was an exotic to the classical world, but common to Asian nomads</i>
.34	cleopatrician	Cleopatra L Kleopatra G patricius L	"Paternal Renown": <i>queen of Egypt, # A patrician, member of Roman nobility</i>
.35	Burrus	<i>see 166.30 F</i>	
.36	Caseous	caseus L Cassius	cheese <i>see 161.12D</i>
167.01	Antonius	Antonius L Marcus Antonius	name of a Roman gens Mark Antony; <i>opponent of Brutus and Cassius; lover of Cleopatra</i>
.03	antomine	Antoninus L	of or belonging to Antonius; <i>name of several Roman emperors</i>
.03	rude . . . boor	burrus L	red
.04	Antonius	<i>see 167.01 D</i>	
.04	Burrus	burrus L Burrus Brutus	red <i>see 161.12 B</i> <i>see 161.12 B</i>
.04	Caseous	caseus L Cassius	cheese <i>see 161.12 D</i>
.04	grouptriad	tria G <i>trans. triumviri,</i> triumviratus L	three three men holding an office together, a board of three, triumvirate: <i>e.g., Antony, Octavian and Lepidus</i>
.05	qualis	qualis L	of what sort, what kind of a; of such a kind, such as, as
.05	talis on talis	talis L	such, such like
.06	quantly	quantum L quanto L	as much as, so much as by how much, by as much as
.06	economantarchy	oikonomos G	steward, manager of a household

		archê G	rule, command
		*oikonomarchê G	government by a steward or house-keeper
.06-.07	tantum ergons	tantum ergo L	so great, therefore (<i>opening of a Benediction hymn</i>)
		tantum L	so great, so much
.07	irruminate	ergon G	work
		rumino L	to chew over, to chew the cud
		*irrumino L	1. not to chew the cud; 2. to chew the cud thoroughly
		irrumo L	1. to give suck to; 2. to abuse, deceive (make a sucker of, <i>sensus obscaenus</i>)
.07	quantum	quantum L	as much as, so much as
.09	philadelphus	philadelphos G	brother-loving
.10	athemisthued	athemis G	lawless
.10	exlegged	exlex L	lawless
.10	phatrisight	parricida, patricida L	father-killer
		fratricida L	brother-killer
		phatricida, phratricida G+L	brotherhood-killer
.13	acropoll	akropolis G	upper city, citadel
.14	blasphorus	*blasphoros G	harm-bearing
.14	blesphorous	phoros G	bearing, carrying
.16	gregational	*gregatio L	a gathering into a flock or herd
.18	Tarpeia	Tarpeia L	Roman maiden who treacherously opened the citadel to the Sabines
		Tarpeius mons L	Tarpeian rock <i>in Rome, from which criminals were thrown headlong</i>
.19	nefand	nefandus L	"unspeakable": impious, abominable

.22	the thundering legion	Legio XII . Fulminata L	Twelfth Legion bore Jove's thunderbolt on its shields; mauled by the Jews in the Jewish War, it took part in the siege of Jerusalem, then was posted in disgrace to a remote Syrian frontier
.22	Olymp	Olympos G	mountain in N. Greece, home of the gods
.23	Twelve tabular	lex duodecim tabularum L	law of the twelve tables: <i>earliest Roman code, on tablets of bronze or wood in the Forum (450 b.c.)</i>
.23	edicted	edictus (pp.) L	declared, published, established
.23-.24	Merus Genius	merus genius L genius L	pure genius tutelary deity; fondness for good living; wit, talents
		Marcus Junius [Brutus]	<i>see 161.12 B</i>
.24	Careous Caseous	cariosus caseus L	dried-out cheese
		Gaius Cassius [Longinus]	<i>see 161.12 D</i>
.24	<i>Moriture, te salutat</i>	moriture te salutat L morituri te salutamus L	O you about to die, he salutes you we, about to die, salute you: <i>so gladiators saluted the emperor</i>
.24	phemous	phêmis G Phêmios G	speech, talk name of a minstrel in the <i>Odyssey</i>
.25	themis	themis G	law, custom
.25	Demoncracy	dēmokratia G	government by the people
		*daimonokratia G	government by spirits or demons
.29	exponse	*exspondeo L	to take one's self out of a vow, to unpromise, to divorce
.30	velnerate	vel L	or, or else, what you will

		vulnero L	to wound
		vulneratio L	a wounding, a wound
.30	nuptias	nuptias (Acc.) L	marriage, wedding, nuptials
.33-.34	<i>Ubi lingua nuncupassit, ibi fas!</i>	Ubi lingua nuncupavit, ibi fas L	Where tongue has named, there [is] lawful
		... uti lingua nuncupassit ita ius esto L	... as the tongue has named so let the law be: <i>fragment from the Twelve Tables</i>
.34	<i>Adversus hostem semper sac!</i>	adversus hostem semper sacer L	against the enemy ever sacred
		adversus hostem semper sic L	against the enemy ever thus
.34	fulmoon	fulmen L	lightning, thunderbolt
168.10	homogallant	homo L	man
		homo- G	same-
		gala G	milk
.11	hemycapnoise	hêmikapnos G	half-smoke
		hêmikapnoeidês G	half-smoke-like
.13	<i>Sacer esto?</i>	sacer esto L	let him be sacred; let him be accursed
.14	<i>Semus sumus!</i>	semusti sumus L	we are half-burned
		semis sumus L	we are a half
169.01	joky	Jocosa L <i>from</i>	"Merry": <i>fem. name</i>
		jocus L	Joyce
.01	Jacob	Jacobus LL	joke, jest
.03	outlex	<i>part trans.</i> exlex L	James
		mega-G	lawless
.14	megageg	tris- L <i>instead of</i>	great-
.20	tristended	dis- L	thrice, in three
			twice, in two, apart [tristended is fifty percent more than <i>distended</i>]
.21	protohistory	prôtohistoria G	first inquiry, first knowledge, first story, first history
170.01	annas and annas	annus L	a year
		Anna Perenna L	goddess of the returning year

		annona L	yearly produce; means of subsistence; prices; dearth
.03	dinar	denarius L	Roman silver coin
.03	dictited	dictito L	to say often, to declare or assert repeatedly
.11	a gnawstick	agnôstos G gnôstikos G	unknown, unknowable 1. of or having knowledge; 2. a believer in Gnosticism, <i>a hybrid Christian-pagan heresy of the 1st and 2nd C</i>
.19	semisized	semi-; semis L	half-; half
.22	doctator	doctus L dictator L	learned, skilled "orderer, prescriber": magistrate given full power by the Romans for six months in national emergencies
.34	GreX's	grex L	flock, herd
171.03	somatophage	*sômatophagos G	body-devourer, corpse-eater
.03	virgitarian	virga L virgetum L	twig, switch, rod thicket of rods
.08	piscivore	*piscivorus L	fish-eating; fish-eater
.09	hibat	[in]hibet L	he keeps back, he restrains
.10	kukkakould	kukaô G # Reduplication	to stir, to mix
.11	kcedron	cedrus L kedros G # G-to-L	cedar, juniper-tree
.11	scedar	-ce L phonetically =	-ke-
.16	rhubarbarous	-ce- Eng., Fr. = rha L, G rhàon G	-se- plant growing near river <i>Rha (mod. Volga)</i> : rhubarb
		barbaron G barbarum L rhabarbarum LL	foreign, barbarian
.17	diodying	diodos G	foreign <i>rha</i> : rhubarb way through; passing through
.20	withswillers	trans. compotores L	"withdrinkers": drinking companions, pot companions

		<i>trans. sympotai</i> G	"withdrinkers": fellow-drinkers, boon companions
.27	artstouchups	Artax, Dux [Arostolym, Momfumbres & variants]	apocryphal stars whence Adam's name acronymically derives
.28	Urinia	urina L Urania L Ourania G	urine "Heavenly": Muse of astronomy
.32	unremuneranded	*inremunerand- us L	not to be repaid, not to be rewarded
.35	vias	via L	way, road; by way [of]
.36	exeunt	exeunt L	they leave, they go out
172.01	Patatapapaveri's	papaver L	poppy
.08	Ex!	ex L	out of, out from, from
.09	Exex!	ex L	<i>as above</i>
.10	Exexex! COMMUNICATED	excommunicatus L	put out of the community
.17	debit	debitum L	owed
.17	antinomian	antinomianus eccl. L	believer that faith, not law, is the means of salvation
		antinomia G L	conflict of laws
.18	cerebrum	cerebrum L	the brain
.19	explaud	explaudo L	to clap off [the stage]; to drive out, to disapprove
.20	pneumantics	pneumatikos G	of wind; inflated; breathing; spiritual
		*pneumantikos G	prophetic by means of wind or spirit
.23	Nearapoblican	Nea polis G Neapolitanus L	"New city": Naples of Naples; Neapolitan
.25	Fireless	# <i>Digamma</i>	wireless
.31	Munda	Munda	Caesar's last and most costly victory; # <i>A</i>
.35	kidos	kudos, kydos G kydos G	glory, renown
.35-.36	men ... dem	men ... de G	reproach, abuse
			indeed ... so; on the one hand ... on the other hand: <i>correlative particles in successive clauses</i>
173.02	acrux	crux L	cross

.02	transpiciously	transpicio L *transpiciose L	to look <i>or</i> see through in a way to see through
.10	pensile	pensilis L	hanging, hanging down; hung up
.12	Chrest	Chrestus L	mutilated form of <i>Christos</i> (Christ) used by some early Roman writers
		chrêstos G	useful, serviceable; good, wholesome
.13	Albiogenselman	albi- L bios G gens L	white- life race <i>or</i> clan; group of related families
.16	pollititians	polliceor L pollicitum L	to promise a promise
.16	agricolous	agricola L	farmer
.17	manufraudurers	manu- L fraudo L uro L	hand-, by hand to cheat, to embezzle to burn up, to oppress
.17	sacrestanes	sacer L	sacred, holy, set apart; accursed
.18	philanthropicks	philanthrôpikos G	loving mankind, humane
.18	panesthetic	*panaisthêtikos G	all-sensitive, all-perceptive; fully vigorous in the senses
.25	visanvrerssas	visa (<i>fem.</i>) vice versa L	seen turned alternately
174.12	gratias	gratia L	favor, grace, courtesy
.14	quiso	quaeso OL	please
.16	focuss	focus L	fireplace, hearth
.19	<i>hemoptysia</i>	*haimoptysia G	a state of blood-spitting
.19	<i>diadumenos</i>	diadymenos G diadoumenos G Antoninus Diadumenus	slipping through wearing a diadem co-emperor a.d. 218
.19	<i>hemoptysia</i> <i>diadumenos</i>	*haimoptysma diadyomenon G	evading bloody sputum
.26	bis	bis L	twice
.29	laetich	laetitia L	joyfulness, gladness
175.01	contemp	contem[p]no L	to despise, disdain, contemn
.03	pleb	plebs L	the common people, the mass

		plebeius L	one of the mass
.05	Nichil	nichil LL nihil L	nothing
.14	Witchywithcy of Wench	Veni Vidi Vici L	I came I saw I conquered: <i>Caesar's message to Rome after his defeat of Pharnaces II, king of Pontus (47 b.c.)</i>
.16	Arcobaleine	arcus L	bow, rainbow, arch
		balaena L	whale
.16	forespoken	trans. praedictus L	previously named, before mentioned; <i>also</i> , foretold
.29	O fortunate casualitas	O fortuna casualis L	O accidental fate
		O fortunata causalitas L	O lucky causality
		O Fortunatus Casus L	O Fortunate Fall (<i>continuation of hymn below</i>)
		O felix culpa L	O happy sin: <i>hymn celebrating Adam's fall because it elicited the Incarnation</i>
.31	miso xenetic	miso xenos G	hostile to strangers, hating foreigners
.33	Niscemus	nescimus L	we do not know
.33	Nemon	nemo L	nobody
.33	Niscemus Nemon	nescimus neminem L	we do not know nobody
176.07	Expolled	expolio L	to smooth off, to polish
.12	Heali	hêlios G	the sun
.13	futilears	futio L	a pouring out
		futilis, futilis L	incontinent; worthless
.36	telemac	Têlemachos G	"Fighting-from-afar": son of Odysseus and Penelope
.36	somnbomnet	somnus L	sleep
		somnium L	dream
177.01	wottle	# <i>Labials</i>	bottle
.02	monotheme	monothema G	sole treasure, horoscope, prize, topic for discussion
		monothêma G	solitary tomb

.03	ampullar	ampulla L	flask, bottle, pot
.05	hemiparalysed	hêmiparalytos G	half secretly undone; half paralyzed
.10	revolted	revolsae (<i>fem. pl.</i>) L revolutae (<i>fem. pl.</i>) L	plucked-away; violated returned; revolved; turned-around
.10	stellas	stellae L	stars
.11	vespertine	vespertinae (<i>fem. pl.</i>) L	of the evening
.10-.11	revolted stellae vespertine	revolsae stellae vespertinae L	violated stars of the evening, <i>etc.</i>
.14	Nero	Nero L C. Claudius Nero	"Strong": Roman family name notorious emperor
.19	<i>a latere</i>	a latere L	1. from the side, aside; in intimate association with; 2. from a brick twin sons of Leda and Jove, hatched out of one egg
.21	heavenlaid twin	Castor and Pollux	to cheat by lies, to beguile
.21	pseudoed	pseudô G	they assemble together, associate
.24	congregant	congregant L	murder
.25	nexmouth	nex L	opposition
.33	andthisishis	antithesis G	a stone
178.01	lapis	lapis L	a slip of the tongue
.01-.02	lapis linquo	lapsus linguae L	to leave, quit, depart from
.02	linquo	linquo L	fair; fear
.03	bear	# <i>Labials</i>	1. nimble, fleet; 2. a bird
.03	prepestered	praepes L	a setting behind, postponement, neglect
.04	postposition	postpositio L	much, many things vocal, endowed with speech
.06	multaphoniaksically	multa L phônêtikos G phônikos G phônê G	a declaimer sound, voice
.13	baalamb	Barlaam and Joasaph	disguised life of Buddha by John of Damascus
.17	Paltryattic	psaltria G	female harpist

		Attikos, Attikê G	Attic, of Attica
.17	<i>pura</i>	<i>pura</i> (<i>fem. sing. or neut. pl.</i>) L	clean, pure, unstained
.17	<i>pia</i>	<i>pia</i> (<i>fem. sing. or neut. pl.</i>) L	dutiful, reverent, pious
.17	<i>bella</i>	<i>bella</i> (<i>fem. sing. or neut. pl.</i>) L <i>bella</i> (<i>neut. pl. n.</i>) L	nice, pretty, beautiful wars
.17	<i>pura e pia bella</i>	<i>pia et pura bella</i> L	pious and pure wars (Vico; #B)
.17-.18	in junk et sampam or in secular sinkalarum	et nunc et semper et in saecula saeculorum L	both now and always and for all eternity [ages of ages]
.18	bonafide	<i>bona fides</i> L <i>bona fide</i> L	good faith in good faith
.24	<i>dei colori</i>	* <i>dei colori</i> L	to the color of a god
.26	<i>dia dose</i>	<i>dia</i> G <i>diadôma</i> G	through girdle, drawers
.30	porcoghastly	<i>porcus</i> L	pig
.33	oving	<i>ovo</i> L <i>ovans</i> L <i>ovum</i> L <i>ovis</i> L	to exult, rejoice exulting, joyful egg sheep
.35	celestious	<i>caelestius</i> L	coming from heaven, heavenly
179.02	<i>hic sunt lennones</i>	<i>hic sunt lenones</i> L <i>hic sunt leones</i> L <i>hic sunt</i> <i>Lennones</i> L	here are pimps here are lions, there are lions here (<i>frequent</i> <i>inscription on old maps</i> <i>of Africa</i>) there are Lennons here (<i>Lennon: Irish family</i> <i>name [e.g., of the</i> <i>present senior</i> <i>lexicographer's</i> <i>maternal family]</i> ; <i>Joyce's bête noir was</i> <i>Judge Michael Lennon;</i> <i>see Glasheen, Second</i> <i>Census and Ellmann,</i> <i>James Joyce, p. 655)</i>

.09-.10	Deucalion and Pyrrha	Deucalion and Pyrrha	the classical Noah and wife; <i>see</i> 134.04-05
.10	privy ... gods	Lares L	tutelar spirits of the Roman household, hearth and slaves' quarters
.10	pantry gods	<i>trans.</i> di Penates L	guardian spirits of the larder in Roman households
.11	Stator	Stator L	Stayer, Supporter: <i>epithet of</i> Jupiter
.11	Victor	Victor L	the Conquering: <i>epithet of</i> Jupiter
.13	Calumnious	calumniosus L	full of tricks, swindling
.14	Cloaxity	cloaca L	a sewer
.14	Biloxity	bilis L *bilox L	bile; anger, choler, ire bilious; angry
.14	Aper	aper L	wild boar
.15	Atroxity	atrox L atrocitas L	dark, horrible, gloomy, savage, cruel, atrocious horribleness, hideousness
.15	quarify	quare L #L/R <i>Interchange</i>	how? why? qualify
.17	dedal	daedalus L daidalos G	artificial, skilful
.19	navico	navigo L	to sail, to set sail, to go by sea
.21	megalomane	megalomanês G	very frantic
.22	septuncial	septunx L *septuncialis L	seven-twelfths, seven ounces, seven inches
.23	manuscribe	manuscribo L	seven-inch to write by hand
.25	inspissated	inspissatus L	thickened
.26	glaucous	glaukos G	gleaming, bluish-green, grey, light blue (<i>the Greeks disliked this color</i>)
.26	usylessly	Ulysses <i>erroneously for</i> Ulixes L	Odyseus, hero of the <i>Odyssey</i>
180.01	queue	que ... que L	and ... and; both ... and
.03	probscenium	proboskis G	snout, trunk

		proscænium L	the place before the
		proskênion G	scene (<i>in theater</i>)
			where the actors
		obscenus L	appeared, the stage
			unfavorable, repulsive,
		obscenum L	filthy
		obscene L	the private parts
.04	pantheomime	pantheos G	indecently, lewdly
			common to all gods;
		pantomimos G	all-embracing divinity
			imitating everything,
			acting out everything;
			an actor who acts out
			everything
		*pantheomimos	acting out all the gods;
		G	an actor who acts
			all-embracing divinity,
			<i>etc.</i>
.12	<i>Alfaiate</i>	alpha G	letter A
		alphainô G	to bring in, to yield, to
			incur
.12	<i>punxit</i>	punxit L	[he] has punctured, has
			stung
.15	Occidentaccia	pinxit L	[he] has painted
		occidens L	setting [of the sun]; the
			west
		taceo L	to say nothing, be
			silent
.36	lexical	lex L	legislation, law
		lexikos G	pertaining to words,
			diction
181.06	Barbaropolis	Barbarou polis	Barbarian's city
		G	
.07	hebdomodary	hebdomadikos	weekly, for a week
		G	
.07	metropoliarchialisa- tion	mêtropolis G	mother-city
		archi- G	chief-
		-alis [-ili] L	suffix indicating <i>Passive</i>
			<i>Capacity</i>
		-izô [-iz-] G	suffix indicating <i>action</i>
			as
		*mêtropoliarchi-	the act of making a
		alizatio G + L	mother-city a capital [?]
.07	hebdomodary	<i>allusion</i> to the	for-a-week
	metropoliarchialisa- tion	Easter Week	making-the-mother-city-
		Rebellion of	-a-capital
		1916	

.13	Nigerian	niger L Nigera	black country in Africa, on <i>Nigir</i> river (<i>Ptolemy's</i> <i>map</i>)
.14	Vulgariano	*Vulgarius L	Commoner, Mass-Man
.18	Sorority	sororitas L	sisterhood
.34	statuesque ante	status quo ante L	the position in which [affairs were] before [some event]
.35	Drumcondriac	-chondriacus ML <i>from</i> chondros G	-cartilaged cartilage
.36	nate	nates L natus L	the buttocks born, <i>né</i> ; a son
.36	pseudostylic	*pseudostylikos G *pseudostilicus G + L	made with a false pillar (<i>architecture</i>) made with a false pen or in a false style
182.02	palimpsests	palimpseston G	"rubbed again; scraped again": a writing-tablet which has been erased and re-used but on which the previous writing is discernible
.03	pelagiarist	Pelagius L Pelagios G	"Of the Sea": British or Irish-born heretic (360–420), his name being a G trans. of Celtic <i>Morgan</i> ("Sea-born") <i>denied</i> <i>original sin</i> ; <i>banished</i> <i>from Rome by Pope</i> <i>Zosimus (see 154.08)</i>
		pelagos G plagiarius L gnôsis G	the sea thief, kidnapper knowledge, investigation
.04	gnose's		
.05	lucifericiously	*luciferaciter L	in a light-bringing manner
.07	mathness	mathêsis G	act of learning; information; education
		mathêtês G	learner, pupil, student
.08	educandees	educandi L educandis L	those to be educated <i>or</i> reared to those to be educated

		educandus L	pupil, student
.12	simulchronic	simul L	at the same time, together, at once
		chronikos G	of or concerning time
.18	Sardanapalus	Sardanapalus L	Assur-bani-pal
		Sardanapalos G	(669–640 b.c.), king of Assyria; <i>burned himself with all his possessions; used by Roman poet Martial to designate a weak, effeminate person</i>
.20	Nichiabelli's	nichil LL nihil	nothing
		L	
		belli- L	war-
		bellum L	war
		bellus L	handsome
.20	monolook	mono- G	sole-, only-
.20	<i>Hanno, o Nonanno</i>	Hanno	1. Carthaginian explorer of west Africa 2. Carthaginian commander in the first Punic War
		non L	not
		Nonnus	G epic poet of 5th C a.d. from Egypt
.21	q.e.d.	q[uod] e[rat]	what was to be
		d[emonstrandu-	demonstrated
		m] L	
.24	dranchmas	drachmê G	"as much as one can hold in the hand": a weight, a silver coin
183.12	amygdaloid	amygdaloeidês	like an almond or
		G	almond-tree
.13	alphybettyformed	alpha, bêta G	letters A, B
		alphabêtos G	alphabet
.13	verbage	verba L	words
.13	vivlical viasses	MG <i>pron.</i> ; # <i>Labials</i>	biblical biasses
.13	ompiter	MG <i>spelling</i> ; -mp- for -b-	obiter
.13–.14	ompiter dictas	obiter dicta L	things said in passing
.14	visus umbique	visus undique L	seen from all sides, seen from everywhere, seen completely
		visus ambigue L	seen doubtfully

		umbo L	boss of a shield; shield; elbow
.16	lucifers	-que L lucifer L	and light-bringing; the morning star (Venus)
.16	vestas	Vesta L	goddess of flocks, herds, and the household; goddess of the fireplace <i>or</i> hearth
.18	scapulars	scapula LL scapulae L	the shoulder the shoulder-blades; the shoulders
.20	latten tintacks		Latin syntax
.22	quotatoes	# <i>P/K Split</i>	potatoes
.29	cintrum	centrum L kentron G kentron G	the middle of a circle
.31	antipodes	antipodes G	a sharp point (<i>of a compass</i>), a prickle “with the feet opposite”: legendary inhabitants of the other side of the earth
184.13	lithargogalenu	lithargyros G galena L	monoxide of lead lead ore; dross left after smelting lead
.15	moromelodious	morosus L môro- G melôdos G *môromelôdos G	peevish, slow foolish-, silly- musical foolishly musical, musical in a silly way
.18	athanor	athanês G *athanôr G	undying, immortal an undie-er, an immortaler
.22	Asther's	astêr G	star
.22	Huster's	asthêma G hustera, hystera G	weakness 1. womb 2. the next, second <i>or</i> following woman
.22	micture	micturio L	to go to urinate, to make water
.23	acuredent	akurês G akoureutos G akouros G	unfortunate unshaven childless
.26	calubra	kaluptra G	veil, head-dress, bride's veil

.26	culorum	culorum (<i>Gen. pl.</i>) L	of the posteriors
.28	Usquadmala	culus L usque ad mala L ab ovo usque ad mala L usque ad mala L	the fundament until the apples [<i>dessert at meals</i>] from the egg to the apples: from the beginning to the end [<i>of a Roman feast; see 154.35</i>] even as far as evils
.29	oves	oves (<i>pl.</i>) L	sheep (<i>pl.</i>)
.29	uves	ovum, <i>pl.</i> ova L	egg, eggs
.34-.35	Pastor Lucas	uva, <i>pl.</i> uvae L Pastor Lucas L [Loukas G]	grape, grapes the Shepherd Luke
.36	antimonian	antimonium ML antinomianus eccl. L antinomia G	antimony believer in Faith, not Law contradiction between laws
.36	manganese	magnesia L Magnêsia lithos G	stone of Magnesia (<i>district in Asia Minor</i>)
.36	limolitmious	limos G limo- G litos G *limolitos G	hunger, famine -hunger, hunger-simple, inexpensive hungrily frugal
185.03	Codex	codex L # <i>P/K Split</i> podex L # <i>P/K Split</i>	book with bound pages (<i>not a scroll</i>) Podex fundament, anus Codex
.03	Podex		
.04	pastor	pastor L	shepherd, herdsman
.04	Flammeus	flammeus L	flaming, fiery
.06	kathartic	kathartikos G	fit for cleansing; laxative
.07	synthetic	synthetikos G	skilled in putting together, constructive; a component
.10	porporates	purpuratus L # <i>PLK Split</i> corporatus L	clad in purple [a Cardinal] corporates member of a corporation

.10	ordinal	ordinalis L	that denotes an order of succession [“ <i>Apostolic Succession</i> ” of Anglican orders disputed by Rome]
.14	<i>Primum opifex, altus prosator,</i>	Primum opifex, altus prosator L	In the beginning the maker, the high ancestor,
.14	<i>altus prosator</i>	Altus Prosator L	“The High Ancestor,” Hymn by St. Colmcille (died 597); alludes to a second fall of the angels
.14	<i>ad terram viviparam et cunctipotentem</i>	ad terram viviparam et cunctipotentem L	to the lifebearing and all-powerful earth
.15	<i>sine ullo pudore nec venia,</i>	sine ullo pudore nec venia L	without any shame or mercy,
.15–.16	<i>suscepto pluviali atque discinctis perizomatis,</i>	suscepto pluviali atque discinctis perizomatis L	having raised his rain-gear and likewise having unfastened his underclothes,
.16	<i>natibus nudis ut nati fuissent,</i>	natibus nudis ut nati fuissent L	with buttocks naked as they were born,
.16	<i>sese adpropinquans,</i>	sese adpropinquans L	drawing himself nigh,
.17	<i>flens et gemens, in manum suam evacuavit,</i>	flens et gemens, in manum suam evacuavit L	weeping and sighing, evacuated into his hand,
.18	<i>postea, animale nigro exoneratus,</i>	postea, animale nigro exoneratus L	afterwards, disburdened of the black brute,
.18	<i>classicum pulsans,</i>	classicum pulsans L	sounding a trumpet-call,
.19	<i>stercus proprium, quod appellavit deiectiones suas,</i>	stercus proprium, quod appellavit deiectiones suas L	his own dung, that he called his purgings,
.19	[<i>deiectiones</i>	dejectio L	1. a throwing down, casting down; 2. a purging; 3. an eviction]
.19–.20	<i>in vas olim honorabile tristitiae posuit,</i>	in vas olim honorabile tristitiae posuit L	he placed in a once-honorable vessel of sadness,

.20	<i>eodem sub invocatione</i>	eodem sub invocatione	in the same place, under invocation
.20-.21	<i>fratrorum geminorum Medardi et Godardi</i>	fratrorum geminorum Medardi et Godardi L	of the twin brothers Medard and Godard
.21	<i>laete et melliflue minxit,</i>	laete et melliflue minxit L	joyfully and mellifluously ["honey-flowingly"] he pissed,
.21-.23	<i>psalmum qui incipit: Lingua mea calamus scribae velociter scribentes: magna voce cantitans,</i>	magna voce cantitans psalmum qui incipit: Lingua mea calamus scribae velociter scribentis L	chanting in a loud voice the psalm that begins: "My tongue the pen of a scribe writing swiftly" [AV:Ps. 45:1, "my tongue is the pen of a ready writer"; Rheims-Vulgate: Ps. 44:2, "my tongue is the pen of a scrivener that writeth swiftly"]
.24	<i>demum ex stercore turpi</i>	demum ex stercore turpi L	finally out of the foul dung
.24	<i>cum divi Orionis iucunditate mixto,</i>	cum divi Orionis iucunditate mixto L	mixed with the good offices of divine Orion,
.24	<i>Orionis</i>	Oriôn G	Orion, mythological hunter after whom constellation is named; according to myth his name was originally Ouriôn because he was generated from ouron, "urine"
.24-.25	<i>cocto, frigorique exposito,</i>	cocto, frigorique exposito L	cooked, and exposed to the cold,
.25	<i>encaustum sibi fecit indelibile</i>	encaustum sibi fecit indelibile L	he made indelible ink for himself
.27	<i>pious Eneas</i>	pious Aeneas L	dutiful Aeneas: frequent formula in Vergil's Aeneid
.27	<i>fulminant</i>	fulminans L	hurling lightning
.28	<i>tremylose</i>	tremulus L as if tremylos G	quaking, trembling, quivering

.28	terrian	terrenus L	of the earth
.29	nichthemericall	terreo L nychthêmeros G nychthêmerêsios G	to frighten lasting a night and a day nightly and daily
.30	copririht	kopros G	dung
.31	Ourania	Ourania G Urania L ouranê G ourêma G oureon G urina L	"Heavenly": Muse of astronomy chamber-pot urine urine urine
186.03	transaccidentated	*transaccidentio L *transaccido L <i>opposed to</i> transsubsto L	to alter the accidental <i>or</i> inessential parts of to alter the essence of
.04	a diuidual	a- G <i>for in-</i> L	not- [individual]
.10	agglaggagglomerative- ly	agglomerio L <i># Reduplication</i>	to wind string <i>on a</i> <i>ball</i> , to join to
.11	arklyst	arca L arkê G lysis G *arkêlysis G	chest, box dissolution, emptying emptying a chest
.14	sxth	sextus L	sixth
.15	stylo	stylos G	pillar, pole (<i>bad G: stile</i> <i>for writing on waxed</i> <i>tablets</i>)
.22	stoties	toties L	so many times, as often
.22	quemquem	quemquem (Acc.) L	whoever, whatsoever
.22	quum	quum OL cum L	when, as, while
.27	protoprostitute	proto- G prostituta L	first- prostitute
.28	arch	archê G <i>trans.</i> fornix L	first arch, vault, archway; brothel
.28	Arcoiris	arcus L Iris G L	bow, rainbow; arch goddess of the rainbow; rainbow
.31	grazious	gratiosus L gratias L	in favor, beloved, agreeable thanks

.31	oras	ora L	border, brim, edge; sea-coast
		ora L	pray!
		hora L	hour
.33	selfevitant	evitans L	shunning, avoiding
187.11	dominical	*dominicalis L	of <i>or</i> belonging to Sunday
.15	-hoploits	hoplitês G	heavy-armed foot-soldier
.17	plutherotested	plutor eccl. L	he who sends rain
		plousiôteros, ploutiôteros G	richer, more wealthy
.20	sept okt nov dec	septem octo novem decem L	seven eight nine ten
.21	labaryntos	laba G	drop
		labyrinthos G	maze, labyrinth, large building consisting of numerous halls connected by intricate passages
.24	JUSTIUS	justus L	just, upright, righteous
.28	Nayman	Nemo L <i>for</i> Outis G	No one, no man: <i>name</i> <i>Odysseus gave himself</i> <i>to the Cyclops; # A</i>
.28-.30	follow . . . the deponent	[verbum] deponens L	a laying-aside [verb]: <i>one that lays aside its</i> <i>proper passive</i> <i>significance. Grammar,</i> <i>a deponent, a verb in</i> <i>passive form with active</i> <i>meaning</i>
		sequor L	to follow: <i>standard</i>
		hepomai G	<i>instance of a deponent</i> <i>verb</i>
.31	empirative	imperativus [modus] L	[the mood] of command; <i>Grammar:</i> <i>the imperative</i>
		empeiria G	experience
		empeirikos G	experienced, empiric
.36	uterim	*uterim L	in whichsoever place
		<i>modeled on</i> passim L	here and there, in different places
		uterus L	the womb
		*uterim <i>as</i> <i>above</i>	in the womb

188.04	confiteor	confiteor L	I confess, I acknowledge
.08	cur	cur L	why?
.08	quicquid	quicquid L	whoever, whatever
.08	ubi	ubi L	where
.09	quando	quando L	when
.09	quomodo	quomodo L	in what manner, how
.09	quoties	quoties L	how often, how many times
.09	quibus auxiliis	quibus auxiliis L	with whose helps, with the helps of what persons
.08-.09	cur . . . auxiliis?	<i>standard questions to be answered in Confession to establish the circumstances and the gravity of each sin</i>	
.16	anarch	*anarchês G	unleader, one not qualified to be a leader
.16	egoarch	*egôarchês G	I-leader, self-leader, ego-leader
.16	hiresiarch	haresiarchês G	leader of a school, heresiarch (leader of a heresy)
		hierarchês G	presider over sacred rites, high-priest
.25	Solemonities	sol L	the sun
		sollenis L	yearly, solemn
.27	caldor	caldor L	warmth, heat
.27	opprobo	opprobrio L	I reproach, I upbraid
189.01	wious pish	#Labials	pious wish
.01	soph	sophia G	cleverness, skill, intelligence, wisdom
.02	elenchate	elegchô = elenchô G	disgrace, put to shame; cross-examine; convict, prove
.04	morosity	môros G	dull, sluggish, stupid
		morosus L	1. peevish, fretful 2. lingering, slow
.06	sponsibility	*sponsibilis L	able to promise, able to engage solemnly
.07	prostability	*prostabilis L	able to stand forth, able to project; able to offer wares for sale; able to prostitute one's self

.08	strabismal	strabismos G	squinting
.08	apologia	apologia G	speech in defence
.13	fluctuant	fluctuans L	moving in the manner of waves, undulating, being driven here and there; swelling, wavering
.14	educanded	educandus L	fit to be educated
.19	<i>solus cum sola sive cuncties cum omnibobs</i>	solus cum sola sive cuncti cum omnibus L	[a man] alone with [a woman] alone or else the whole lot with everybody
		solus cum sola sive cunctim cum omnibus L	[a man] alone with [a woman] alone or else collectively with everybody
		*cuncties (<i>made up word</i>) L	at all times
.21	debituary	*debituarius L <i>from</i> debit L <i>modeled on</i> obituarius ML <i>from</i> obit L	a debt-notice he [she, it] owes a death-notice he [she, it] dies
.32	impetiginous	impetiginosus L	one who has impetigo
.33	auspices	impetigo L auspicia L	a skin disease divination by observing the flight of birds
.34	auguries	auguria L	divination; signs, omens
190.02	obtundity	obtundo L	to beat, thump, belabor; to blunt, dull; to stun, to deafen
		*obtunditas, obtusio L	bluntness, dulness
.17	<i>pro anno</i>	pro anno L	for the year
.30	alibi	alibi L	elsewhere, somewhere else
.31	metamorphoseous	metamorphôsis G	transformation
.32	parapangle	phôs G parapan G pangeloios G panglykeros G	light altogether, absolutely thoroughly ridiculous sweetest of all
.32	preposters	praeposteritas L	inversion

		praeposterus L	reversed, inverted, perverted
		*praeposteriora L	before the posteriors
.33	antinos	antinoos G	opposite in character
		*antinous G	against intelligence, against mind
		Antinous G	1. chief of the suitors of Penelope, slain by Odysseus 2. youth (a.d. 112-130) beloved by Hadrian; drowned in the Nile; deified by the emperor
.34	scatchophily	scateo L	to bubble, gush, well, flow forth
.35	prosodite	*skatophilia G	love of dung
		prosôdia G	song sung to instrumental music; differences of pronunciation
		prosôdos G	singing in accord, harmonious
		prosôdês G	stinking
		prosêlytos G	stranger; convert; proselyte
.36	mus	mus L	mouse
191.04	Afferyank	Afer L	African
		affero L	to bring to, carry to; to bring upon, to cause
.10	Novena	novena ML	nines each
.10	Novara	nova (<i>fem.</i>) L	new
.10	Patripodium	patri- L G	father-
		podium L	foot, base
		podion G	
		Patris podex L	Father's arse, Father's bum
.12	possum	possum L	I can
.13	Immaculatus	immaculatus L	unstained
.14	Altrues	*alterui LL	to or by others
.15	celestine	caelestinus L	heavenly
.17	celebesty	caelebs L	unmarried
.32	frontispecs	frontispex L	one who sees or inspects foreheads
192.01	Marcon	Marcion (100-165 a.d.)	heretic of Sinope who claimed to be Christ

.02	scissymaidies	schisma G	cleft, division; vulva
.03	gunorrhal	schismatikos G	separatist, schismatic
.03	lupo	gunê G	woman
.03	monkax	gonorhoia G	semen-flow, gonorrhea
		lupus L	wolf
		lupa L	she-wolf, prostitute
		monachus eccl.	monk
		L <i>from</i>	
		monachos G	unique, solitary, sole instance; monk
.06	hamilkcars	Hamilcar	1. Carthaginian general, 5th C b.c. 2. Hamilcar Barca ["Lightning"] (270–228 b.c.), Carthaginian general, First Punic War; father of Hannibal
.16	hastroubles	Hasdrubal	1. son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca, Carthaginian governor of Spain 2. Hasdrubal Barca, son of Hamilcar Barca, Carthaginian general, brother of Hannibal, killed in battle against the Romans (207 b.c.)
.18	excruciated	excruciatuſ L	torment, torture
.21	Paraskivee	MG <i>pron.</i>	the Jewish day of
		Paraskeuê G	<i>Preparation</i> before the sabbath of Passover; the day Christ was crucified; Good Friday
.27	hornmade ivory dreams	keratinos G	horn, made of horn
		krainô, kraiaînô G	to accomplish, fulfill
		elephantos G	ivory
		elephairomai G	to cheat, overreach, delude <i>these four words, with obvious wordplay, occur in Odyssey 19.562–567</i>

		Sunt geminae Somni portae, quarum altera fertur / cornea, qua veris facilis datur exitur umbris; / alter candenti perfecta nitens elephanto, / sed falsa ad caelum mittunt insomnia Manes	There are two gates of Sleep, of which one is said to be / horn, which gives passage to genuine reflections; / the other is made of brightly shining ivory / but through it the shades send false dreams to the earth. — <i>Vergil</i> , <i>Aeneid</i> VI.893–896; <i>modeled</i> on <i>Odyssey</i> 19.562–567
.30	selene	L selênê G # L/R <i>Interchange</i> # <i>Rhotacism</i> (<i>reversed</i>)	the moon serene
.36	-jesusalem	balbutio L *holoverus G +	jerusalem
.36 193.04	balbettised holifer	L holos G -pheros G -fer L leôn G leo L muxe G	to stammer, to stutter quite real
.04 .05	Leon mux	mox L studiosus L	whole, entire -bearer, -bringer
.13	Studiosus	stigma G stigmê G	lion discharge from the nose, snot; lamp-wick, soot
.17	a stigma	*astigma G *astigmatias G catholicus L katholikos G	soon, next eager, zealous, assiduous tattoo-mark, mark spot on [<i>a bird's</i>] plumage; brand; mathematical point; anything very small no-mark
.21	Thacolicus	insomnia, somnia somnia somnia	one who is unmarked universal, relating to all
.29–.30	<i>Insomnia, somnia somnia</i>	insomnia somnia somnia in omnia saecula saeculorum L	sleeplessness, dreams of dreams in all ages of ages: for eternity

.31	MERCIUS	merces L *Misericordius L	hire, pay, wages, salary Merciful One
.31	<i>Domine</i>	Domine (Voc.) L	O Lord
.31	<i>vopiscus</i>	vopiscus L L. Julius Vopiscus Flavius Vopiscus	survivor of a pair of twins when other has been aborted person mentioned by Livy historian <i>temp.</i> Constantine; wrote lives of several emperors
.31	<i>Domine vopiscus</i>	Dominus vobiscum L	the Lord [be] with you
194.03	attrite	attritus L	rubbed off, worn away; shameless
.04	youyouth . . . mimine	# <i>Reduplication</i>	
.04	mimine	memini L	to remember
.06	spiritus	spiritus L	breeze, breath, life; spirit
.16	metuor	metuor L	I am feared
.16	horescens	horrescens L	beginning to tremble, growing afraid
.16	astroglodynamonologos	astro- G trôglodytês G dynamo- G mono- G logos G *monologos G *astrotrôglodytê-dynamomonologos G	star-, starry- one who creeps into holes; caveman power-sole-, solitary-word, study, wisdom, reasoning soliloquy; play for one actor star-creeper-into-holes monologue; play for one actor about starry caveman power
.17	Nilfit's	nil [nihil] fit L	nothing is made
.18	cubilum	cubilibus L cubile L	to or by beds a bed
.22-.23	alpilla, beltilla . . . deltilla	alpha, bêta, delta G	letters A, B, D
.32	inuendation	innuendo (Abl.) L	by nodding, by intimating

195.02	deloothing	inundatio L diluvium L dilutum L	an overflowing, a flood flood, deluge liquid in which something is dissolved, a solution
.04	Anna Livia	lutum L Amnis Livia L amnis livis L Livia L #A	mud the River Liffey bluish river wife of Augustus, mother of Tiberius
196.03	Anna Livia	see 195.04 D-E	
.04	Anna Livia	see 195.04 D-E	
.04	Anna Livia	see 195.04 D-E	
.05	Anna Livia	see 195.04 D-E	
.21	nicies and priers	nisi prius L	unless before: <i>legal</i> <i>warrant to bring a case</i> <i>to trial at central court</i> <i>unless before that date</i> <i>it shall have been tried</i> <i>locally</i>
.21	fierceas	versus L	turned toward, facing
.21	illysus	Ilisos G Ilissus L illusio L Ulixes, Ulysses L #A	river at Athens mocking, jeering Odysseus, hero of the <i>Odyssey</i>
.22	Temp	Tempea, Tempê G	valley of the river Peneus between Olympos and Ossa
.24	Minxing	tempus L	time
197.01	sinistrous	minxi L sinistrorsus L sinistrum L	I have urinated toward the left the left side: awkward, unlucky, bad; <i>also</i> , lucky, favorable, auspicious
.03	duke alien	Deucalion	classical Noah; see 179.09
.06	Lictor Hackett	lictor L	attendant on a magistrate; <i>bore a</i> <i>bundle of rods from</i> <i>which an axe projected</i>
.06	Lector Reade	lector L	a reader; a slave who read aloud to his master

.08	Caput	caput L	the head
.15	isthmass	isthmos G	strip of land between two seas
		Isthmia G	games held every five years at the Isthmus of Corinth
.17	oxus	Oxos G	river in Asia flowing into the Aral Sea; <i>now the Amu Darya (Afghanistan-U.S.S.R.)</i>
.18	follyo	folium L	a leaf
.21	raped . . . Sabrine	Rape of the Sabine Women	legendary abduction by the founders of Rome of the women of the neighboring Sabines; <i>invented to account for the large Sabine element in the Roman population</i>
		Sabrina L	river in Britain, now the Severn
.22	devious	devius L	out of the way, retired, sequestered, shy, inaccessible
		Deva L	river in Caledonia in Britain, now the Dee in Scotland
		Deva Castra L	city in Roman Britain, now Chester
.22	delts	delta G	letter D; anything in the shape of the letter <i>delta</i> , e.g., a rivermouth, the female pudenda
.29	Ivernikan	Iverna L	Ireland
		Ivernicus L	Irish
.29	Okean	Okeanos G	the great sea that encompasses the land; the ocean
.33	timoneer	Timôn G	celebrated misanthrope of Athens
198.02	ptellomey	Ptolemaios G	"Warlike": name of all the kings of Egypt after Alexander until absorption by the Romans (323-30 b.c.)

		Claudius Ptolemaeus (a.d.90–168)	produced (c.a.d.150) atlas of maps with earliest known identification of Dublin (<i>Eblana</i>)
.02	escumo	esco L	to eat
.04	salomon	Salomon L Salômôn G	Solomon
.08	Havemmarea	salmo L [H]ave L Ave Maria L Marea G L	salmon hail; fare well Hail Mary lake in lower Egypt near Alexandria
.10	Anna Livia	Amnis Livia L	<i>see 195.04 D–E</i>
.11	sals	sal L	salt
.12	pontiff	hals G # <i>G-to-L</i> pontifex L	the sea (“the briny”) “bridgemaker”: Roman high-priest
.15	a laddery dextro	a latere dextro L	on the right side, on the right flank
.16	me absantee	me absente L	in my absence
.17	proxenete! Proxenete	proxenêtês G proxenos G	broker, agent public guest: <i>honor conferred on a distinguished foreigner</i> ; a position like that of honorary consul in modern diplomacy; a protector, patron
.20	antiabecedarian	*antiabecedarius G+ML *anteabecedari- us ML	person opposed to learning the alphabet pre-elementary
.21	par exemplum	*par exemplum L	equal example
.21	telekinesis	per exemplum L têlekînêsis G	through an example movement from afar, motion from afar, far-motion
.22	proxenete	proxenêtês, proxenos G	<i>see 198.17 D–E</i>
.22	coxyt	coxa L coxim L kochydeô G	the hip on the hips to stream forth copiously, to gush

.25	cunniform	*cuneiformatus L cunnus (<i>called obscene word by Cicero</i>) L *cunniformatus L	wedge-shaped, cuneiform cunt cunt-shaped
.25	cunniform letters	delta G	letter D; <i>see</i> 197.22 G
.29	glommen	glomus L	ball of yarn
.29	grampus	crassus pisces L	fat fish: <i>a species of whale</i>
.30	buboes	bubo L boubôn G	owl, horned owl the groin; a swollen gland
.31	nera	nera (<i>fem.</i>) Sabine	strong (<i>masc.: nero</i>)
.34	occumule	occumbo L *occumulo L	to set (<i>of heavenly bodies</i>); to fall dying, to die to heap up towards, to heap up in front of
.36	obsequies	obsequiae L	funeral rites, carrying out a will
199.11	Anna Livia	Amnis Livia	<i>see</i> 195.04 D-E
.21	pyrraknees	Pyrrha	"Red": wife of <i>Deucalion</i> ; <i>see</i> 197.03 and 179.09I-.10A
.23	vivers	Pyrenes L vivo L <i>MG pron.</i>	the Pyrenees; Spain to live, to be alive [im]bibers
.23	metauwero	Metaurus L Metauros G	name of several rivers, <i>esp. one in Umbria, now Meturo, site of defeat of Hannibal's brother Hasdrubal</i> (207 b.c.)
.24	Hek	haec (<i>fem.</i>) L	this, this here
.30	the hen	to hen G	the One (<i>philosophy</i>)
.31	turrace	turris L	a tower
.34	Annona	Annona L annona L	goddess of the yearly produce yearly produce; corn, grain; prices; provisions, rations
.34	aroostokrat	*arostokratês G	profit-ruler, ruler by profit

.34	Nivia	nivea (<i>fem.</i>) L *Nivea L	snowy "Snowy": <i>Joyce coinage for the Neva?</i>
.35	pirryphlickathims	Pyriphlegethôn G	"Fiery-burning": river in the Infernal Regions
.36	virevlies	# <i>Labials</i>	fireflies
200.04	porpor	purpura L porphyra G	purple
.06	poother	pudor L	shame
.07	<i>Wickerymandy</i>	*vicarimandatar- us L	substitute agent
.10	Phoebe	Phoebe L Phoibê G	"Brightness": the moon-goddess, sister of <i>Phoebus</i> (the sun)
.15	stult	stultus L	a fool
.16	Anna Liv	Amnis Livia	see 195.04D-E
.20	Milucré	mille L	a thousand
		lucrum L	profit
.33	Odet! Odet!	odit L audet L audit L	he [she, it] hates he [she, it] dares he [she, it] hears, listens, learns
.36	Anna Livia's	Amnis Livia	see 195.04 D-E
201.04	ore ouse	auris L	ear
.21	Onon! Onon!	ôn, oun G	certainly, really, so then (<i>particle confirming what is being said</i>)
.22	single ingul	singultus L	a sobbing, speech interrupted by sobbing
.30	meanacuminamoyas	cum L cuminum L kuminon G	with; while cumin (<i>a spice plant</i>)
.30	Olaph lamm	alpha lamda G	letters A, L
.30	et, all	et alii L	and others
.35	Pluhurabelle	pluor L *plorabilis L	rain lamentable, bewailable, weepable
		pluralis L	consisting of many, plural
202.05	flewmen	flumen L	river, stream, flood
.06	so aimai moe, that's agapo	zôe mou, sas agapô G, MG haima G	my life, I love thee
.06	aimai	-mai G	blood 1st pers. sing. deponent or passive verb suffix

.06-.07	aimai . . . that's agapo	*aimai Fr. + G	j'aime
.09	Fonte-in-Monte	*aimai = agapô fons in monte L	I love the spring on the mountain: Hippokrênê, <i>fountain near Mt.</i> <i>Helikôn, sacred to the</i> <i>Muses</i>
.15	Polistaman	polis G politeia G politia L	city <i>derivation of police</i>
.18	Arc	arx L arcus L	citadel bow, rainbow, arch
.18	Fidaris	fidamen L	trust, confidence
.19	Nieman	Nemo L <i>for</i> Outis G	"No one": name Odysseus gave himself to the Cyclops
.19	Nihil	nihil L	nothing
.20	Anser	anser L	a goose
.20	Untie the gemman's fistiknots	unde gentium festines? L	from what country are you hurrying? whence on earth are you hastening? <i>see</i> 089.27
.21	Qvic	quic L <i>e.g.</i> quicquid L v L G ?	combining form of <i>quis</i> , relative pronoun whatever u or w; # <i>Labials</i> ?
.22	Tez thelon langlo	thelô G	to wish, to be willing
.22	thelon	silva L	woodland, forest
.28	silvamoonlyake	nymphê G nympha L *nymphans L	bride; demi-goddess being a bride, being a nymph
.33	nymphant	tigris L Tigris	tiger, tigerskin "Arrowy" (Persian): the more easterly of the two rivers of Mesopotamia ("Between rivers"); still so-named
.34	tigris	<i>trans.</i> O felix culpa L	medieval hymn celebrating Adam's sin for eliciting the Incarnation
.34	O happy fault!	corruptibilis L	susceptible to decay
.35	corribly		

.35	anacheronistic	Acherôn (ho achea rheôn) G	Acheron (the stream of woe): a river in the Underworld; the Underworld
		anacheirizomai G	to delay, to hinder
		*anacherôn G	up the Acheron
		*anacheronteios G	not of the Acheron
.36	nullahs	nulla (<i>fem.</i>) L	not any, none
203.12	Neptune	Neptunus L	god of the sea and waters
.13	Tritonville	Tritôn G L	son of Neptune
.13	leandros	Leiandros G	"Plunder of men":
		Leander L	youth of Abydos who nightly swam the Hellespont to visit Hero until he drowned
.13	heroines	Hêrô G L	priestess of Aphrodite in Sestos on the Hellespont, beloved by Leander
.14	nonni	non L	not
		ni L	not
		nonne L	not?
.14	nos	nos L	we
.19	aspersed	aspersus (<i>pp.</i>) L	sprinkled
.19	lavabibs	lavabrum L	bath-tub
		lavabo L	I was washing
.20	venersderg	dies Veneris LL	Venus's day: Friday
.20	junojuly	Juno L	chief Roman goddess, wife of Jupiter; <i>guardian of women and marriage; protectress of childbirth; see 203.21</i>
		Junius L	"Belonging to Juno": name of a Roman gens; a month (June)
		M. Junius Brutus (85-42 b.c.)	leader of Caesar's assassins
		Julius L	"Belonging to <i>Iulus</i> ": name of a Roman gens that claimed descent from Venus; a month (July; <i>formerly</i> <i>Quintilis</i>) Named for <i>C. Julius Caesar</i>

		Iulus L = Iouulos G	"Down," "Fuzz" (boy's facial hair); son of Aeneas, grandson of Venus, eponymous ancestor of the gens Julia
		C. Julius Caesar (102-44 b.c.)	eminent Julian, <i>assassinated by eminent Junian M. Junius Brutus</i>
.21	Nixie	Nixi [Di] L	the three guardian deities of women in labor; <i>see</i> 203.20: Juno
.26	Vale	vale L	farewell
.26	lucydlae	lucidum lac L	shining-white milk
.28	galbs	galbus L	1. yellow; 2. bald
.29	Mavro	galbinus L mavro MG	greenish-yellow
.30	daphdaph	mauros G daphnê G	dark sweet bay, <i>Laurus nobilis</i>
.31	petrock	petra G L	rock
204.02	aestumation	aestus L	undulating, boiling; fire, heat; tide
		aestuatio L	boiling up; agitation of the mind
		aestuarium L	a tidal marsh, a tidal creek or inlet; an estuary
		aestimatio L	valuation or appraisal of the money value of a thing
.03	bantur	-abantur (3rd pl. imperfect passive vb suffix)	they were being —ed
.05	Livvy	Titus Livius (59 b.c.-a.d. 17)	Roman historian; wrote a history of Rome in 142 books
.05	Nautic	nauticus L nautikos G	of or belonging to ships or sailors
.19	innocetree	innox L	harmless, innocent
205.07	nubilee	nubilis L	marriageable
.08	caloured	calor L	heat
.09	Annan	Anna Perenna L	goddess of the returning year

		annon L	that not?
		Annona L	goddess of the yearly produce
.16	Mericy Cordial	misericordia L	pity, mercy
.27	Porta Lateen	Porta Latina L	The Latin Gate: <i>gate at Rome to Via Latina, oldest Roman road, running south-east</i>
.27	ikom	eikôn G icon L	an image, figure
.29	turgos	turgeo L	to swell; to be enraged; to be bombastic
.29	Evropeahahn	<i>imitation MG pron.</i>	European
.33	rotundarinking	rotunda (<i>fem.</i>) L	round, circular
.36	hennad	to hen G henas G <i>modeled on</i> monas G	the One (<i>philosophy</i>) unit, monad, *henad
.36	Egg	ho Chronos egennêsen ôon G	<i>Chronos</i> (Time) produced an egg— <i>Orphic fragment.</i> Orphic cosmogony held that out of Chronos were born Aither, Chaos and Erebus; Chronos formed an egg in Aither from which sprang Phanes, creator of the gods
206.01	areopage	Areios pagos G	the Hill of Ares at Athens; a court held there
.02–.03	timpan . . . Ma	tympanon G	kettledrum, <i>used esp. in worship of the Mother Goddess, Kybelê</i>
.03	Ma	Ma	Cappadocian war-goddess identified with Bellona
.03	hangnomen	agnomen L	surname acquired by an individual not transferred to his posterity, <i>e.g., Africanus, Cunctator</i>

204.04	croststyx	Styx G	"Hateful": 1. fountain in Arcadia <i>the icy waters of which caused death</i> 2. river in the Infernal Regions <i>there are nine rivers in the classical Underworld</i>
206.04-.05	nyne wyndabouts	nine rivers	<i>there are nine rivers in the classical Underworld</i>
.13	Euclid	Eukleidês G (<i>fl.</i> 300 b.c.)	"Famous": G mathematician, inventor of geometry
.15	rizo	rideo L	to laugh
.31	galawater	gala G	milk
.31	lauar	lauo, lavo L lauatus, lavatus, lautus L	to wash washed
.33	butterscatch	skato- G	dung-
.35	quincecunct	quincunx L	five-twelfths; the arrangement of the five spots on dice
		cunctus L	all in a body, all together, the whole
207.07	rhunerhinestones	cunnius L rhoia G rhinos G rhino- G	cunt flux, flow skin, hide nose-
.08	Lutetiavich	Lutetia luteus L	city in Gaul; now Paris muddy, yellow
.12	Ciliegia	chiliastys G	group of a thousand people
		Kilikia G Cilicia L	province in Asia Minor
.12	chirsines	cilia L chersenus L chersinos G Chersonêsos G	the eyelids living on dry land "Dry island" (<i>i.e.</i> , Peninsula): peninsula of Thrace that runs along the Hellespont; <i>also</i> , the Crimea
.19	Anna Livia	Amnis Livia	<i>see 195.04 D-E</i>
.21	iern	Iernê G L Ierna L	Ireland
.23	Gaud	gaudeo L gaudium L	to rejoice joy

.24	presta	praesta (<i>fem.</i>) LL	at hand, ready
.25	caratimaney	*karatimania G	head-madness, face-madness
.25	Duodecimoroon	duodecimo L	for the twelfth time
.26	Bon a ventura	Bonaventura L (1221–1274)	“Good Event”: Franciscan cardinal and ascetic, called “The Seraphic Doctor”; wrote <i>Biblia Pauperum</i> , “The Poor Man’s Bible”; canonized 1482
.26	liddel	Henry George Liddell (1811–1898)	co-compiler of <i>A Greek Lexicon</i> , standard Eng. G dictionary; father of Lewis Carroll’s Alice
.28	Amnistry	amnis L	river
.29	angin	angina L	a suffocating disease; distress of mind
.34	moma	mômar G (mômos)	blame, reproach
.36	aves	aves, aves L	birds
208.02	tagus	Tagus L	river in Lusitania famous for golden sands; now Tajo (Tagus) in Portugal
.04	epte	<i>backformed from inepte</i> L <i>correctly apte</i> L	fitly, suitably
.05	Liviam	Liviam (<i>Acc.</i>) L	Livia, wife of Augustus; <i>see</i> 196.03
.05	Liddle . . . Long	Liddell and Scott Lewis and Short	standard Eng. G dictionary standard Eng. L dictionary
.07	gaudyquiviry	gaude, qui vir . . . L	rejoice, whatever man . . .
.11	hydeaspects	hydat-, hydato- G	water-
.12	laudsnarers	laus L	praise
.12	cuba	Cuba L	goddess who protects the lying-down of children
.12	salmospotspeckled	salmo L	salmon
.13	galligo	gallus L	cock

		Gallus L gallina L rivaies L	Gaul hen those who use the same brook or river, neighbors; those who share the same mistress river in Gaul: the Seine
.14	rivals		letters A, B
.17	sequansewn	Sequana L	alas!
.20	alpheubett	alpha bêta G pheu G	river
.25	fluve	fluvius L	of a lynx
.26	lungarhodes	lungios G langazô G langôn G Rhodos G	to slacken a merchant "Rose(?)": Rhodes, island and city Diana, <i>from her birth on the island of Dêlos</i>
.29	delia	Delia L	of the Graces
.33	chariton	Charitôn (<i>Gen. pl.</i>) G	
.36	koros	koros G	1. satiety, surfeit; 2. boy, lad
209.02	undification	*undificatio L	making of waves
.03	filimentation	filum L	a thread
.02-.03	undification of her filimentation	Dog-L	waving her hair
.05	meander	Maeander L Maiandros G	"True Mother of Men": the Meander, a river of Caria; <i>now the Menderes in Turkey</i>
.12	specis	specis L species L	you (<i>sing.</i>) look at sight, view; outward appearance, form; pretext
.18	arundgirond	[h]arundo L	reed, cane; fishing-rod; hobby-horse
.25	Romas and Reims	gyros G Roma L [Civitas] Remorum L Romulus and Remus	ring, circle Rome [State] of the <i>Remi</i> (<i>a people of Gaul</i>): Reims legendary brothers; Romulus slew Remus and founded Rome, named for himself
.31	pollynooties	polynautês G	with many sailors or ships

.31	pyre	pyr G	fire
.32	ingenuinas	ingenuina (<i>fem.</i>) L	belonging to an <i>ingenuus</i> (free born man) or an <i>ingenua</i> (free born woman)
.35	susuria	susurrus L	a whisper
.35	Ausone	Ausone (<i>Voc.</i>) L	O Ausonus, O Italian
		Ausones G	primitive inhabitants of southern Italy; <i>in</i> <i>Roman poetry</i> : Italians, Latins, Romans
		Ausone voce L	<i>poetic</i> : in Latin
.35	Ausone sidulcis	Ausonia si dulcis L	Italy so pleasant!
.35	sidulcis	si dulcis L	so sweet
.36	chir	cheir G	the hand
210.09	deltoid	*deltocidês (<i>actually</i> deltôtos) G	in the shape of the letter <i>delta</i> ; triangular
.14	O'Dea	dea L	goddess
.27	vaticanned	Vaticanus L	Vatican: hill in Rome, west of Tiber; a very inferior wine
.27	Presbys	presbys G	old man; ambassador; president
.30	Eva Mobbely	aeva mobilia L	moveable ages, moving eternities
		aevum mobile L	moving age, moveable generation
.35	apotamus	*apotamos G	not-river; unriveted, riverless
		apotamia G	larder
.36	dynamight	dynamis G	might, power
211.01	collera morbous	cholera morbus L	jaundice disease
.01	collera	collum L	neck
.01	morbous	bous G	ox, cow
.01	Cloack	cloaca L	sewer
.05	tibertine	Tiburtnus L	of <i>Tibur</i> , a town in Latium [Tivoli]
		Tiberis [flumen] L	the Tiber river
.07	pentepenty	pente G	five
.07	lubilashings	lub- L	<i>stem meaning</i> desire

.08	Lena	lena L	procuress, bawd
.08	Magdalena	magdalia G magna lena L Magdalênê G	bread-crust, dogs' meat great bawd from Magdala, town on <i>Sea of Galilee</i>
.08	Camilla	Camilla L camilla L	Volscian heroine in the <i>Aeneid</i> a girl of unspotted character
.08	Dromilla	*Dromilla L	<i>fem. of Dromo or</i> Dromôn ("running"), <i>name of a slave in</i> <i>comedy</i>
.08	Mamilla	mamilla L	breast, nipple
.10	Dora	Dôra (<i>fem.</i>) G Dôra (<i>pl.</i>) G	gift gifts
.10	Riparia	riparia (<i>fem.</i>) L	frequenting river-banks
.14	Missa	Missa eccl. L	"sent," "dismissed": the Mass
.14	<i>pro Messa</i>	pro messa L	for the things reaped; for harvest
.14	<i>Missa pro Messa</i>	Missa pro Messa eccl. L	Mass for the Harvest
.16	Caducus Angelus	Caducus Angelus eccl. L	Fallen Angel
.16	Rubiconstein	Rubico <i>or</i> Rubicon L	"Ruddy": river-border between Italy and Cisalpine Gaul, crossed by Caesar (49 b.c.) to start civil war
.17	revery	revera L	in fact, really, in reality
.19	Kate	kathairô G	to cleanse
.20	Hosty	hostis L Hostius L Hostius Quadra L	stranger, foreigner, enemy epic poet, 2d C. b.c. lecher and voyeur of Augustus's time; #A
.24	symposium's	symposium L symposion G	"a drinking-together": banquet
.25	naves	naves L	ships
.26	Armoricus	Armoricus L	an Armorican, person from Armorica (ar + mor Celtic, at + mare OL, "on the sea"), i.e., North Gaul (Brittany)

.28	Conditor	conditor L	founder, author, builder
.29	peduncle	pedunculus L	louse
.33	Merreytrickx	meretrix L	harlot, prostitute
.35	Ida Ida	Ida G L	high mountain in Crete, <i>where Jupiter (Zeus)</i> <i>was reared</i>
.36	silvier	[Rhea] Silvia L	mother of Romulus and Remus
212.01	Niger	niger L Nigir, Niger G L	black river in Africa, <i>probably the Niger</i>
.01	Festus	festus L	solemn, festive, merry
.03	Sully the Thug	Lucius Cornelius Sulla (138–78 b.c.)	Roman general and statesman; successful in wars of defense, became jealous of greater success of Gaius Marius and elevated hatred into civil war; after Marius's death became dictator and instituted a reign of terror; retired in 79 b.c. and died in thorough dissipation from <i>or</i> by Nero
.04	Nerone	Nerone (<i>Abl.</i>) L	peace
.04	Macpacem	pacem (<i>Acc.</i>) L	kind of cabbage
.06	Selina	selinas L selinon, <i>pl.</i> selina G	celery
.06	stakelum	stacula L	kind of vine
.06	Pruda	prudentia L	good sense, intelligence, discretion
.07	Katty	kathairô G	to cleanse
.09	Melissa	Melissa G	"Bee": name of a nymph who invented beekeeping
.09	Flora	Flora L	goddess of flowers
.09	Fauna	Fauna L	sister of <i>Faunus</i> , god of agriculture, shepherds and oracles; she was also called <i>Bona Dea</i> ("Good Goddess")
.10	Penelope	Pênelopeia G	"Webster": faithful wife of Odysseus

.10	Lezba	Lesbia G L	“[woman] of <i>Lesbos</i> [home of school of erotic poetry]”: Catullus’s name for his mistress (probably Clodia)
.11	Leytha	Lêthaia G Lethaea L	“Causing Forgetfulness”: woman who was turned into stone because of her pride
.11	Roxana	Rhôxanê	wife of Alexander the Great
.12	Una	una L	in one and the same place
.12	Bina	una (<i>fem.</i>) L bina L	one
.12	Laterza	latericia (<i>fem.</i>) L	two at a time, a pair
.12	Trina	tertia L trina L	made of bricks
.12	Philomena	Philomênê G	third
.21	Hibernonian	hiberno L hibernus L Hibernia L	three each; triple moon-lover
.21–.22	Hibernonian market	Nonae L	to pass the winter
			winter
			Ireland
			Nones: the 5th of every month except March, May, July and October, when it was the 7th; marketdays were forbidden to fall on the Nones because of royalist associations with the day
.32	narcissus	Narcissus L Narkissos G	youth who fell in love with his own reflection; wasted away into the flower
213.04	suda	suda- L sudor L Suidas	sweat-sweat, perspiration
			Byzantine lexicon and encyclopedia compiled c.a.d. 975
.07	Aimihi!	ai mihi L	alas to me! woe is me!
.19	Concepta	Concepta (<i>fem.</i>) L	conceived

.19	de Send-us-	descensus L	fallen down, having come down, being descended
.20	vert	verto L	to turn, to turn around; to take to
.30	Mutter	Muta L	"Silent": talkative nymph, Lara (<i>see</i> 228.21, 618.31) had her tongue torn out, became Muta (<i>see</i> 609.24 & <i>sqq.</i>)
.30	Deataceas	Dea taceas L Dea Tacita L	Goddess, be silent Goddess <i>Tacita</i> , personification of silence, identified with Muta
.31	gloria	gloria L	fame, renown, honor
.32	Allalivial	alla G Livia L	but 1. Liffey; 2. Augustus's wife; #4
.32	allalluvial	*alluvialis L	washed to shore; land washed to shore by flowing of water
.33 214.01	alla histereve	alla G hesternus L hister Etr. histrion L Hister L Istros G	but yesterday's stage-player, actor the lower Danube
.06	Orara por Orbe	ora pro orbe L ara L	pray for the world altar
.06	Animas	animas (<i>Acc. pl.</i>) L	souls, lives
.07	umbas	umbra L umbo L	shade, shadow knob; shield; elbow
.08	spond	spondeo L spendô G	to promise solemnly, to pledge to pour out wine for the gods, to vow
.10	lethest	spondai G Lêthê G L	league, alliance "Forgetfulness": river from which Shades drink to forget the past
.22	creakorheuman	*Graecoromanus L	Greek-Roman

		rheuma G	a flowing, stream, current
.28	lavandier	lavandaria L	things to be washed; laundry
.30	Scamander	Scamander L	river near Troy: Little
.31	Icis	Skamandros G icis L	Menderes, Turkey you strike; you have struck
.34	Tarpey	Isis Tarpeius (<i>masc.</i>) Tarpeia (<i>fem.</i>) L mons Tarpeius L	Egyptian goddess; # A Roman proper name Tarpeian Rock, from which criminals were hurled to death
215.01	pharphar	pharos G	island, lighthouse; # A
.12	Anna Livia	Amnis Livia L	River Liffey
.12	Livia	Livia L	"Bluish": Liffey; wife of Augustus # A
.19	Bifur	bi- L fur L *bifur L	two-thief twice-thief, double thief
.20	Etrurian	*Etrurianus L	Etruscan
.23	Ordovico	Ordovices L	a people of Roman Britain (<i>N. Wales</i>)
.23	viricordo	*viricorde L	with a manly heart
.24	Livia	Livia L	see 215.12 above
.24	Plurabelle's	plura- L pleura G *plorabilis L	many-rib lamentable, weepable
.25	howmulty	<i>part trans.</i> quam multi = quot L	how many: quam multi for quot is schoolboy redundant inelegancy
.25	howmulty plurators	quam multi [quot] *pluratores L quam multi [quot] pluratores L	how many multipliers how many lamenters
.27	<i>Hircus Civis Eblanensis</i>	hircus civis Eblanensis L	the goat citizen of Dublin
.35	Livia's	Livia L	see 215.12 above
216.03–	Telmetale of	alla ti ê moi	But why all this about
.04	stem or stone	tauta peri dryn ê peri petrên? G (Hes. Theog. 35)	tree or stone? —Hesiod, <i>Theogony</i> 35 (proverb meaning "why enlarge on irrelevancies?")

219.05	Somndoze	somnus L	sleep
		somnium L	dream
.09	Genesius	Genesios G	"Creator": <i>epithet of Poseidon</i>
		Genesius, Saint L	patron saint of actors
.09	Archimimius	archimimos G	chief comedian, chief actor
.11	Murias	muria L	brine, pickle
.13	Caesar-in-chief	Caesar L	"Hairy" or "Bluish"; cognomen in gens <i>Julia</i> ; #A
.14	Adelphi	adelphoi (pl.) G	brothers
.14	Hyrcan	Hyrcanus	"From Hyrcania [<i>country on Caspian Sea</i>]": name of two Jewish high priests: son of Simon Maccabeus grandson of John; <i>struggled for power with his brother Aristobulus whom he poisoned; his ears were cut off by A's son, and he was executed by Herod</i>
.14	Haristobulus	Aristobulus L Aristoboulos G	"Best in Council": 1) Alexandrian Jew, peripatetic philosopher (fl. 170 b.c.); 2) son of John Hyrcanus, <i>ruled as king of Judaea</i> ; 3) brother of Hyrcanus II, <i>by whom he was poisoned</i>
.17	-ellene-	[H]ellênê G	Greek
.17	-teuto-	Teutoni L	a people of Germany
.18	cald us	caldus L	warm, hot
220.03	FLORAS	Flora L	goddess of flowers
.07	Butys	boutis G boutyron G butyrum L buttos G	kind of bowl or vase butter
.11	sanguine	sanguis L	female pudenda blood

		sanguineus L	bloody
.14	geminally	geminus L	a twin
		gemi L	twins
.15	adumbrace	adumbro L	to cast a shadow on; to shade; to outline
		adumbratio L	a sketch or draft
		*imbracchio L	to take into the arms, to embrace
.20	mandamus	mandamus L	we command; <i>writ from a higher to a lower court requiring a specific action to be taken</i>
.21	hendrud	hen G	one
.30	proconverted	*proconversus L	*for-with-turned
		conversus L	turned with, converted
.32	membrane	membra L	members, limbs, parts of the body
.32	umbrance	umbra L	shade, shadow
.33	quemdam	quemadmodum L	in what manner
		quondam L	at one time, formerly
.34	Poopinheavin	# P/K Split	Coopinheavin:
			Copenhagen
221.02	Patricius	patricius L	member of the Roman nobility; Patrick
.02	annuary	*annuarium L	yearly allowance of food or pay; a yearbook
		<i>modeled on</i>	[from annus, "year"]
		diarium L	daily allowance of food or pay; a daybook, diary [from dies, "day"]
.04	locomotive	loco moti	moved from [their]
		[motivi] L	place
.12	KATE	kathairô G	to cleanse
.13	d'Elta	delta G	letter D; rivermouth, female pudenda
.23	Incubone	incubus L	nightmare
.27	R.I.C.	# P/K Split:	R.I.P.: May he/she rest
		R[equiescat]	in peace
		I[n] P[ace] L	
.31	Heteroditheroe's	hetero- G	one or the other of two; other-, different-
		heterodidaktos G	taught by another

.32	Phenecian	Phoenicius L	from Phoenix, <i>a coastal country of Syria</i>
.32	Sourdanian	Sardinianus L Sardonios G sordes L sardanios G	Sardinian, from the island Sardinia dirt, filth bitter, scornful
222.02	Melodiotiosities	melôdeô G otiosus L	to chant, to sing at leisure, idle
.05	exodus	exodos G	a going out; military expedition; way out
.07	ambiamphions	ambi- L amphi- G Amphiôn G	around-, round about- on both sides son of Antiope by Zeus; king of Thebes; <i>renowned for his music by which he magically built the walls</i>
.07	Annapolis	polis G	city
.12	Polymop	polymorphos G	multiform, manifold; versatile; irregular
.13	Undiform	undi, unde L	from which place, whence
.18	Neid	Nêith G L Naïas G L	Egyptian name for Pallas/ Minerva Naiad, water-nymph
.23	defendy nous	defende nos L	defend us
.26	Punct	punctum L	a point, a period (<i>in writing</i>)
.26	sputing	sputo L	to spit
.26	tussing	tussio L	to cough
.26	anisine	anison G anisum L sine L	anise
.27	brividades	brevis dies L	without [our] brief day: human life
.32	Aminxt	minxi L	I have urinated
.36	Sammy, call on	semi- L kôlon G	half- member, limb, part of a verse
223.01			
.02	Arck	arx L arcus L arch- G	citadel bow, rainbow; arch
.03	agnols	agnus L agnellus L	chief- lamb lambkin
.04	signics	signum L	mark, token, sign, indication

.04	helpabit	alphabêtos G	alphabet
.07	Pervinca	pervinca L	the periwinkle (flower)
.08	melmelode	mel L meli G	honey
.19	evangelion	melôdia G	singing; song; music
		euaggelion =	reward of good tidings
		euangelion G	(<i>given to the messenger</i>); good news; the gospel
.21	Et	et L	and, even
.25	prehend	prehendo L	to lay hold of, to grasp, to snatch
.28	kunning	cunnus L	cunt
.28	O theoperil	ho theos G	the god; God
		theopisros G	faithful to God
.30-.31	ne . . . ne	ne L	not, that not
.35	Item	item L	just so, in like manner; likewise, also
.36	Utem	ut L	that, so that
224.01	Otem	utinam L	if only! would that!
		[h]otan G	whenever
		[h]ote G	when, now and then
		[h]oti G	that
		otium L	leisure, repose
.03	Etem	et L	and, even
		etenim L	for, because that, since
		etiam L	and also, and furthermore, likewise, besides
.07	Atem	at L	moreover, yet, and
		atar G	but, nevertheless
.10	deplurable	deplorabilis L	weepable, lamentable
		depluo L	to rain down
		pluralis L	belonging or relating to more than one
.11	inhebited	hebeo L	to be blunt; to be dull, torpid
		*inhebeo L	to lounge about in
.14	noces	noceo L	to harm, to hurt
		noces L	you (<i>sing.</i>) harm
		nuces L	nuts
.14	interregnation	interregnum L	1. time between king's death and election of another; 2. time between departure of consuls and election of new consuls

.17	subnesciousness	sub- L nescientia L *subnescientia L <i>for</i> *subconscientia L	under-, below-, beneath- the state of not knowing below not-knowing below knowing-with; below consciousness
.19	tynpan	tympanum L tympanon G	tambourine, used in worship of Kybele, the Great Mother
.23	florileague	florilegium L	collection of flowers, bouquet; anthology
.23	consociately	*consociate L	unitedly, harmoniously
.28	Quanty	quantus; quanti (<i>masc. pl.</i>) L	how great
.28	bellas	bella L	1. wars; 2. (<i>fem. sing.</i>) pretty
.28	Quanty . . . bellas	quanta bella L	1. such great wars; 2. how very nice
.36	pricoxity	praecox L	prematurely ripe, precocious
225.05	ulstramarines	ultramarinus L	that is beyond the sea
.06	Ni	ni L	not, that not; if not
.32	mater	mater L	mother
.34	Alabye	alibi L	elsewhere, somewhere else
226.06	Hey, lass	Hellas G	Greece
.06	pooripathete	peripathêsis G peripatos G	intensity of emotion walkway; discussion; lecture; Aristotle's school
.07	symperise	symperaioô G symperaô G symperieimi G	to conclude together with to cross together to go round with
.15	Minuscoline's	minusculus L	rather less, rather small
.17	dulcydamble	dulcis L ambulo L *dulcitambulo L	sweet to go about, to walk to walk about sweetly, to go for a sweet walk
.27	nuptious	nuptia L	wedding, nuptials
.35	before the Luvium	<i>part trans.</i> antediluvium L	before the flood
.36	Eons	aiôn G	age, lifetime

.36-.01 Dies of Eirae		Dies Irae L	Day of Wrath: Judgment Day— <i>title of a medieval hymn</i>
227.05	casuaway	casus L	a falling down, a fall
.10	rickissime	rectissime L	most righteously, most virtuously
.16	papavere's	papaver L	the poppy
.18	ancelle's	ancilla L	maid servant
.21	virid	viridis L	green
.30	plexus	plexus L	involved, intricate, ambiguous; a braid
.32	excremuncted	excrementum L	refuse, excrement
		mungo L	to blow the nose
		munctum (<i>pp.</i>) L	nose-blown, wiped away
.35	vestimentivorous	*vestimentivorus L	garment-eating, clothes-eater
.36	chlamydophagian	chlamydophagos G	cloak-eater
.36	imbretellated	imber L	rain, rainstorm
		imbrex L	a gutter-tile; gutter; mode of applauding with hollowed hands
228.01	Machonochie	machomai G	to fight, to fight against
.03	mungy	mungo L	to blow the nose
.07	petriote's	*petriotês G	rock-dweller
.07	absolation	absolutio L	an absolving, acquittal; completion, perfection
		*solatio L	a comforting, solace
		ab L	away from
		*absolatio L	a comforting away from
		<i>modeled on</i>	
		consolatio L	a comforting with
.10	crookolevante	crucilevante L	cross-raisingly
.11	coriolano	Gaius Marcius Coriolanus (early 5th C b.c.)	Roman patrician, surnamed for destroying Koriola, Volscian town; <i>in political exile led Volsci against Rome but dissuaded by his mother; a Shakespeare hero</i>
.12	Brassolis	brassica L	cabbage
		solis (<i>Gen.</i>) L	the sun's, of the sun

.14	schlucefinis	*lucefinis L	light-limit, light-end; death of light
.15	eon	aiôn G	an age, lifetime
.15	Era	era L	mistress of a house, lady
		aera LL	"brasses" [see 228.12]: number basic to a reckoning; point in time from which time is measured
.16	Dora	Dôra G	Gifts
.19	Pencylmania	pensilis L	hanging, pendent
		kyla G	the parts about the eyes
		mania G	madness
.19	Armerica	Armorica L	[<i>ar mor</i> Celt., <i>at mare</i> OL, "at the sea"]: northern provinces of Gaul; Brittany
.20	Gloria	gloria L	fame, renown, honor
.20	meteoromancy	*meteôromant- eia G	divination by things in the air
.21	linguified	*linguifactus L	tongue-made, made by the tongue
.21	laracor	Lara L	talkative nymph, her tongue torn out she became <i>Muta</i> (see 213.30, etc.)
		cor L	the heart
.22	Turricum	*turricum L	with a tower, in company with a tower
.24	Roder	rodo L	to gnaw
.25	Libera, nostalgia	libera nos L	free us
		algia G	a state of pain
.25-.26	Beate Laurentie	Beate Laurentie	Blessed Laurence
	O'Tuli, Euro pra	O'Tulie ora pro	O'Toole, pray for us
	nobis	nobis L	
.26	Euro	eurus, euro- G	the southeast wind
		L	
.26	Euro pra	Europa L	1. sister of Cadmus, carried to Crete by Zeus in form of a bull
		Eurôpê G	2. the continent of Europe, named for Eurôpê
.28	pronaose	pronaos G	"fore-temple": porch or vestibule of a temple

.28	Fuisfinister	fruit L fuisti L finis L finis terrae L fruit finis terrae L fenestra L epistolê G	he [she, it] has been you (<i>sing.</i>) have been limit, border, end the extremity of the dry land it was the end of the land a window message, written communication, letter
.33	epistol		
.34	Cernilius	cerno L Cornelius L Cornelius	to separate, to distinguish, to see "Horned [?]" : name of a Roman gens celebrated as embracing the most distinguished Romans Roman centurion at Caesarea, converted by St. Peter; the first Gentile Christian
.34	prepositus	praepositus L	prefect, commander
.34	Toumaria	tomaria (<i>pl.</i>) G tu Maria L Tomis G L	snippets: tracts, booklets thou Mary town on the Black Sea to which Ovid was exiled (<i>now Constantza</i> , <i>Romania</i>)
.35	Anteach	Antiocheia G	"Belonging to Antiochos" Antioch, capital of Seleucid Syria, <i>named by</i> <i>Seleucus, one of</i> <i>Alexander's generals</i> , <i>after his own father</i>
.35	Salvo	Salve L	Hail! Good health!
.36	ebriabadies	ebrio LL	to make drunk
229.07	S.P.Q.R.ish	S[enatus] P[opulus]q[ue] R[omanus] L	the Roman Senate and People
.10	malodi	malus L odi L	bad, evil, wicked I hate
.10	lalage	lalagê G Lalagê	prattle name of a girl mentioned by Horace in several poems

.13	Ukalepe	Eukalyptos G	"Well-hidden": Eucalyptus tree
		Kalypsô G	"She that conceals": <i>nymph with whom Odysseus spent several years, and who bore him a son</i>
		*Eukalypsô G	"She that conceals well"
		Kalpê G	"Pitcher": Gibraltar, <i>identified by some as Kalypsô's home</i>
.13	Loathers' leave	*Eukalpê G	"Fine pitcher"
		Lôtophagoi G	"Lotus-eaters": fabled African people famed for hospitality; <i>visited by Odysseus, whose men were loath to leave the edible nettle-tree</i>
		lôtos G	<i>Celtis australis</i>
.13	Had Days	Hadês G	"Unseen": lord of the lower world, <i>which Odysseus visited</i>
.13	Nemo	Nemo L <i>trans.</i> Outis G	No one: <i>name Odysseus called himself to the Cyclops</i>
.13	Nemo in Patria	Nemo in patria L	No one in the fatherland: <i>i.e., Odysseus in the land of Aiolos (god of winds), father of twelve. Aiolos gave Odysseus a bag of winds that took him safely to Ithaca, his own fatherland, but his crew opened the bag and storms swept them away again</i>
.13-.14	The Luncher Out	Laistrygones G Laestrygones L	a savage people in southern Italy and Sicily, fabled to have been cannibals; <i>encountered by Odysseus</i>

.14	Skilly and Carubdish	Skylla G Scylla L	[<i>skylax</i> G, "puppy"; <i>skylaô</i> G, "to plunder"]: rock between Sicily and Italy, personified as a sea-monster; <i>opposite to Charybdis</i>
		Charybdis G L	[<i>charypos</i> G "fierce"]: dangerous whirlpool between Sicily and Italy, opposite to Skylla; personified as a monster; <i>both encountered by Odysseus</i>
.14	A Wondering Wreck	Planktai petrai G	Wandering [<i>perhaps</i> "Clashing"] Rocks: rocks near Skylla and Charybdis [<i>the volcanic islands of Lipari</i>] that <i>Odysseus is cautioned against, and avoids</i>
.14-.15	From the Mermaids' Tavern	Seirênes G Sirenes L	[<i>seira</i> G, "rape"; <i>seiroô</i> G, "to drain dry"]: birds with virgins' faces, <i>dwelt on the south coast of Italy, with their sweet voices enticed passing mariners ashore and killed them; passed safely by Odysseus</i>
.15	Bullyfamous	Polyphêmos G	"Much spoken of," "Famous": <i>name of Cyclops encountered by Odysseus</i>
.15	Naughtsycalves	Nausikaa G Nausicaa L	"Ship-burner [?]": daughter of Alkinous king of Phaiakia, <i>encountered bathing by Odysseus</i>
.15	Mother of Misery	<i>trans.</i> Mater Misericordiae	Mother of Mercy: <i>name of a Dublin hospital, not the one where Bloom endured Mrs. Purefoy's accouchement</i>

		mater misera L	wretched mother: <i>Mrs. Purefoy</i>
.16	Walpurgas Nact	purgatio L	a cleansing, purging
.20	a great big oh	<i>trans.</i> ômega, ômega G	"great O": letter Ô
.21	megafundum	mega G fundus L *megafundus G	great, big a bottom big-bottom
.23-.24	delt her	+ L delta G	letter D; female pudenda
.24	microchasm	mikro- G chasma G	small, little gulf, gaping mouth, wide opening
.26	thea	thea G	goddess
.26	jused	jus L	right, duty, law, justice
.27	jused	jus L	<i>see</i> 229.26 <i>F</i>
.31	Caxton and Pollock	Castor L Kastôr G Pollux L Polydeukês G	"Beaver" "Offering" "Very sweet": twin brothers, sons of Leda, now the constellation Gemini
.31	moraculous	mora L	a delay
.35	ottorly	Marcus Salvius Otho (died a.d. 69)	emperor a.d. 69; previously a supporter of Nero, who took his wife from him; committed suicide after defeat by Vitellius. A byword for weakness of character
230.01	yoeureeke	heurêka G	I have found; I have it!: <i>said by Archimedes when he discovered how to determine specific gravity</i>
.01	spectrescope	spectro-skopos L + G	apparition-watcher, appearance-watcher
.02	ambothed	ambo L	both
.05	dometry	domus L dôma G domo L *dômametrêsis G	home, house to tame house-measuring

.06	domum	domum (Acc.) L	home, house
.07	ark	arx L	citadel
		arcus L	bow, rainbow; arch
.07	finis orbe	finis orbis L	the end of the earth
.08		finis orbe L	a limit by means of a circle
.09	cecialism	Caecilius L	"Blind": name of a Roman gens
		Caecilia L (died a.d. 230)	woman of the gens Caecilia: saint, convert and martyr; patroness of [church] music
.11	sorrors	soror L	sister
.13	trist	tristis L	sad, sorrowful
.13	Parisise	parisos G	evenly balanced
		Paris	lover of Helen, to whom she was granted by Aphrodite
		paradysis G	creeping in beside
		paradeisos G	enclosed park or pleasure-garden
.14	mutuurity	mutuus L	borrowed, lent
.15	Neblonovi's	nebula L	mist, fog, cloud
		nebulo L	a worthless rascal
		nebulonis novi (Gen.)	a new scoundrel's
		novi L	I have known
		nebulonem novi L	I have known the scoundrel
.16	Nivonovio	niv- L	snow-
		nivosus L	snowy
		Nivomagus or Noviomagus	city on the Rhine in Gallia Belgica; now Nijmegen or Neumagen
.16	Nuby	nubes L	a cloud
		nubo L	to cover, to veil, to be married
.16	ennoviacion	Novia (fem.) L	"Newcomer": fem. name
		ennea G novem L	nine
.16	Occitantitempoli	occidens L	1. falling, perishing, going down 2. where the sun sets: the west so much, of such value, worth as much as
		tanti L	

		templi (<i>Gen.</i>) L	of a temple
		tempori [# <i>R/L</i>]	at the right time,
		<i>Interchange</i>] L	timely, seasonably
		polis G	city
.20	Ipsy Secumbe	ipse secum L	himself with himself
.21	M	san G	archaic letter S
		M L	1,000
.22	herslF	# <i>Digamma</i>	
.21-.22	M . . . herslF	M[onumentum]	made [this]
		F[ecit] L	monument— <i>ascriptive</i> <i>inscription on Roman</i> <i>tombs, etc.</i>
.28	Sators	sator L	sower, planter, begetter; <i>epithet of both Jupiter</i> <i>and Janus</i>
.29	nutritius	nutritius L	1. that suckles, that nurses 2. a tutor
.29	genitricksling	genetrix L	a mother, she that produces
.29	Avus	avus L	grandfather
.30	Avia	avia L	grandmother
.30	Veloutypads	veluti L	even as, just as, like as
		vel L	or else, what you will
		aut L	or, either
		outi G	nothing
.30-.31	a vuncular	avunculus L	maternal uncle
.31	Nurus	nurus L	daughter-in-law
.31	Noverca	noverca L	stepmother
.31	nepotists	nepos L	grandson; nephew
.32	circumpictified	circumpictus L	painted around
		*circumpictifact-	made painted around
		us L	
.32	sobrine	sobrinus (<i>masc.</i>)	maternal cousin
		sobrina (<i>fem.</i>) L	
.32	census	census L	1. taxed, rated; 2. a census
		sensus L	the power of perceiving, sensation, sense
.32	patriss	patris G	fatherland
		patris (<i>Gen.</i>) L	father's
.33	glos	glos L	sister-in-law
.33	germane	germanus L	full brother
		germana L	full sister
		germane L	faithfully, truly

.33	socerine	socer L	father-in-law
.34	vitricus	vitricus L	stepfather
.34	patruuts	vitreus L	of glass, glassy
.34	archimade	patruus L	paternal uncle
		Archimêdês G (287–212 b.c.)	“Chief-in-Counsel”: mathematician, discoverer of several mechanical principles, including that of the lever; <i>see</i> 230.01
.34	levirs	levir L	husband’s brother, brother-in-law
.34	ekonome	oikoumenê G	the inhabited world
231.07	verdigrassy	oikonomos G	steward, manager
		viridis L	green
.13	freytherem	ver L	the spring
.16	sanguish	fratrem (<i>Acc.</i>) L	a brother
.16	disconvulsing	sanguis L	blood
.18	Sillayass	*disconvello L	to wrench in two
		Tiberius Catius	Roman epic poet;
		Silius Italicus	starved himself to death to end an incurable disease
		(a.d. 26–101)	
.18	Croesus	Croesus L	king of Lydia famous for his wealth
		Kroisos G (<i>fl.</i> 560–546 b.c.)	
.18	Nunn	nun G	now
.21	Pugasas	puga L pygê G	the rump, buttocks
		Pêgasos G	winged horse
		Pegasus L	
.23	Jove	Jovis-pater L	“Shining-father”: etymology of Jupiter, chief god of the Romans
.23	Chronides	Chronidês G <i>by [ancient] error for Kronidês G</i>	son of <i>Chronos</i> (“Time”)
		Kronos G	son of Kronos: patronymic of Zeus a god, <i>identified with Saturn; father of Zeus</i>
.28	Malthos	maltho L	to cement, to varnish
		malthôn G	a weakling
		maltha G	mixture of wax and pitch <i>for caulking ships; see</i> 232.01

.28	Moramor	mora L	a delay
.30	aers	aër G	mist, air
		aes (<i>Nom.</i>),	copper, bronze; money
		aeris (<i>Gen.</i>) L	
.30	poligone	polygonia G	fecundity
		polygonos G	producing much
			offspring
		polygônon G	many-sided figure
.32	locofoco	locus L	place, spot
		focus L	fireplace, hearth,
			household
.34	readyos	radius L	spoke of a wheel, staff,
			rod
232.01	tarpitch	<i>trans.</i> maltha G	mixture of wax and
			pitch; <i>see</i> 231.28
.02	chromitis	chrôma G	1. skin; 2. color
		*chrômitis	inflammation of the
			skin; inflammation of
			color
.03	Carbo	carbo L	coal, charcoal
		Carbo L	"Coal": Roman
			surname in the gens
			Papiria
.03	inflammabilis	inflammabilis L	that may be set on fire
.03	comburenda	comburenda	things requiring to be
		(<i>neut. pl.</i>) L	burned
		comburenda	woman requiring to be
		(<i>fem. sing.</i>) L	burned
.07	Sousymoust	zôsimos G	viable, likely to survive
		Zosimus	pope 417-418
.08	inculmination	inculminatio L	a placing on the highest
			point
.11	a stell	stella L	a star
.12	dove astarted	Astartê G L	Syro-Phoenician
			goddess, identified with
			Venus; <i>hence with</i>
			<i>Venus's dove</i>
.15	Tot	tot L	so many
.24	mavrone	mavros MG	dark
		[a]mauros G	
		glacies L	ice
.32	glaciator	*glaciator L	ice-man, icer, one who
			freezes
		gladiator L	swordsman, fighter in
			the public games

.32	Atlangthis	Atlantis G L	"[island] of Atlas": large island in Atlantic fabled by Plato to have sunk into the Ocean little angel
233.05	Angelinas	*angelina L from aggelos = angelos G	messenger
.13	can for dog	canis L	dog
.16	sinistrant	sinistra L	the left hand
.17	server of servants	*sinistrans L trans. servus servorum [Christi] L	lefthanding slave of the slaves [of Christ]: title of the popes
.17	rex of regums	rex regum L	king of kings
.25	per causes nunsibellies	per causas nuntiatus belli L	through the declared causes of the war
.34	melanmoon	melas G	black
.36	Gelagala	melanos G gelo L gala G *gelagala L + G	black pigment to freeze milk icecream (?)
.36	nausy is	naus G navis, nauis L nausia G L	a ship
234.01	Hovobovo	ovum L ab ovo L	seasickness egg from the egg; from the beginning; see 154.35
.02	griposly	ovis L bovis OL griphos G	sheep ox, bull, cow fishing-basket; enigma, riddle; anything dark and obscure
.03	tristiast	tristis L	sad, mournful
.08	Candidatus	candidatus L	clothed in white; a candidate for office
.08	viridosus	viridis L *viridosus L	green greened, clothed in green
.08	aurilucens	*aurilucens L *aurolucens L	ear-shining gold-shining, shining goldly
.08	Candidatus, viridosus, aurilucens	viridis, candidus, aurosus L	green, white, golden: colors of the Irish national flag

.08	sinelab	sine labore L	without effort, without work
.10	mookst	muxa G	snot
.11	anterevolutionary	*anterevolutionarius L	one who is before willing again
.11	tonsor's	tonsor L	a barber
.12	haggiography	hagiographia G	holy-writing, writing about holy things, writing saints' lives
.12	duotrigesumy	triginta duo L tricesimus secundus L duodetriginta L	thirty-two thirty-second
.13	soptimost	optimus L	twenty-eight best
.13	sign osure	kynos oura G	dog's tail: the constellation <i>Ursa Minor</i>
.15	zvestals	vestalis L	priestess of Vesta, goddess of flocks and of the hearth
.19	lusspillerindernees	lussa G	rage, fury
.19	ripidarapidarpad	ripa L riparius L rapidus L	river bank frequenting riverbanks seizing, tearing away; hurrying, swift
.20	prinkips	princeps L	first, first man, first member of the Senate; prince
.20	neuchoristic	eucharistikos G *euchoros G naus G neura G neuron G	of gratitude good dance ship cord, string
.21	allauding	allaudo L	sinew, tendon, nerve to extol, to praise much
.30	liber	liber L	1. free, unlimited; 2. a child; 3. old Italian deity of planting and fructification; 4. a book
.31	arraabeejee	alpha, bêta, gamma G	letters A, B, G: <i>first 3 of the G alphabet</i>
.35	-cums	-cum L	with, in company with
.35	adolphted . . . Adelphus	adelphos G	brother
.36	hopops	epops G	the hoopoe (<i>bird</i>): major character in Aristophanes' <i>The Birds</i>

235.01	Nabis	Nabis G (<i>fl.</i> 200 b.c.)	usurping king of Sparta; assassinated in a coup d'état
.02	prostituting	prostitutio L	to place before, to expose publicly, to offer for sale, to prostitute
		prostratio L	an overthrowing, a subverting
.05	holiodrops	hêliotropion G	sun-dial; flower that turns to the sun
.09	Xanthos! Xanthos! Xanthos!	Xanthos G	"Tawny": name the gods call Scamander, river of Troy; see 214.30
.10	fuitefuite	sanctus L	sacred, inviolable, holy
.17	edcedras	fuit L	he [she, it] has been
		et cetera L	and the rest
.17	hypsometers	cedrus L	the cedar, juniper-tree
		*hypsometron G	a height-measurer
.18	arthataxis	arthron G	joint
.19	Larix	*orthotaxis G	correct order
.21	palypeachum	larix G L	the larch-tree
		poly- G	much, many
.26	Fyat-Fyat	palai- G	old
.27	autokinaton	fiat L	let there be
.28	antries	*autokinêton G	self-moving thing
		antron G	cave, grotto; closet
.30	-nomers	antrum L	
236.01	chloes	nomen L	name
		Chloê G	"Green corn": girl mentioned by Horace in <i>Odes</i> III. 9
.02	glycering	Glycera L <i>for</i> Glykera G	"Sweet" girl mentioned by Horace in three odes
.02	lydialight	Lydia G L	country in Asia Minor; girl mentioned by Horace in <i>Odes</i> III. 9
.02	cynarettes	kynara G	artichoke
		kynarion G	little puppy
		Cinara, Cynara	girl mentioned by Horace in his <i>Ode to Venus</i> (<i>Odes</i> IV .1)
.03	Monade	monas G	the number one, a unity, a monad

.08	Niomon	Nemo L <i>for</i> Outis G nimium L	Nobody: <i>alias</i> Odysseus; #A too much
.09	Momor's	mors L mômos G	death blame, disgrace
.17	Anneliuia	Amnis Livia L	River Liffey, bluish river, etc.
.19	Roamaloose and Remus	u = v L Romulus and Remus	legendary twins, founded Rome; <i>Romulus killed Remus;</i> <i>Rome named for</i> <i>Romulus</i>
.19	pavans	pava L pavo, pavus L pavoninus L	peahen peacock of or belonging to a peacock
.30	taeorns	aiôn G	age, lifetime
.30	obcecicy	*obcaecitas L	blindness <i>about</i> <i>something</i>
.31	teapucs	#P/K Split epocha LL epochê G	teacups stoppage; pause; position; fixed point in time
.31	momie	mômos G Mômos G	blame, disgrace personification of Disgrace
.33	stylled	stilus, stylus L	pen, literary style
.33	nattes	nates L	buttocks
.34	tot	tot L	so many
.35	understamen	stamen L	warp (<i>in a loom</i>); thread, thread of life
237.01	heliolatry	hêliolatreia G	sun-worship
.02	calyzettes	kalyx G kalykes (<i>pl. of</i> kalyx) G	seed-pod; cup of a flower women's ornaments (<i>precise kind unknown;</i> <i>perhaps earrings</i>)
.03	muscalone	musca L	a fly
.12	O coelicola, thee salutamt	O coelicola te salutamus/saluta- nt	O inhabitant of heaven we/they salute thee
.25	puerity	pueritia L	boyhood, childhood; innocence
.29	Aruc-Ituc	<i>reversed</i> cuticura L	skin-care

.30	Demani	demano L	to flow down, to descend
.36	philomelas	philomêlos G Philomêla L Philomêlê G	fond of apples or fruit "Apple-lover": girl violated by her brother-in-law, Tereus, and changed into a nightingale; the nightingale (<i>or else</i> , the swallow)
238.02	posthastem	*post hastam L	after a spear, after a lance
.04	of	Gen. L	the case of complement, expresses the relationship of <i>of</i> in Eng.
.04	on	Acc. L	the case (<i>inter alia</i>) of the object affected, expressing the relationship of <i>on</i> in Eng.
.04	to and for	Dat. L	the case of the indirect object, expresses the relationship <i>to</i> or <i>for</i> in Eng.
.04	by and with, from	Abl. L	the adverbial case, expresses the relationship of <i>by</i> , <i>with</i> , <i>from</i> in Eng.
.09	sensitivas	sensitivitas ML *sensitiva (<i>fem.</i>) ML	sensitivity one who is sensitive
.20	myriadth	myrias G	ten thousand
.21	May he colp, may he colp her, may he mixandmass colp her	Mea culpa, mea culpa, mea maxima culpa L	Through my fault, through my fault, through my very great fault— <i>line from Confiteor (prayer of confession)</i>
.22	mus	mus L	mouse
.23	pervergined	*pervergo L *pervirgo L pervinca L	to bend thoroughly to beat thoroughly with rods periwinkle (flower)

.24	conversa	conversa (<i>fem.</i>) L	1. turned around, returned; a woman who is turned around or who has returned; 2. swept away; a woman who has been brushed away
.25	Vellentam	vello L vellens L vel L	to pluck, pull out plucking, pulling out or else, take your choice, what you will
.31	Sur Soord	tam L surdus L	so, so much, as deaf
.32	iris	Iris G L	goddess of the rainbow; the rainbow
.33	Caro caressimus	caro carissimus L	dearest flesh, most precious body
.34	mellisponds	*mellispondeo L Hellêspontos G	to honey-swear, to honey-promise, to honey-pledge Sea of Hellê (<i>who was drowned in it</i>): modern Dardanelles (<i>Leander also drowned here while swimming to his love, Hero: see 135.17</i>)
.35	Teomeo	timeo L Teôs G	I fear, I am afraid birthplace of the poet Anacreon; <i>see 135.06, 279.Fl/32, 559.10</i>
239.03	milliems	theos G Deo meo L	god by my God
.03	centiments	mille L	a thousand
.06	questuan	centum L	a hundred
.07	lutean	questus L	a complaint
.09	Upsome cauda	luteus L sursum corda L	1. yellow; 2. muddy hearts upward: lift up [your] hearts (<i>adjuration to congregation by priest during Mass</i>)
.14-.15	Vania, Vania Vaniorum, Domne Vanias	sursum cauda L vanitas L Vanitas, vanitas vanitatum,	tail up! emptiness, nothingness Vanity, vanity of vanities, all [is] vanity

		omne vanitas L	(<i>Ecclesiastes</i> 1:2)
		Domine L	O Lord
.18	Klitty	kleitoris G	clitoris
.24	Connie	cunnus L	cunt
.24	Carminia	carmina L	songs, poems
.27	gyrogyrorondo	gyro L	to turn around in a circle
		roro L	to drop dew
		rotundus L	circular, round
.30	wherebus	Erebus L	god of darkness; the lower world
.33	bediabbled	diabolos G	slanderer, enemy; devil
		diabolus L	devil
.34	arimaining	Areimanios G	G version of <i>angrô mainyus</i> [Ahriman], the Avestan Spirit of Evil
.34	lucisphere	lucis (<i>Gen.</i>) L	of light
		sphaira G	ball, globe, sphere
		*lucisphaira L	globe of light, ball of light [<i>to which</i>
		+ G	Areimanios <i>is opposed</i>]
.36	rorosily	roro L	to drop dew, to bedew
240.04	ay he	ah L ai G	alas
.06	Cisamis	cis L	on this side
		sisamum L	sesame, <i>an oily plant</i>
		sêsamon G	
.06	Examen	examen L	a swarm, multitude; a consideration or examination
.08	tumescinquance	tumescens L	swelling up
		inquinans L	befouling, staining, defiling
.10	Trinitatis	Trinitatis (<i>Gen.</i>) L	of the Trinity
.11	peccat	peccat L	he [she, it] offends, sins
.11	pent	pente G	five
.11	Hymserf	# L/R	Himself
		<i>Interchange</i>	
.13	redecant	*redicans L	reconsecrating
		redicens L	repeating
		decanus L	leader of ten; a dean
		recantans L	re-echoing; singing again; charming away by singing; recanting
.13	allbigenesis	bi- L	two-, twice-

		genesis G	origin, coming into being, generation nativity twice-birth
		*bigenesis L + G	
.13	henesies	hen G	one
.14	proforhim	pro- L	for-
		pro forma L	for form, for the sake of form
.15	eggscumuddher	ex L	out of
		cum L	with
		excommunico L	to put out of the community
.16	lavabad	lavabat L	he [she, it] was washing
.16	polentay	polenta L	pearl barley
.16	polentay rossum	pollenter L	powerfully
		ossum L	a bone
		sum L	I am
.19	Terracuta	terra L	land, earth
		terra acuta L	sharp or pointed land
.21	Calembaurnus	cale- L	hot-
		Columbanus LL (543-615)	"Of <i>Columba</i> ['Dove']": Irish missionary, <i>founded 3 monasteries in France, also Bobbio in Italy, where he died</i>
.26	wolkenic	Volcanalis L	of or belonging to
		# <i>Labials</i>	Vulcan, the firegod
.27	Anaks Andrum	anax andrôn G	lord of men: <i>epithet of Agamemnon in Homer's Iliad</i>
.30	A. A.	A[nax] A[ndrôn] G A[ulus] A[gerius] L	Lord of Men Conventional name of litigant in Roman Law, "John Doe"
.33	pious alios	pius Aeneas L	Aeneas the dutiful: Vergilian formula
.33	alios	alios (<i>Acc. pl.</i>) L	others
		alias L	otherwise
.36	priamed	Priamos G Priamus L	"Buyer [<i>possibly not really a G name</i>]?": king of Troy at its fall
241.02	coaxyorum	coxarum (<i>Gen. pl.</i>) L	the hips', of the hips

		-orum L coccorum (<i>Gen.</i> <i>pl.</i>) L	Gen. masc. pl. suffix of scarlet berries
.05	pruriest	prurio L	to itch
.08	Collosul rhodomantic	pruriosus L Colossus Rhodius L ho Kolossos tês Rhodou G	excited by sexual desire the Colossus at Rhodes: giant statue-lighthouse dedicated to the sun
.08	rhodomantic	*rhodomantikos G Rhadamanthus G L	oracular by means of roses one of the judges of the dead
.10	timentrousnest	timent L	they fear, they dread
.12	auroholes	timiditas L auris L aureolus L aurora L	timidity, cowardice the ear golden the dawn
.14	cupric	cupressus L kuparissos G cupreus L Cupria L Kupria G	the cypress made of copper, copper the Cyprian: Aphroditê (Venus) <i>because born at Cyprus</i>
.14-.15	formwhite foaminine	aphros G Aphroditê G	foam goddess of beauty and sexual love
.14-.15	formwhite foaminine, the ambersandalled	foamwhite feminine, the ambersandalled	the birth of Aphrodite/Venus from the sea-foam at Cyprus (see Botticelli's <i>Nate di Venere</i>)
.15	Talop's	talôs G (<i>Hesychius</i>) ops G Talôs or Talos G	the sun eye, face mythological guardian of Crete; made of bronze by Hephaestus; kept strangers off by throwing stones, or burned them, or heated himself redhot and clasped them in his arms; killed by Medea
.21	ignomen	ignominia L	deprivation of one's name: disgrace, dishonor

		agnomen L	surname given to an individual and not transmitted to posterity, e.g., <i>Africanus</i> , <i>Cunctator</i>
.21	prima signation	prima signatio L	first signing
.25	rhomatism	rho G	letter R
		rheumatismos G	humor or discharge from the body, flux
.30	Calumdonia	callum L	hard skin
		calumnia L	trickery, artifice, evasion; false accusation
		Caledonia L	the highlands of Scotland
.33	sempry	semper L	always, ever
.34-.35	jom petter	Jupiter L	chief Roman god; # 4
.35	sodalites	sodales (pl.) L	companions, comrades
		sodalitas L	fellowship, friendship, society
.36	<i>Fication</i>	*ficatio L	a making
242.02	Adenoiks	adên G	gland
		adenoeidês G	glandular
		adênês G	ignorant
.07	autonaut	autonautês G	self-sailor
.11	ecrazyaztecs	ekklêsiastês G	member of a congregation
.12	praverbs	prava verba L	crooked words; improper, vicious words
.13	persona erecta	persona erecta (Nom.) L	an upright person, upright character
		personâ erectâ (Abl.) L	his character elevated, his form erect
.13	glycorawman	glykys G	sweet
		Graeco-Roman-us L	Greek-Roman
.14	julias	Julias L	name of a town in Galilee
		Julia (fem.)	a woman of the gens Julia ("belonging to Julius")
.15	theopot	theos G	god
.16	biss	bis L	twice
.16	sympoly	sympolloi G	many together
		sympolizô G	to unite into one city

.17	rhainodaisies	*sympolis G	a united-together city
.19	poetographies	rhainô G	to sprinkle, to bestrew
		poiêtographos G	poet
		*poiêtographia	poetry, poetry-writing
		G	
.24	Strate	strata [via] LL	levelled [road]: street
.25	contrastata toga	contrastâ ML	with toga contrasted, in
		[*contrastatâ L]	a contrasted toga
		togâ L	
		toga	a contrasted toga: <i>kinds</i>
		*contrastata L	<i>of togas included</i> pura,
			praetexta, virilis,
			candida, pulla, <i>and</i>
			libera, <i>but not</i>
			contrastata
		toga contrastata	a put-on-instead-of
		L	toga: <i>toga</i> was slang for
			"prostitute," prostitutes
			not being permitted the
			proper female <i>stola</i> ; a
			prostitute's dress would
			be <i>de facto</i> a <i>toga</i>
			<i>contrastata</i>
.28	Avenlith	lithos H	stone
.29	fulgar	fulgur L	flashing lightning
.30	apocryphul	apokryphos G	hidden; underhand;
			obscure
.31	allaph	alpha G	letter A
.34	iern	Iernê G L	Ireland
.34	flamen	flamen L	1. priest of one
			particular deity; 2. a
.34	vestacoat	Vesta L	blast of wind
			goddess of crops and of
.34	fibule	fibula L	the hearth
.35	pointefox	pontifex L	clasp, buckle, pin
			"bridgemaker": Roman
243.02	annams	annus L	high-priest
		anima L	year
			air, breeze, breath,
.04	Ani Mama	anima L	breath of life, life; soul
.05	furibound	furibundus L	<i>see</i> 243.02
.07	pignpugn	pignus L	raging, mad, furious
			pawn, security, pledge,
			mortgage, assurance;
			children

.07	pialabellars	pugna L pia (<i>fem.</i>) L bella L ars L	fistfight, combat; battle dutiful 1. wars; 2. beautiful art
.08	jackticktating	jactitatio LL	1. <i>Law</i> : false boasting to another's harm; 2. <i>Medicine</i> : tossing, twitching
.09	pannellism	Panellênismos G	"All-Greeks-ism": the idea that all the Greeks should unite into one nation or confederation to suckle, feed, foster, rear
.15	nutre	nutrio L	lying dead
.15	jacent	jacens L	the screech-owl
.24	Ulo	ulula L	the horned owl
.24	Bubo	bubo L	small Roman coin
.25	dinars	denarius L	sewer
.26	cloack	cloaca L	"Victoria": "Carrying off victory": Name of several queens of the Ptolemaic dynasty in Egypt
.26	Berenice	Berenikê <i>Macedonian</i> <i>form of</i> Pherenikê G	woman
.27	mulierage	mulier L	tormenting ache
.29	baselgia	*basanalgia G *basanalgos G basanos G	tormenting pain, racking pain torments of hell (<i>Luke</i> 16:23)
.29	clamast	clam L clamas L	secretly, privately you (<i>sing.</i>) cry out
.29	apotria	a patria L apo G tria G apo triôn G apotriazô G	from the fatherland away from three away from three to be victorious in wrestling or in the pentathlon
.31	Vatucum	viaticum L	travelling-money, provision for a journey; Charon's fare; money to pay for study abroad; <i>eccl.</i> the Last Sacrament

		Vaticanus L	Vatican: hill west of Tiber at Rome; an inferior wine
.31	Crucis	crucis (<i>Gen.</i>) L	cross's, of the cross
.33	quaqueduxed	quaqua, quaque L	wheresoever, whithersoever
		dux L	leader, chief, guide, general
		aquaeductus, aquarum ductus L	a conveyance of water: an aquaduct
.33	Hrom	Hrômê, hRômê G	Roma, Rome [<i>Rhômê is conventional transliteration, but hrômê is really more accurate</i>]
.35	missas	missa L	sent; the Mass
244.03	pire	pyr G	fire
.05	Neomenie	neomênia G	the new moon (a festal day)
.07	syngagyng	syn- G	with-
.14	Alvemmarea	alveus L	hold of a ship; boat; riverbed
		alvus L	belly
		alvum maris L	the basin of the "sea" in the courtyard of the Temple at Jerusalem
.15	circumveiled	Ave Maria L	Hail Mary
		circumvallatus L	walled-around, besieged, beset
.17	Zoo	zôn G	living being, animal
242.17	deff, coal lay on	<i>MG pron.</i> Deucalion	the classical Noah; see 135.04-05
244.18	pyrress	pyr G	fire
		Pyrrha G	wife of Deucalion; see 135.04-05
.25	era's	era L	mistress
		aera L	point from which time is measured; see 228.15
.26	Selene	selênê G	the moon
.26	Amune	*amounoô G	to make unsolitary
.26	Ark!?	arx L	citadel
		arcus L	bow, rainbow
		arca L	ark
.31	conticinium	conticinium L	the first part of the night (when all becomes still)

.33	aubens	albens L albente caelo L	white "at the whitening of heaven": at daybreak, at dawn
.33	aubens Aurore	albente Aurorâ L	at the whitening of the Dawn
.33	Aurore	Aurora L	Dawn
.34	panther	panthêr G panther L	"all-beast": name of various <i>felidae</i> net for catching wild beasts
.34	monster	monstrum L	divine omen indicating misfortune
.34	panther monster	pater noster L	our father
.35	triumph	triumpe L triumpho L	exclamation (<i>meaning uncertain</i>) used in solemn processions of the Arval brothers (<i>Roman priestly order</i>) to hold a triumphal procession
.35	<i>Eliphas</i>	elephas G L	an elephant
.35	<i>Magistrodontos</i>	magister, magistro- L odous, odont- G *magistrodontos L + G megodontos G	master, master- tooth of the master-tooth
245.01	Rhinohorn	rhinos G rhino- G <i>part trans.</i> rhinokerôs	of the enormous teeth skin, hide nose- "nose-horn": the rhinoceros
.02	Hopopodorme	hippodromos G epops G upupa L dormio L *anteargument- um L integumentum L	horse racecourse the hoopoe: leading character in Aristophanes' <i>The Birds</i> to sleep prior argument
.10	antargumends		
.11	pesciolines	pisciculi L	covering little fishes
.12	Junoh	Juno L	chief Roman goddess, guardian deity of women; wife of Jupiter

.12	feriaquintaism	feria quinta L	fifth holiday
.23	Hesperons	Hesperos G L	the evening star
.34	omiss	omissus L	negligent, heedless
.34	Kate	kathairô G	to cleanse
.35	A's ... the number	alpha G	letter A; <i>as a numeral</i> : one, first
246.01	Whoopee	epops, upupa	hoopoe; <i>see</i> 245,02
.07	arthre	arthron G	a limb
.18	Thaddeus	deus L	god
.19	And lead raptivity captive	Graecia capta ferum victorem cepit—Horat. <i>Ep. II.i.157</i>	Captive Greece captured her fierce subduer—Horace, <i>Epistle to Augustus</i> , 157 [<i>but see Ephesians IV:8</i>]
.19	raptivity	*raptivitas L	tendency to rape
.21	campus	campus L	field
.24	Educande	educande L	O one to be educated
.31	felixed ... culpas	felix culpa L	happy sin: Adam's fall because it elicited the Incarnation
.32	d'Anno	de anno L	from the year
.36	Postreintroducing	post- L	after-, afterwards-
247.02	mutualiter	*mutualiter L	interchangeably
.02	velos	velox L	swift
.02-.03	velos ambos	veloces ambos L	both swift
.05	sics	vel ambos L sic L	or both if you wish thus
.06	secs	sex L	six
.09	nobit	nobis L obit L	to or by us he [she, it] passes over, dies
.10	Eat	eat L	let him go, he should go
.10	larto	lardo L	with lard
.10	altruis	*altruis LL.	to or by others
.14	Men, teacan a tea simmering, hamo mavrone kerry O?	Men, ti kanete sêmeron, ho emou mauro kyrio? MG G	Well, how do you do today, my dark gentleman?
.15	Teapotty. Teapotty	Ti pote. Ti pote G	Why? (Coll.) 'Not too bad' MG.
.17	indeiterum	inde L iterum L	from that place, thence again, a second time

.18	momourning	deuteron G mômar G mômaomai G	second blame, disgrace to find fault with
.19	melained	melainô G	to blacken
.27	moramor	mora L	a delay
.29	skirtaskortas	scorta (<i>pl.</i>) L curta (<i>fem.</i>) L	harlots, prostitutes shortened
.29	must change her tunics	toga L	prostitute (slang): <i>a prostitute was not allowed to wear the normal feminine stola; had to change her dress; see 242.25</i>
.29	tunics	tunica L	Roman undergarment of both sexes; <i>a prostitute's was no different from anyone else's</i>
.34	clearobscure	clarus obscurus L	clear dark (trans. Italian <i>chiaroscuro</i>)
.35	bacchante	bacchantes L	celebrants of the festival of Bacchus
.35	hematite	haimatitês G	blood-like
248.01	quasimodo	quasi modo L	as if in the manner; almost in the manner
.02	philomel	philomêlê G	fruit-lover: the swallow or the nightingale
.02	theerose	phi G	letter PH
.07	asters	thêta G	letter TH
.08	lingua	astêr G	star
.11	Achill's	lingua L	tongue
.12	a vulser	Achilles L Achilleus G	hero of Homer's <i>Iliad</i>
.16	Cucullus	avulsus L vulsus L	torn away; withdrawn plucked; shorn, smooth, beardless, hairless
.20	hys	cucullus L	1. hood, covering; wrapper; 2. the cuckoo
.20	hyphen	hys G	pig
.21	mys	hyphen G	in one, in a single word
.30	benedixed	mys G	mouse, rat
.31	intimast	benedixit L	[he] has spoken well of, has blessed
.34	Magnus	intimus L	innermost
		magnus; Magnus L	big, great; the Great

.34	Max	maximus; Maximus L	biggest, greatest; the Greatest
249.01	adolls	adoleo L	1. to magnify, to worship; 2. to smell, to emit an odor
.02	infuxes	*infuco L	1. to paint; 2. not to paint
		infusco L	to darken, to obscure
		infusus L	a pouring in, an injection
.08	massicious	Massicum L	a highly-regarded wine from <i>Massicus</i> , a mountain in Campania [now <i>Monte Massico</i>]
.08	Tyrian	tyrianthinus L	of a color between purple and violet
		thyrianthinus G	
.12	uniomargrits	unio L	1. (<i>masc.</i>) a single large pearl 2. (<i>fem.</i>) a kind of single onion
		margarita L	a pearl
		margaritês	
		[lithos] G	
		una [margarita]	one pearl of great price
		pretiosa L	(<i>Matt. 13:46</i>)
		*uniomargarita L	pearl onion?
.13	consonantia	consonantia L	agreement, harmony
.15	vibroverberates	vibro L	to shake, to quiver, to tremble, to move rapidly back and forth
		verbero L	to lash, beat, whip, flog
.15	tegmen	tegmen L	a covering, cover
.15	prosplodes	*prosplodo G	to clap for; to approve,
		+ L	to applaud
		<i>instead of</i>	to clap (<i>an actor</i>) off
		explodo L	(<i>the stage</i>), to drive out by clapping, to hiss off;
			to disapprove
.16	pomoeria	pomoeria (<i>pl.</i>) L	open spaces left free from buildings inside and outside the walls of a town, limiting the city auspices; bounds, limits
.17	augur	augur L	diviner, soothsayer, interpreter of dreams

.17	paypaypay	P[ater] P[atriae]; P[rae] p[ositus]; P[rimi]p[ilus]; P[ro] P[arte] L	Father of his Country; Prefect; Chief Centurion; For the share of (<i>in Roman inscriptions</i>)
250.01	Avis	avis L	a bird
.04	simules	simulo L	to imitate, copy, assume the form, feign
.04	rumpffkorpff	corpus L	body
.08	finfes	finfo L	to fashion, form, make into, feign
.19	libelman libling	libella L libellus L	small silver coin little book, journal, diary; libel, lampoon
		libelli L	bookshop
.20	Libnius	Libanus L	the Lebanon
.20	Liber	Liber L	old Italian deity who presided over planting and fructification; <i>identified with Bacchus</i>
		liber L	1. a freeman; 2. a child; 3. a book
.23	vox	vox L	voice
.27	Aghatharept	agathos G	good; the good
.27	Nebnos	nebros G nos L	fawn, young deer
.34	Lignifer	lignifer L	we one who carries wood or a tree
.35	incoronate	incoronatus L incarnatus eccl. L	uncrowned made into the flesh, incarnate
251.01	jocubus	jocus L *jocubus L	jest, joke joke-nightmare, joke-dream
.01	Attilad! Attattilad	Attila (406-453)	king of the Huns; ravished eastern Europe and overran Italy; spared Rome through the Pope's mediation
		Atta L	surname: person who walks on the tips of his toes
		Atta G attillo L	Daddy to tickle, to please

		ad L	to, at
		Thalatta!	Sea! Sea! cry of
		Thalatta! G	<i>Xenophon's men when the leading ranks sighted the Black Sea from the hills above Trebizond, on the retreat from Persia; # B</i>
.02	impluvium	impluvium L	skylight, opening in roof of Roman house; the square basin beneath that caught rainwater
.04	oblious	obliuius L	forgotten, obsolete
.04	autamnesically	*autoamnêsia G	self-forgetfulness
.05	proprium	proprium L	personal property
.07	apophotorejected	apo phôtos G	away from light
		rejectus L	thrown back, flung back
.13	cuperation	[re]cuperatio L	a getting back, a regaining
		*cupratio L	a coppering
.28	monitorology	monitor L	a reminder; one who reminds a lawyer of legal points; an assistant
		*monitorologia L + G	the wisdom or science of being a reminder
.29	<i>in omnibus moribus et temporibus</i>	in omnibus moribus et temporibus L	in all customs and times
.31	exaspirated	*exaspiratus L	blown-out-upon
252.13	Grassy ass ago	gratias ago L	I give thanks
.15	bivitellines	*bivitellina L	double-veal
		*bivitellus L	double-calf
		*bivitellum L	double-eggyolk (<i>Castor and Pollux hatched from one egg</i>)
		Vitelliani L	Vitellians, supporters of Vitellius (emperor a.d. 69); see 307.L34, # C
.15	Metellus	Metellus L	"Hired" or "Mercenary": name of a Roman family in the gens Caecilia
		Q. Metellus Celer	husband of the notorious Clodia,

		(died 59 b.c.)	Catullus's <i>Lesbia</i>
.15	Ametallikos	ametallikos G	unmetallic
.16	obscindgemeinded	*obscindo L <i>instead of</i> abscondo L	to tear to, to rip toward
.16	uruseye	urus L	to tear off, to tear away a wild ox
.17	superfetated	superfeto L	to conceive while pregnant
.20	artthoudux	Artus dux, Arturus dux L	Art the leader, General Arthur: <i>obscure historical figure who seems to underlie the legendary King Arthur</i>
.21	heterotropic	*heterotropikos G heterotropos G	turning to another
.26	waterstichystuff	stichos G	of different fashion row, file, line (<i>of poetry</i>)
.34	Braglodyte	*bragos, *brachos G *braglodytês G <i>modeled on</i> troglodytês G	a shallow one who creeps into <i>or</i> lives in shallows; shallowsman one who creeps into <i>or</i> lives in caves; caveman
.34	katadupe	katadoupeô G hoi katadoupoi G Catadupa L	to fall with a crash "The Crashing-Falls": the first Cataract of the Nile
.34-.35	condamn quondam	quondam L	at one time, once
253.05	mappamund	mappa L mundus L mappa mundi ML	table-napkin clean, nice, elegant; toilette map of the world
.09	Sol	sol L	the sun
.24	duad	duas, dyas G	the number two
.27	aurinos	auri- L Aurininus L	gold old name for inhabitant of the former town of Saturnia, on the Capitoline Hill
		*aurinasus L	gold-nose

.29	gigantesquesque	gigantes G L	giants: <i>fabled sons of Earth and Tartarus; stormed the heavens but were smitten by Jupiter with lightning and buried under Aetna</i>
		quicumque, quique (pl.) L	whoever, whoever they be
		-que L	and
.34	mortisection	mortiseccio L	dead-cutting, cutting up (<i>something that is</i>) dead
.34	vivisuture	*vivisutura L	live sewing-together, sewing together (<i>something that is</i>) alive
.35	mauromormo	mauros G	dark
		mormô G	a she-monster that frightens children, a bugbear
		*mauromormô G	dark bugbear
.35	milesian	miles L	soldier
		Milesiae	Milesians, Milesian
		[fabulae] L	[tales]: obscene stories (from Miletus, city in Asia Minor famous for luxury and wantonness)
.36	accountibus	-ibus L	to or by: Dat. and Abl. pl. suffix
254.03	Orion	Oriôn G	mythical hunter transformed into a constellation; <i>according to some, name derives from ouron G, "urine"</i>
.03	Orgiasts	orgiastês G	one who celebrates <i>orgia</i> (secret worship, secret rites)
.04	Iipse	ipse L	himself, he in person
.04	quotidients	quotidie, cottidie L	daily
.05-.06	brutest layaman	Layamon's <i>Brut</i>	Middle English epic about Brutus, eponymous founder of Britain, a refugee from Troy (modeled on <i>Aeneid</i>)

.07	Clio's	Clio L Kleiô G	"Fame": the Muse of history
.07	chroncher . . . sulpicious	Sulpicius Severus (362-425)	Latin monk, wrote <i>Chronica</i> from Creation to a.d. 403
.09	Polycarp	Polykarpos (a.d. 69-155) G	"Fruitful": bishop of Smyrna, follower of St. John, lived "in familiar intercourse with many that had seen Christ"; taught Irenaeus
.10	Irenews	Irênaios (a.d. 140-202) G	"Peaceful": pupil of Polycarp; G. church father, became bishop of Lyons
.13	extorreor	extorreo L	to parch up, to be scorched
.16	<i>dulcisamica</i>	dulcis amica L	sweet girlfriend
.16	A . . . ab ad	a, ab L ad L	from, away from to, at
.18	mar of murmury	*Mare Marmoris ML	"Sea of Marble": the Sea of Marmara (classic name: <i>Propontis</i>)
.20	Hocus Crocus	Hocus Pocus <i>mock-L for hoc</i> est corpus [meum] L crocus L krokos G Crocus L	this is [my] body . . . <i>words of consecration at Mass</i> saffron youth metamorphosed into saffron-flower
.20	Esquilocus	Esquiliae L	"Oaks": largest of the seven hills of Rome
.22	Potollomuck Sotyr	es qui L locus L Ptolemaios I Sôtêr (367-282 b.c.)	you are who? place, spot "Warlike" (the Saviour): companion and biographer of Alexander; <i>founder of the Ptolemaic dynasty in Egypt</i>
.23	Sourdanapplous	Sardanapalus (669-640 b.c.)	Assur-bani-pal, king of Assyria; <i>according to G legend burned himself and all his possessions; became a byword for luxurious weakness of character</i>

.29-.30	say is soft	C L	3rd letter of L alphabet, equivalent to K; did not become S ("soft") until middle ages; some traditional styles of school L pron. C soft (S) in certain combinations (e.g. <i>Caesar</i> as "Seezer" instead of Kaisar)
.30	ee has a cute angle	ê or é	letter E with circumflex or acute accent
.30	hissarlik	Hissarlik	Turkish name for the site of Troy
.31	hennin's	Hennensis L	of Henna or Enna (city in Sicily)
		hen (<i>neut.</i>) G	one
		Helenê G	lady whose beauty burned Troy (Helen of Troy)
.31	aspire	pyr G	fire
.36	Artho	Artus	Arthur: see 252.20
255.10	Aquileyria	aquila L	eagle
		Aquila L	"Eagle": Roman proper name
		aquilo L	the north wind
		Aquilaria L	town in Zeugitania (mod. Tunisia)
.13	quarantee	quare L	how? why?
.14	Veritotem	veritatem (<i>Acc.</i>) L	truth, reality
		vanitatem (<i>Acc.</i>) L	emptiness, vanity
.15	Bearara Tolearis	tolero L	to bear
		Aurora Borealis L	The Northern Dawn: the northern lights
.15	<i>procul abeat!</i>	procul abeat L	may he be away far off
.16	Hector	Hektôr G	"Protector": Trojan hero of the <i>Iliad</i>
.18	Pliny the Younger	C. Plinius Caecilius Junior (a.d. 62-114)	nephew of Pliny the Elder; author of a panegyric on Trajan and letters

.18-.19	Pliny the Elder	C. Plinius Secundus Major (a.d. 23-79)	uncle of Pliny the Younger; historian and encyclopedist, left 37-volume <i>Historia Naturalis</i> to his nephew Lost his life in the eruption of Vesuvius reed pen
.19	calamolumen	calamus L kalamos G lumen L *calamolumen L	light, lamp; life pen-light; reed-torch; life of writing?
.19	contumellas	contumelia L L. Junius Moderatus Columella (<i>fl.</i> a.d. 60)	abuse, insult Spanish born writer on agriculture; wrote <i>De Re Rustica</i> in 12 books; #A
.19	Aulus Gellius	Aulus Gellius (a.d. 135- ?)	Roman author; wrote <i>Noctes Atticae</i> , full of extracts from now lost authors
.20	Micmacrobius	*Mikrobios G Makrobios G Aurelius Macrobius Ambrosius Theodosius (<i>fl.</i> a.d. 500)	"Living short" "Living long" Roman grammarian; wrote commentary on Cicero's <i>Somnium Scipionis</i> and a series of dialogues, much admired in the later middle ages
.20	Vitruvius	Marcus Vitruvius Pollio (1st C b.c.—late)	Roman architect and engineer, wrote <i>De Architectura</i>
.21	Cassiodorus	Magnus Aurelius Cassiodorus (a.d. 490-583)	secretary to Theodoric, Ostrogothic king of Italy, wrote history of the Goths and collection of letters
.21	Lukan	M. Annaeus Lucanus (a.d. 39-65)	poet, nephew of Seneca, author of <i>Pharsalia</i> , epic poem about Roman Civil War. Suicide at Nero's orders

.28	abuliousness	aboulia G	ill-advisedness, thoughtlessness; irresolution
.35	quis separabits	aboulios G	inconsiderate, ill-advised, unfeeling
256.02	Gallus's	quis separabit L	who shall separate?
		Gallus L	a Gaul; also Roman poet, friend of Vergil
.03	owreglias	gallus L	a cock
		Aurelius L	a Roman name
		Marcus Aurelius Antoninus (a.d. 121-180)	Roman emperor and Stoic philosopher; <i>author of Meditations</i>
.04	Prestissima	praestissima (fem.) L	closest to hand, readiest
.08	Mas	mas L	male, masculine
.13	yeassymgnays	sym- G	with-
.21	Marusias	Marus L	river in Germany (now the March); tributary of the Danube
.21	Lucanias	Lucania L	district in southern Italy
.21	Jokinias	jocinor L	the liver
.22	Valgur	valgus L	bow-legged
.24	Amnist	amnis L	river
.24	anguished	anguis L	snake
.25	axes	axis L	axle
.25	Collis	collis L	hill
.24-.25	Amnist anguished axes Collis	amnis, anguis, axis, collis L	list of masc. nouns ending -is from a L grammar book (alphabetical order)
.33	nibulissa	*nebulissa L	a little mist or cloud
257.02	stella's vispirine	stella vesperina L	evening star
.04	rhimba	*rhimba G	large pomegranate
.04	rhomba	rhombos G	bull-roarer; magic wheel; tambourine; male sex organ; lozenge-shaped figure
.04	trappaza	trapeza G	table, counter, bench
.05	Geamatron	Gaia mêtêr G	Mother Earth
		Geômetria G	"land-measuring": geometry

.06	leppers	lepus L	a hare
.11	plattonem	Platôn G	"Broad-shouldered": philosopher
.20	panto's	panto- G	all-, every-
.25	deispiration	*deispiratio L	a god-breathing, god-breath
.25	diasporation	diaspora G	scattering, dispersion
.26	diesparation	*diesparatio L	a day-preparing, day-procuring
.28	-zoo-	zôon G	animal, living being
.28	-sphalna-	sphalma G	a stumble, false step; failure
.35	Orbiter	orbatur L orbita L obiter L	he is bereaved of track, rut, orbit in passing, incidentally, on the way
		T. [or C.] Petronius Arbiter	<i>arbiter elegantiae</i> at Nero's court, author of <i>Satyricon</i> .
258.02	exeomnosunt	exeunt omnes L	all leave, they all go out
		exeo L	to go out, to depart
		omnis L	all, every
		sunt L	they are, there are
.04	fert	fert L	he carries
.04	Fulgitudes ejist rowdownnan tonuout	fulgitudo ejus retonans tonuit L	his brightness, resounding, thundered
		fortitudo ejus Rhodum tenuit L	his strength has held Rhodes; # <i>B</i>
.04	Quoq	quoque L	also
.05	Kidoosh	kydos G	1. glory, renown; 2. reproach, abuse
.10	Nekulon	*nekulon G nichil ML nihil L	little corpse, corpslet nothing
.13	laud	laus L	praise
.14	Nekulon	see 258.10D	
.20	tumbuldum	tumulum LL	mound, hillock; burial mound
		tumultuor L dum L	to be in an uproar while; until
.21	moguphonoised	*megaphônês G	big-sounding; loud-sounder

		*megaphônêeis	endowed with loud speech
.22	phonemanon	G phônê G phônêma G	sound, tone, voice utterance, speech, language
.23	terrerrumbled	terra L	the earth, land
.23	finament	terreo L fimur or fimum	to frighten, to terrify manure, dung,
.23	fundament	L fundamentum L	excrement foundation; bottom; arse
.30	Didymus	Didymos G (<i>St. John's trans. of Aramaic Thomas</i>) Didymos (80–10 b.c.)	Twin: <i>name of one of the Twelve</i> [Thomas] (<i>John 11:16, 20:24, 21:2</i>) nicknamed Brass-bowels; editor and lexicographer, wrote between 3,500 and 4,000 works
.31	Domas	Claudius Didymus (1st C a.d.) <i>trans. Didymos G</i>	lexicographer, wrote a comparison of L with G Thomas: Twin; <i>see</i> 258.30
.35	Timothy	dôma G Timotheos G	house, household "Honoring God": companion of St. Paul, co-author of six epistles and recipient of two; <i>see</i> 274.11
259.05	ming	mingo L	to urinate
.05	merder	merda L	dung, ordure, excrement
.06	madhowiatrees	iatreia G	healing; medical treatment
.07	miseries	misereo L	to feel pity, to have compassion
260.R1	UNDE ET UBI	misericordia L	mercy, pity
.02–.03	Tea tea	unde et ubi L	whence and where
.03	oo	ti G	what? why?
.R2	SIC	ou G	not
.09	Livius	sic L	thus
.13	Gadeway	Titus Livius L Gades (<i>Phoenician Gaddir, "the walled place"</i>)	historian; # A port in Spain just beyond Pillars of Hercules; <i>mod. Cadiz</i>

.F2	Mater . . .	Mater	Mother of Mercy (<i>a</i>
261.01	Mercerycordial	Misericordiae L	<i>Dublin hospital</i>) #A
.09	chinkaminx	minxi L	I have urinated
	cones	kônos G	pine-cone; anything with an apex, e.g., a pyramid
.09	conned the cones	<i>allusion to</i> pyramids of Egypt	<i>one of the seven wonders of the world</i>
.10	mured	muris L	a wall; <i>the walls and hanging gardens of Babylon were together one of the seven wonders of the world</i>
.10	pensils	miro L pensilis L	to wonder hanging; <i>the hanging gardens and the walls of Babylon were together one of the seven wonders of the world</i>
.11	olymp	Olympia G	sacred region in the west Peloponnessus where the Olympian games were held; <i>a statue of Zeus by Phidias, at Olympia, was one of the seven wonders of the world</i>
.11	delighted in her dianaphous	<i>allusion to the</i> lighthouse at Pharos phôs G	<i>one of the seven wonders of the world</i>
.11	dianaphous	Diana L	light Italian deity associated with the moon and identified with Artemis; <i>the temple of Artemis [Diana] at Ephesus was one of the seven wonders of the world</i>
		*Dianaphôs L + G diaphanôs G	moonlight
.12	cacchinated	cacchino L	transparently, distinctly to laugh aloud, to laugh immoderately

.12	culosses	Colossus L Kolossos G	giant statue-lighthouse at Rhodes; <i>one of the seven wonders of the world</i>
.13	mosoleum	culus L mos L Mausoleum L Mausôleion G	the posteriors, arse manner, custom magnificent tomb of king Mausôlos of Caria; <i>one of the seven wonders of the world</i>
.L1	<i>Daimon</i>	*mos- = maus- L daimôn G	<i>lower-class L pronounced -au- as -o-</i>
.L1	Barbar	Barbaros G Barbarus L	deity, spirit, demon foreigner, stranger, non-G-speaker (<i>also non-L-speaker</i>)
.14	evums	aevum L	never-ending time, eternity
.15	stupor	stupor L	numbness, dullness, insensibility
.15	sopor	stuô G sopor L	to have an erection sleep
.15	Cave	cave L	beware! watch out! ("to keep cave": <i>schoolboy slang</i> , "to act as look-out")
.15	Cave of Kids	<i>allusion to childhood of Zeus</i>	the infant Zeus was hidden in a cave on Mount Ida in Crete, and suckled by the she-goat Amaltheia
.15	Hymanian	hymenaios G	bridal song; wedding
.16	denary	denarius L	"containing ten": small silver coin
.17	domm	domus L	house, household, home
.18	chthonic	chthonios G	in or under the earth; sprung from the soil; native
.19	antisipiences	*anteciapiens L *anticiapiens G + L antesapiens L *antisapiens G + L	receiving beforehand, preoccupying against receiving, against taking wise beforehand, shrewd beforehand against being knowing, against being sensible

.20	Dominic	Dominus; Domine (<i>Voc.</i>) L	Lord; O Lord
.21	Directus	directus L	straight
.23	Ainsoph	aiens L ain- G ainos G sophos G *ainsophos G	affirming, affirmative terrible, dire 1. tale, story; 2. horrible skilled, clever, wise *terriblewise, skilled in the dire
.25	mehrkurios	Mercurius L curiosus L kurios G	messenger of the gods, god of dexterity; identified with Hermes assiduous, careful lord (<i>MG: Mr. [Mister]</i>)
.27	cryptogam	kryptogamos G	secret marriage, clandestine wedding
.28	heaventalk	<i>allusion to</i> Homer	topographical names in <i>Iliad</i> and <i>Odyssey</i> are frequently dual, e.g. the stream Xanthos "so called by gods, by men Skamander"
.31	decans	decanus L	one in charge of ten; a dean; the chief of ten parts in a zodiacal sign
.F1.1	ludo	ludo L	to play
.F2.2	Terra Firma	terra firma L	steadfast or immoveable earth
262.01	decemt	decem L	ten
.15	requiestress, wakeem	requiescat in pace L	may he [she] rest in peace
.16	let luck's puresplutterall lucy at ease	et lux perpetua luceat eis L	and may perpetual light shine upon them
.R2	GNOSIS	gnôsis G	Knowledge
.L3	Quartandwds	quartanus L	of or belonging to the fourth; occurring on the fourth day
.R3	AGNOSIS	agnôsia G	ignorance, lack of knowledge; obscurity
.26	Bacchus	Bacchus L Bakchos G	name of Dionysus, god of emotional religion; later thought of as god of wine

.29	publicam	[rem] publicam (Acc.) L	the state, the commonwealth, the republic
.F4	Apis	Apis	sacred bull worshipped in Memphis in Egypt; widely known in the classical world
.F4	Apis amat aram.	Apis amat aram L	the bee loves the altar
.F4	Luna legit librum	Luna legit librum L	the moon reads a book
.F4	Pulla	pulla L	chick, foal, young animal
.F4	Pulla petit pascua	puella L Pulla petit pascua L	girl the foal seeks the pastures
263.03	Ignotus Loquor	ignotus loquor L	unknown I speak
.05	theobalder	theos G Theobaldus (<i>d.</i> 1161)	god archbishop of Canterbury 1138–1161
.06	Egyptus	Aegyptus L Aigyptos G	1. Egypt; 2. legendary king of Egypt, brother of Danaüs; had fifty sons espoused to the fifty daughters of Danaüs
.L1	<i>Mars</i>	Mars L	god of war
.07	Cyrus	Cyrus L Kyros G	1. founder of the Persian empire, died 529 b.c.; 2. rebel brother of Artaxerxes, killed at Cunaxa 401 b.c., whence Xenophon led the retreat of 10,000 G mercenaries
.11	Pandemia's	pandêmia G Pandêmos G	the whole people "of the whole people": <i>epithet of Zeus at Athens; also of Aphrodite and Eros</i>
.13	Euxine	Euxeinos G Euxinus L	"Hospitable": ancient name for the Black Sea
.14	Emeratic	[h]êmëra G	a day
.15	Helleniky	Hellenikê G	the G language

.20	primal . . . alter	primus; alter L	the first; the second of two
.21	Idem	idem L	the same
.22	saith the emerald canticle of Hermes	<i>allusion to</i> Hermês Trismegistos G	Hermes the Thricegreat: rendering of Egyptian "Thoth the very great": reputed author of philosophical-religious-astrological-magical-alchemical treatises; late product of decadent Greek-Egyptian culture
.22	Hermes	Hermês G	god of flocks, commerce, invention, roads; messenger of the gods; identified with Roman Mercurius (see 261.25)
.L3	<i>Non quod sed quiat</i>	non quod sed quia L	not because but wherefore (<i>quod</i> and <i>quia</i> are virtual synonyms)
.27-.28	Securely judges orb terrestrial	<i>trans.</i> securus iudicat orbis terrarum L	free from care the circle of the lands judges; i.e., untroubled, the world judges—St. Augustine; #B (see 096.33, 306.R2, 593.13-14, etc.)
.28	<i>Haud certo ergo</i>	haud certo ergo L	not at all certainly therefore
.29	O felicitous culpability	O felix culpa L	O happy sin: <i>medieval hymn celebrating Adam's fall because it elicited the Incarnation</i>
.30	archetypt	*archêtyptô G	to begin to beat, begin to smite
.F1.2	aab	a L <i>abbreviation for</i> ab L	away from, from
.F1.2	zoo	-oo = -ô G	ômega, last letter in G alphabet
.F2.2	meditarenias	zôon G meditor L	animal, living thing to think upon, to consider

		mediterraneus L	midland, inland, remote from the sea
		[h]arena L	sand
.F4.1	Lutharius	lutarius L	muddy, living in mud; mud-dweller
		Lutherius Mod	Lutheran
		L	
.F4.1	Sinobiled	sino L	to let, allow, permit
		s[in] nob[ilitas] L	without nobility; <i>fanciful etymology for "snob"</i>
264.01	commercio's	commercio (Abl.) L	by trade
.02	plurable	*plorabilis L	lamentable, weepable
.R1	ZELOTYPIA	pleura G	rib
.R1	ODIUM	zêlotypia G	jealousy, envy
	TELEOLOGICUM	odium	theological hatred
		theologicum LL	
		otium	philosophical leisure
		philosophicum L	
		odium	teleological hatred:
		*teleologicum	hatred having to do
		ML	with the study of final things
.05	saturnine	Saturninus L	"Belonging to Saturn": Roman surname
.07	Amnios amnium	amnis amnium L	river of rivers
.07	fluminiculum	*fluminiculum	streamlet of priestlings
	flaminulinorum	*flaminulorum L	
.09	-cum-	cum L	with
.12	Petra	petra G	a rock
.12	Ulma	ulma L	elm-tree
.13	Ulma	ulma L	elm-tree
.14	Petra	petra G	a rock
.15	sojournemus	*subdiurnemus LL	let us sojourn, let us stay
.15	Eblinn	Eblana G	Dublin
.19	phaked	fecit L	[he/she] has made
.19-20	phaked . . . philim pholk	# <i>Labials</i>	faked . . . film folk
.R2	LATIFUNDISM	latifundium L	ranch, estate, hacienda
.27	marrons	marron G	an iron spade
.F1	vivvy	vivi- L	life-, alive-

264.F3.1	Porphyrious	Porphyrios G Porphyrius L (a.d. 232–305)	“Purple”: G neoplatonic philosopher; opposed Christianity
.F3.1	Olbion	olbios G Albion G L	rich, happy, prosperous “White[?]”: ancient name for Britain
.F3.1	rose marines	ros marinus L	“sea dew”: the herb rosemary
265.08	phoenix	phoenix L phoinix G	fabulous bird of Arabia, lived 500 years; from its ashes the new phoenix arose
.09	pyre	pyr G	fire
.11	turrises	turris L	tower
.11	sabines	Sabini L	ancient Italian people adjoining the Latins, part of whom were early united with the Romans
.11	televisible	têle- G	afar, from far off
.21	Tytonyhands	Tithônos G	husband of Êôs (Dawn); immensely old man granted immortality but not eternal youth
.21	Vlossyhair	tytthos G <i>trans.</i> euplokamos G	small, young “with goodly locks, fair-haired”: <i>Homeric epithet for Êôs</i>
.22	metromyriams	metron G myrias G *metromyrias G	a measure ten thousand measure of 10,000
.22	Presepeprosapia	praesaep L prosapia L praesaepe prosapiae L	stable, manger; hut, dwelling, tavern stock, race, family the family’s manger, hut or tavern
.27	radiolumin	radius L lumen L radius luminis L *radiolumino L	spoke of a wheel, beam, ray light, lamp, torch a ray of light to light up with a ray or beam

.F5.1	butcher	Samuel Henry Butcher (1850–1910)	Dublin-born British classical scholar. With Andrew Lang made well-known prose trans. of <i>Odyssey</i> (1879)
.F5.2	braches	bracae, *braces L	trousers, breeches
266.01–.02	boxomeness of the bedelias makes hobbyhodge happy in his hole	<i>trans.</i> obedientia civium urbis felicitas L	the obedience of the citizens is the city's happiness: <i>motto of Dublin</i>
.01	bedelias	bdellium L bdellion G (<i>pl.</i> bdellia) L G	aromatic gum of the balsam
.06	peripateting	bdella G peripateô G	a leech; a lamprey to walk up and down; to walk about, to discourse (<i>in the manner of Aristotle and his students</i>)
.09	mythelated	mythos G	word, speech; thing said
		methy G	wine
		methysos G	drunk
.13	studiorium	*studiorium L	place where studying is done; a study
.16	rifocillation	*refocillatio L	reheating, rewarming
.R1	PREAUSTERIC	prae L austêros G *praeaustericus LL	before, prior rough, bitter, harsh one who is austere or rough beforehand
.L1	anythesious	Auster L anathesis G	the South Wind setting up in public, dedicating; adjournment; imposition
		Athanasius (a.d. 296–373) #Digamma	Christian leader against Arian heresy F = W
.21–.22	wrangers . . . wringwrowdy wready . . . F#		
.R1	PANHYSTERIC	panhysterikos G	allwomb-suffering; all belonging to the womb
.24	catalaunic	Catalaunicus	“of the <i>Catalauni</i> [a Gallic tribe]”: Châlons-sur-Marne, <i>site of Aëtius's defeat of Attila</i>

		katelaunô G	drive down, push down; fuck, screw (<i>as obscene colloquialism</i>)
.25	Aetius	Aëtius (a.d. 390–454)	Roman general; <i>successfully withstood barbarians for 20 years; defeated Attila at Châlons (451)</i>
.25	Attil's	Attila (a.d. 406–453)	king of the Huns, <i>ravaged eastern Europe, stopped at Châlons by Aëtius, ravaged Italy, sparing Rome at the Pope's intercession</i>
267.02	Mimosa	mimos G	mimic, actor
.02	Multimimetica	multi- L mimêtikê (<i>fem.</i>) G *multimimetica (<i>fem.</i>) L	many- imitative imitative of many
.04	Elpis	elpis G	hope, expectation
.04	speer	spero L	to look for, expect, hope
		spes L	hope
.06	Ausonius	Ausonius L	of Ausonia (lower Italy); Italian, Latin, Roman
		Decimus Magnus Ausonius (a.d. 309–392)	poet, rhetorician and grammarian of Burdigala (<i>Bordeaux</i>); <i>probably a Christian</i>
.06	Audacior	audacior L	more daring, bolder
.09	plutonically	Pluto L Ploutôn G	king of the lower world, husband of Proserpine; <i>see 267.11</i>
.L1	Cis	cis L Dis L	on this side a name for Pluto; <i>see 267.09-11</i>
.11	Proserpronette	Proserpina L	daughter of Ceres, wife of Pluto, <i>who seized her as she was gathering flowers and carried her off to the infernal regions; see 267.09, L1</i>
.15	domisole	domus L	house, home

		domicilium L	habitation, dwelling
		solus L	alone
.20	Uwayoei!	euai! G	a cry of joy
		euoi! G	exclamation used in the cult of Dionysus
.22	Vetus	vetus L	old
		Venus L	goddess of beauty and sexual love
.23	Veto	veto L	to forbid
.23	Nova	nova (<i>fem.</i>) L	new
.24	Nereids	Nereidês G L	daughters of Nereus (a seagod): sea-nymphs
.25	Una Unica	una unica (<i>fem.</i>) L	one only, the only one, one-and-only
.F4	Anama anamaba anamabapa	anima L	breeze, breath, life, soul
268.02	sex	sex L	six
.L1	annaryllies	Amaryllis G L	"Twinkling": shepherdess in Vergil's <i>Eclogue</i> 1
.08	a rhythmatick	rhythmikos G	set to a tempo, rhythmical
		*arythmikos G	not set to a tempo
		arithmêtikos G	skilled in reckoning, arithmetical; arithmetic
.10	novence	novenus L	nine each, nine
.10	charily	hai Charites G	the Graces: attendants on Aphrodite [Venus]
.10	cupid	Cupido L	"Desire": god of love, son of Venus
.L3	<i>Allma Mathers</i>	alma mater L	[Aphrodite] nourishing mother
.17	gramma's	gramma G	a writing, a drawing, a letter (<i>of the alphabet</i>)
.19	prosodes	prosôdia G	song sung to instrumental music; variation in pitch of the voice; pronunciation, accentuation
.22	dative	[casus] dativus LL	[the case] relating to giving (<i>Grammar</i>)
.22	oblative	[casus] ablativus LL	[the case] relating to removal from (<i>Grammar</i>)

		*[casus] oblativus LL	[the case] relating to carrying forward or offering (<i>no such case, but it seems identical with the Dative</i>)
.24	gramma	gramma G	see 268.17
.27	hedon	hêdonê G	enjoyment, pleasure
.28	analectual	analecta L analectês G analektos G	slave who picked up food crumbs
.29	pygmyhop	<i>allusion to</i> pygê G	choice “buttocks”: Spartan dance in which girls kicked up their heels so as to strike the buttocks
		pygmê G Pygmaioi G	fist “Fistlings”: fabulous dwarf race <i>preyed upon by cranes</i> ; see 269.10
269.03	subjunctions	subjunctiones L	“joinings-below”: additions, subjoinings, subduings
.04	pruriel	prurio L	to itch; to feel sexual desire
.05	aoriest	aoristos G	indeterminate, indefinite: <i>a tense in G verbs</i>
.05	plaudered	plaudo L	to clap, to stamp, to applaud
.06	<i>haec genua omnia</i>	haec genua omnia L haec genera omnia L	all these knees all these kinds of things
.10	gerandiums	geranion G geranos G gerundium L	a plant: crane’s bill a crane (bird): <i>preyed on pygmies</i> ; see 268.29 “that which is to act”: a gerund, i.e., verbal noun (<i>Grammar</i>)
.17	Ares	Arês G	god of war; <i>identified with Roman Mars</i>
.18	Boreas	Boreas G L	the north wind
.18	Ganymede	Ganymêdês G	“Bright, Joyful”: beautiful youth carried off to heaven to be cupbearer to Zeus

.17-.18	Ares . . . Boreas . . . Ganymede	alpha, bêta, gamma G	letters A, B, G: <i>first 3 letters of G alphabet</i>
.18	Zeus	Zeus G	chief god of the Greeks, <i>identified with Roman Jupiter</i>
		zêta G	letter Z: <i>last letter of Roman alphabet</i>
.19	O'Meghisthest	ho megistos G ô mega, ômega G	the very great letter Ô, <i>last letter of G alphabet</i>
.20	Satis	satis L	enough
.20	Satis . . . Werbungsap	verbum sat sapienti [est] L	a word is enough to the wise man
.20	vos	vos L	you (<i>pl.</i>)
.L2	οὐκ ἔλαβον πόλιν·	ouk elabon polin; G	they did not capture a city;
.24	patrarc	patrarchos G patriarchês G	tutelary god chief of a family
.27	plutous	ploutos G Ploutos G Plutus L Ploutôn G	wealth, riches "Wealth": god of riches (= Pluto) god of the netherworld [<i>Christianized: the devil</i>]
.27	paupe	pauper L -au- <i>pron. -o- in lowerclass L</i> papa L pappas G	poor; poor man pope bishop, pope
.29	Lindley's	Lindsay [?] (1858-1937)	modern Scottish Latinist, produced <i>Latin Language</i> and <i>Short Historical Latin Grammar</i>
.29	Murrey's	G. G. A. Murray (1866-1957) [Lindley Murray (1745-1826)]	Australian-born British Hellenist of considerable popular renown was a grammarian of <i>English</i>
.31	hortatrixy	hortatrix L	a female inciter, encourager, exhorter
.F3	mens uration	mens L	the mind, understanding

.F4	Llong and Shortts	mensuratio L Lewis and Short	a measuring compilers of major English-language <i>Latin Dictionary</i>
270.02	Quantity counts though accents falter	Liddell and Scott Allusion to classical metrics	compilers of major English-language <i>Greek-English Lexicon</i> G and L verse scans as patterns of long and short syllables (quantity), not of stressed and unstressed syllables (accent) as in Eng.
.03	Yoking	<i>trans.</i> zeugma G	<i>Grammar</i> : two subjects with same predicate, strictly belonging to only one ("doth sometimes Counsel take, and sometimes Tea")
.03	oblique orations	oratio obliqua L	indirect discourse (<i>Grammar</i>)
.05	sollicitor's	*sollicitor L sollicitor L	annoyer, disturber; seducer I am disturbed; I am being seduced
.14	queckqueck	quisquis, quicquid L quisque, quicque L	whoever, whatever each, all
.21	Liddell	Henry George Liddell (1811–1898)	co-compiler of <i>Greek-English Lexicon</i> (see 269.F4); father of Lewis Carroll's Alice
.24	Nike	Nikê G	"Victory": goddess of victory
.L2	O'Mara	<i>anagram of</i> Maro	Vergil's cognomen (with Omar?)
.L2	Farrell	Fearghail Mod. I. = Fergil O.I. = Vergilios Celt. = Vergilius L	"Supervalor": ancient Celtic name [see <i>Gaelic Lexicon</i>]; Vergil's birthplace, Mantua, was in Gallia Transpadana, his origin Celtic

.L2	<i>O'Mara Farrell</i>	Publius Vergilius Maro	greatest L poet, author of <i>Eclogues</i> , <i>Georgics</i> , <i>Aeneid</i>
.25	volve	volvo L	to turn, to open (a book)
.25–.26	virgil	Publius Vergilius Maro	from 3d C through Middle Ages his works were regularly used for divination; see 281.R3
.25	the O of woman is long	<i>allusion to quantitative scansion; see 270.02-03</i>	assertion that the first syllable of “woman” should scan as long
.25–26	O . . . long	ô mega, ômega G	letter ô
.27	sequent her	sequentur L	they follow
.27	from Nebob see you never stray who'll nimm you nice and nehm the day	<i>From nemo let you never say / neminis or nemine</i>	mnemonic from a L textbook: <i>nemo</i> (“no one”) substitutes <i>nullius hominis</i> (Gen.) and <i>nullo homine</i> (Abl.) for * <i>neminis</i> and * <i>nemine</i> , although <i>nemini</i> (Dat.) and <i>neminem</i> (Acc.) both regularly occur
.30	memoiries	moira G	part, lot, share, fate
.30–.31	puny wars	Moirā G Punica Bella L	goddess of Fate Punic Wars: three wars between Rome and Carthage for control of the Mediterranean; ended with destruction of Carthage and Roman supremacy
271.L1	<i>Monastir</i>	Mona L	1. Anglesea island; 2. Isle of Man
.03	Jeallyous Seizer	C. Julius Caesar (102–44 b.c.)	well-known Roman general, statesman, orator, dictator; assassinated
.L2	<i>Cliopatria</i>	Clio L Kleiô G patria L	“Fame”: muse of history fatherland

		Cleopatra L Kleopatra G (69–30 b.c.)	“Paternal Renown”: famous queen of Egypt; bore Julius Caesar a son, later became Mark Antony’s mistress #A
.05	tryonforit of Oxthievious, Lapidous and Malthouse Anthemy	triumvirate of Octavianus, Lepidus and Marcus Antonius	held joint power in the Roman world after the death of Caesar and defeat of Brutus and Cassius at Philippi, until Antony’s defeat by Octavian at Actium (31 b.c.)
.06	Lapidous	lapideus L	consisting of stone
.06	Anthemy	anthemoeis G	flowery
.R2	OMEN	omen L	a presage: Octavian went on to become Augustus, the first emperor
.R2	ONUS	onus L	a burden: Lepidus was the make-weight in the triumvirate
.R2	OBIT	obit L	he opposes; he comes to (<i>a place</i>); he perishes: Antony’s subsequent career: opposed Octavian, went to Egypt, was defeated and killed himself
.07	Suetonia	Suetonia L	female member of the gens named <i>Suetonius</i> , “Customary”
		C. Suetonius Tranquillus (a.d. 75–160)	Roman biographer, secretary to emperor Hadrian; wrote <i>Lives of the First Twelve Caesars</i>
.10	Mutua	mutua (<i>fem.</i>) L	borrowed, lent; a loan; in return
		per mutua L	mutually, from one to another
.13	trigemelimen	trigemino L trigeminus L	to treble three born at a birth, set of triplets
		gemellus L	born at the same time, twin-born

.20	<i>nolens volens</i>	limen L nolens volens L	threshold, lintel, sill unwilling [or] willing, willing or not, willy-nilly
.21	brume	bruma L	midwinter
.24	Coax	Koax G (?)	croaking of a frog in Aristophanes' <i>Frogs</i> (in <i>Paradise Lost</i> Milton has Satan "like a Toad" prior to his appearance as a snake)
.25	Hail, Heva	[H]eva L Ave L	Eve, first woman Hail (<i>Eva</i> spelled backwards: <i>a medieval pietistic contrast between Eve and Mary</i>)
.L4	<i>hyperape</i>	hyperapo- G	more-, above-, excessive[ly]-
.F4.2	gymnufleshed	gymnos G genu flecto L	naked to bend the knees, kneel
272.02	Leda	Lêda G	bore by Zeus in the form of a swan two eggs, from which came Pollux, Castor, Helen and Clytemnestra (<i>different combinations in different versions</i>) and an immense amount of G literature ("Who would dream there lay there / All that Trojan slaughter / Agamemnon murdered / And the Twins?"—O. St. J. Gogarty [Buck Mulligan])
.05	Pappapassos	pappa L pappas G	word with which infants call for food; a father
		passus L	a step, pace; footstep, track, trace
.05	Mammamanet	mamma manet L	1. a breast remains 2. mamma [mother] remains

.07	totties	toties L	so often, as often
.10	Minnowaurs	Minôtauros G	(<i>Minos</i> + <i>tauros</i> , "bull"): monster with bull's head and man's body, shut in the Cretan labyrinth and fed human flesh; # <i>A</i> , <i>Daedalus</i>
		Metaurus	river in Umbria where Romans defeated <i>Hasdrubal</i> , <i>Hannibal's</i> brother; now <i>Meturo</i>
.11	actiums	Actium L	promontory in west Greece off which Octavian defeated Antony and Cleopatra in a naval battle (31 b.c.)
.14	A.D.	a[nno] D[omini] L	in the year of the Lord
.16	Janus	Janus	old Italian deity, god of beginnings; his temple at Rome was kept open during war, closed in peace
.20	trace	treis G tres L	three
.21	stirrup	tessara G	four
.24	Murph	Morpheus G	god of dreams
.24	pace	pace (<i>Abl.</i>) L	with [someone's] leave
.26	Leon	leôn G leo L	lion
.L4	<i>Hoploits</i>	hoplitês G	heavy-armed foot-soldier
.L4	<i>atthems</i>	Athênai G	Athens
.F3	lethemuse	lêthê G	forgetfulness
		Lêthê G	river in underworld which shades drank of to forget the past
		*lêthês Mousa G	the Muse of forgetfulness
273.02	Opprimor's	opprimor L	I am oppressed
		*opprimor (correctly oppresor) L	a crusher, oppressor
.02	Opima	opima (<i>neut. pl.</i>) L	honorable spoils

.04	heptarched	heptarchê G	magistracy of one-seventh (<i>of a country, etc.</i>)
.04-.05	heptarched span of peace	hepta G seven-arched span of peace Iris G L Eirênê G *Irene L	seven the rainbow Rainbow Peace
.05	lex	lex L	law, a proposed law (bill)
.05	nex	nex L	murder, slaughter
.05	mores	mores L	customs
.06	Fas est	fas est L	it is lawful, it is proper, it is fit; it is possible
.L3	<i>Cowdung Forks</i>	Furculae Caudinae L	Caudine Forks, Forks of <i>Caudium</i> (<i>a town</i>): mountain-pass where Roman army was trapped by the Samnites and forced to pass under the yoke (321 b.c.); <i>a national humiliation never forgotten by the Romans</i> [now <i>Casale di Forchia</i> near <i>Benevento</i>]
.L3	<i>our pick of the basketfild. Old Kine's Meat Meal</i>	Cannae L Kannai G	"Reeds, Canes": village in Apulia where Hannibal destroyed a Roman army (216 b.c.); some reports put Roman losses as high as 50,000; afterwards the Carthaginians filled baskets with the rings of Roman knights who had fallen on the battlefield; 50,000 corpses made excellent fertilizer
.17	hectoendecate	hekatoendeka G hekta G	one hundred and eleven six

.L4	<i>nappotondus</i>	hendeka G tondeo L	eleven to shear, clip, crop, shave shaved, clipped
.24-.25	Hell o' your troop	*tondus (<i>correctly</i> tonsus) L	
.28	tricuspidal	hêliotropion G tricuspis L	heliotrope, sundial having three points <i>or</i> tines, threepointed
274.07	Paulus	Paulus L	"Little": Roman surname of the Aemilian family
		L. Aemilius Paulus (<i>d.</i> 216 b.c.)	consul, commanded Roman army at Cannae; killed there; <i>see</i> 273.L3
		Paulus L	L name of St. Paul, born Saul; <i>see</i> 274.11
.09	Hannibal mac Hamiltan	Hannibal son of Hamilcar (246-182 b.c.)	Carthaginian commander in Second Punic War; defeated Romans at Cannae (216 b.c.); <i>see</i> 273.L3
.11	Timothy	Timotheos G	"Honoring God": companion of St. Paul, co-author of six of Paul's epistles and recipient of two; <i>see</i> 274.07
.14	sempereternal	semper L sempiternus L	always, ever, forever everlasting, perpetual
.15	doloriferous	*dolorifer L	pain-bearing, grief-bearing
.L3	<i>calends</i>	kalendae L	the first day of the month
.25	a nemone	anemônê G a *nemine L	anemone, windflower away from no one (<i>but</i> <i>see</i> 270.27-28)
.25	windstill	<i>trans.</i> Anemôtis G	"She that stills the wind": Athena
.30	prepueratory	*praepueritia L	before boyhood, before childhood
.F2	gnows	gnôsis G gn- G	knowledge kn- Eng (knows)
.F2	gneesgnobs	genua L	knees

.F2	gnatives	gn- L gnatus OL natus L gnativus OL nativus L	kn- Eng (kneesknobs) a son that has arisen by birth
.F2	Genuas	genua L gn-, gen- L	knees kn-
.F2	gnows ... gnees-gnobs ... gnatives ... Genuas	Indo-European correspondences	original Indo-European g- altered variously in daughter languages; L and G retained g-, all Germanic languages (including Eng) replaced with k- goat-
275.01	hircohaired	hirco- L	
.03-.04	these things being so ... those things having done	<i>trans. of</i> toutôn d'houtôs echontôn G tauta poiêsas G his factis L	these things being so these things being done <i>common G and L</i> <i>beginnings of</i> <i>paragraphs in historical</i> <i>works</i>
.R1	CENOGENETIC	kainos G *kainogenetikos G	new, fresh newly genitive; newly generative; newly engendered
.04	Pacata	pacatum L	"pacified": any country friendly to Rome
.04-.05	Pacata Auburnia	Pacata *Auburnia L Pacata Hibernia L	Pacified *Auburnia [loveliest village of the plain?] Pacified Ireland
.R1	DIAGONISTIC	*diagônistikos G	thoroughly fit for contest, very contentious, completely disposed to fight
.L2	macroscope	*makroskopos G	one that sees [<i>things</i>] large
.L2	telluspeep	tellus L	the earth, the dry land, the planet Earth
.13	hen's	hen G	one
.18	velivole	velivolus L	sail-flying, winged with sails: <i>poetic of a ship</i>

.L4	<i>Quick quake quokes</i>	hic, haec, hoc L	this, this here (<i>masc., fem., neut.</i>)
		qui, quae, quod L	who, what (<i>masc., fem., neut.</i>)
.F5.1	hairyoddities	Hêrodotos G (484–425 b.c.)	earliest G historian, called “father of history” by Cicero
.F6	for the nusances of dolphins born	ad usum Delphini[s] L	“for the use of the Dauphin”: the Delphin classics: <i>series of texts for school use edited by Pierre Daniel Huet</i> (1630–1721), <i>tutor to the Dauphin, published in France 1670–1680</i>
276.L1	<i>pulfers</i>	pulver L	dust, powder
.L2	<i>Omnitudes</i>	omnis L *omnitude L	all, every allness
.09	Hiccupper . . . Hagaba	Hecuba L Hekabê G	wife of Priam (<i>king of Troy at its fall</i>): <i>destined as Penelope’s slave, she changed to a dog through rage</i>
.11	Vespertiliabitur	vespertilio L *vespertilio (<i>invented verb</i>) L *vespertiliabitur L	a bat to be a bat he will be *bat-ed, he will be <i>made into</i> a bat
.13	Becchus	beccus L Bacchus L Bakchos G	beak, bill (<i>of a cock</i>) a name for Dionysus; came to be regarded as god of wine
.15	fruminy	frumen L	gruel or porridge used in sacrifices
.L3	<i>aegis</i>	aegis L aigis G	goatskin: the skin shield of Zeus, lent by him to Athena; <i>later</i> , with snake-fringe and Medusa’s head, an emblem of power and terror
.R3	OFFRANDES	*offrandi L (<i>correctly offerendi</i>)	those fit to be offered

.19	Diana	Diana L	Roman goddess, sister of Apollo, identified with Artemis; of the moon, of hunting, of chastity
.23	noctules	Noctulius	a god of the Brixians (Gauls of <i>Brixia</i> , now Brescia)
		noctiluca L	“that shines by night”: the moon
.F4.1	Ida	Ida G L	mountain in Crete where Zeus was reared by a she-goat, Amaltheia
.F5.2	capritious	*capritius L	one having to do with goats, a goatish person
277.L1	<i>Fluminian road</i>	Via Flaminia L	the great northern highway of Roman Italy, built 220 b.c. by C. Flaminius; extended 209 miles to <i>Ariminum</i> (<i>mod.</i> Rimini); it was lined with tombs to a proverbial extent
		flumineus L	of, in or belonging to a river
.07	To	to (<i>neut.</i>) G	the
.07	To obedient of civicity in urbanious at felicity	obedientia civium urbis felicitas L	the citizens' obedience [is] the city's happiness— <i>motto of Dublin</i>
.08	at	at L	moreover, but, yet
.L5	<i>deossiphysing</i>	deus sive natura L deus si[ve] L physis G *theosophizô G	“god or else nature”: Spinozan formula god or else nature
.L5	<i>Theas</i>	*deossifaciens L	to theosophize, to act the part of one wise in the ways of God
.L6	<i>pondus</i>	thea; theos G pondus L	de-boning goddess; god a weight

.F2	rape . . . lucreasious	the rape of Lucretia	Lucretia, wife of L. Tarquinius Collatinus, was raped by Sextus Tarquinius, son of Lucius Tarquinius Superbus, seventh and last king of Rome; she killed herself, precipitating the expulsion of the Tarquins and abolition of the kingship (6th C b.c.)
.F2	lucreasious	Lucretius L Titus Lucretius Carus (99–55 b.c.)	“Profitable”: name of a Roman gens Epicurean philosopher and atomist, author epic poem <i>De rerum natura</i> (“On Nature”)
.F2	togery	toga L	normal peacetime dress of a Roman citizen
278.04	circuminiuminluminat- ed	circum L minium L inluminatus (<i>pp.</i>) L *circumminioill- uminatus L encomia L egkomia = enkomia G quoniam L	around red-lead, cinnabar; <i>at a triumph the triumphator's face was painted red with minium</i> lighted up, illuminated
.04	encuoniams		lit up all around with minium praises, eulogies
.05	improperies	improperium eccl. L improperia (<i>pl.</i>) eccl. L	since now, seeing that, whereas a reproach, taunt 1. the taunts to which Christ was subjected; 2. his reproaches to the scribes and Pharisees and Jerusalem (<i>Matt.</i> 23)

.L1	<i>tinctunc</i>	tinctus L	a dipping into, a dyeing; baptized
.R1	INCIPIT	tunc L	then, at that time
	INTERMISSIO	incipit	the intermission begins
.L2	<i>Flabbius</i>	intermissio L	
		flabilis L	airy; spiritual
		Fabius L	"Skilled": name of a Roman gens
		Flavius L	"Blond": name of a Roman gens
.L2	<i>Flabbius Muximus</i>	Quintus Fabius Maximus Cunctator (d. 203 b.c.)	dictator in Second Punic War; called <i>Cunctator</i> ("Delayer") because relied on guerrilla tactics against Hannibal to conserve Roman strength after Trasimene and Cannae
		Quintus Fabius Maximus Rullianus (fl. 300 b.c.)	three other Q. Fabii Maximi notable enough in their lives to have acquired agnomina for significant accomplishments and to have their names preserved in history books
		Quintus Fabius Maximus Aemilianus (186–130 b.c.)	
		Quintus Fabius Maximus Allobrigicus (fl. 121–108 b.c.)	
		*Flavius Maximus L	*Flavius the Greatest (no such specific person)
		could be Cnaeus Flavius (5th C b.c.)	secretary to Appius Claudius, <i>pontifex maximus</i> , published legal proceedings to the people
		or Titus Flavius Sabinus Vespasianus (a.d. 9–79)	Vespasian; emperor a.d. 69–79; restored order after Nero's excesses

		Titus Flavius Vespasianus (a.d. 39–81)	Titus; emperor a.d. 79–81; son of Vespasian; a big spender and lenient toward opponents, he was universally loved in his short reign
		Titus Flavius Domitianus (a.d. 81–96)	Domitian; emperor a.d. 81–96; son of Vespasian and brother of Titus, he began well but became suspicious and repressive, was at last murdered; the last of the Flavian emperors
.L2	<i>Muximus</i>	maximus L muxa G mucus L	the greatest snot
.L2	<i>Necia</i>	*muximus L Nicaea L Nikaia G nica! L nika! G	the snottiest “Victorious”: name of several cities conquer! cry by which circus fans encouraged their favorite gladiators
.L2	<i>Flappia</i>	Fabia L Flavia L	woman of the gens <i>Fabia</i> “Blonde”: woman of the gens <i>Flavia</i>
.L2	<i>Minnimiss</i>	minimis L minima (fem.) minimus (masc.) L	to or by the least very small, smallest (opp. <i>maximus</i>)
.14	a letters	litterae L	“letters [<i>of the alphabet</i>]”: a letter, epistle, missive
.L3	<i>Brotus</i>	Broteas G L L. Junius Brutus (fl. 510 b.c.) M. Junius Brutus (85–42 b.c.)	one of the <i>Lapithae</i> , slain by the Centaur Gryneus semi-legendary leader of revolt against the kings of Rome; founder of the Republic descendant of L. Junius Brutus; assassin of Caesar

.16	a letters, A letters	<i>see</i> 278.14 E-F	
.18	a letters	<i>see</i> 278.14 E-F	
.18	Ten men L	<i>trans. decemviri</i>	a college or commission of ten men; of several such in Roman history and the Roman constitution the most noteworthy was the Decemviri legibus scribundis that took over the government at the expulsion of the kings; overthrown after Appius Claudius's attempt to seize Virginia was frustrated when her father killed her; <i>see</i> 281.R3, 282.26
.19	ton	ton (Acc.) G	the [man]
.19	men	men G	particle, expresses 1. certainty; 2. that its clause or word is correlative to another clause or word to follow
.20	den men	men . . . de G	correlative particles: on the one hand . . . on the other hand
.21	hen	hen (<i>neut.</i>) G	one
.F2.2	culious	to hen G culus L # L/R <i>Interchange</i>	the One (<i>Philosophy</i>)
.F3.1	Enastella	stella L	arse
.F4.1	Heavenly twinges	Castor and Pollux	curious
.F7.1	proud . . . turquin	Lucius Tarquinius Superbus (<i>fl.</i> 534-510 b.c.)	star twin sons of Leda and of Zeus; the constellation Gemini L. Tarquin the Proud: traditional last king of Rome; an Etruscan, probably historical; his son raped Lucretia, precipitating revolt led by L. Junius Brutus that ended the kingship; <i>see</i> 277.F2 and 278.L3

279.03	Erigureen	Johannes Scotus Erigena (a.d. 813–880)	John the Irish-born Scot [Scot = Irishman]: Irish monist, prominent at court of Charles the Bald in France and as Abbot of Malmesbury in England, where the monks murdered him; <i>the Church of Rome fell into heresy by disagreeing with his doctrines</i>
.04	osseletion	Erigôn osse- L [de]letio L *osseletio L	a river in Macedonia bone- an annihilating, destroying a destroying of the bones
.05	omen nome	nomen est omen L	the name is the omen; <i>i.e.</i> , the name fits (<i>e.g.</i> a <i>Paulus</i> might be small, a <i>Calvus</i> bald, etc.)
.05	nome	nomê G nome L	an ulcer
.04–.05	osseletion . . . omen nome	<i>symptomatic</i> <i>syphilis</i>	softening of the bones, ominous ulceration
.F1.4	malody	malo L	to prefer, to choose above (<i>something else</i>)
.F1.8	Quick erit faciofacey	malus L melôdia G quod erat faciendum feci L *quid erit facio L *quid erit feci L	bad, evil chant, song, music what had to be done I did
.F1.8	conjugate	conjungo L	what will be I do what will be I did to connect, join, unite; join in marriage; copulate
.F1.9	amare	conjuga L amare (<i>infinitive</i>) L	spouse, wife to love
.F1.12	likon	eikôn G icon L	image, likeness
.F1.12	pettigo	petigo L	a scab, eruption

.F1.15	octette and viginty	octo et viginti L	twenty-eight
.F1.24	Bina	bini L	two each
.F1.24	Bisse	bis L	twice
.F1.24	Trestrine	tres L	three
		trini L	three each
.F1.32	anegreon	Anakreôn G (<i>fl.</i> 540 b.c.)	lyric poet, born at Teos, Asia Minor, lived at Athens
280.03	annalykeses	*analexis G	a picking up, gathering, selecting, reading through
		analektos G	choice, select
.L1	<i>hicstory</i>	lykos G	a wolf
.L1	<i>Barbarassa</i>	hic L	this, this here
		barba rasa L	a shaved-off beard
		barbarus L	foreign, strange, non-G (and non-Roman)
.L1	<i>harestary</i>	barbaros G	a taking, acquisition; election; purpose; system of principles; religious party or sect
		hairesis G	law
.07	lex	lex L	name of the beloved
.09	A.N.	A[mati]	
		N[omen] L	
.13	F.M.	F[ecit]	has erected [this]
		M[onumentum] L	monument
.L4	<i>hélos</i>	hêlos G	nailhead, stud; nail
.32	fount Bandusian	fons Bandusia L	Bandusia the fountain: a rockspring near Horace's birthplace at <i>Venusia</i> ; see 281.L1
.32	fount Bandusian shall play liquick music	O fons Bandusiae . . . loquaces / Lymphae desiliunt tuae L	O fountain Bandusia . . . your chattering clear waters leap down— <i>opening and close of Horace, Odes III .13</i>
.32	liquick	loquaces (<i>pl.</i>) L	chattering
281.L1	<i>venuse</i>	Venus L	goddess of beauty and sexual love
		Venusia L	town in southern Italy, birthplace of Horace; now Venosa; see 280.32
.04	<i>Pline</i>	C. Plinius Secundus Major (a.d. 23–79)	Pliny the Elder, encyclopaedist; died in eruption of Vesuvius

		C. Plinius Caecilius Minor (a.d. 62–114)	Pliny the Younger, nephew of the Elder; author of <i>Letters</i>
.05	<i>Columelle</i>	L. Junius Moderatus Columella (1st C a.d.)	Spanish-born writer on husbandry, wrote <i>De re rustica</i> ("About Rural Matters") and <i>De arboribus</i> ("On Trees")
.05	<i>Gaules</i>	Galli L	the Gauls: Celtic nation occupying the territory of <i>mod.</i> France, north Italy, Switzerland, the Low Countries the Rhine valley, and also part of Asia Minor (Galatia)
.06	<i>Illyrie</i>	Illyria L	a country on the Adriatic, <i>mod.</i> Jugoslavia and Albania
.07	<i>Numance</i>	Numantia L	city in <i>Hispania Tarraconensis</i> ; <i>destroyed by Scipio Africanus the Younger (133 b.c.)</i> ; now Soria on the Duero in the north of Spain
.R1	BELLUM-PAX-BEL- LUM	bellum L	war
		pax L	peace
.R2	MUTUOMORPHOM- UTATION	mutuo L	in return, by turns, reciprocally
		morphês mutatio L	shape, form changing, alteration, exchange
		*mutuomorpho- mutatio L + G	a reciprocal exchange of shape
.14	Margaritomancy	margaritomant- eia G	divination by means of pearls
.14	Hyacinthinous	Hyakinthos G Hyacinthus L	beautiful youth beloved but accidentally killed by Apollo; from his blood sprang the flower
.14	pervinciveness	pervinca L	periwinkle (<i>flower</i>)

.R3	SORTES VIRGINIANAE	sortes Vergilianae L	the Vergilian lots: divination by opening a copy of Vergil at random and seeking oracular guidance from whatever line one hits upon *the Virginian lots: lots having to do with <i>Virginia</i> , daughter of <i>Lucius Virginius</i> , who stabbed her to death to save her honor from <i>Appius Claudius</i> (c. 450 b.c.). <i>See</i> 278.18; 270.25
.15	Bruto	M. Junius Brutus (85–42 b.c.)	assassin of Caesar
.16	Cassio	G. Cassius Longinus (<i>d.</i> 42 b.c.)	assassin of Caesar
.16	trifid	trifidus L	cleft into three parts; three-forked
.L4	<i>saxum</i>	saxum L	a rock, large stone
.L4	<i>sextum</i>	sextum (<i>adv.</i>) L sextum (<i>neut.</i>) L	for the sixth time the sixth (<i>thing</i>)
.19	totients	totiens L	so often, so many times, as often
.20	quotients	quotiens L	how often, how many times, as often as
.21	aerger	aeger L aêr G L	sick, unwell, diseased the air
.24	oxyggent	oxys G *oxyggent G = *oxyngent: ingens L	sharp
.F1.1	Valsinggiddyrex	Vercingetorix (<i>d.</i> 46 b.c.)	mighty, vast Gallic prince led revolt against Caesar (52 b.c.); <i>ultimately defeated and captured, he was killed at Caesar's triumph</i>
.F1.2	arks	rex L [rix Celt] arx L	king citadel

.F1.2	triump	arcus L triumphus L	bow, rainbow; arch ceremonial procession by a victorious Roman general through the streets of Rome with soldiers, the Senate, and chief captives, who were often then killed, as Vercingetorix was at Caesar's Gallic triumph exclamation used in solemn procession by the Arval brothers (a Roman order of priesthood)
.F1.2	arks day triumph	arcus triumphalis L	at a triumph the army entered through a gate which was often later replaced by a commemorative arch
.F2.2 282.R3	nateswipe AUSPICIUM	nates L auspicius L	the rump, buttocks divination by observing the flight of birds
.06	At maturing daily gloryaims	Ad majorem Dei gloriam L	To the greater glory of God: <i>motto of the Society of Jesus</i> observations and interpretations of omens
.R4	AUGURIA	augura (pl.) L	to count, to number to touch, handle; fashion, make running, spinning; <i>in meter</i> , a foot consisting of a long syllable followed by a short (<i>named for its brisk tempo</i>)
.09	arith	arithmeô G	
.11	figures	fingo L	
.L2	<i>Truckeys'</i>	trochaïos G trochaeus L	a finger; <i>in meter</i> , a long syllable followed by two short (<i>like the bones of a finger</i>)
.L2	<i>dactyl</i>	daktylos G dactylus L	

.L2	<i>spondee</i>	spondeion G spondeum L	vessel used in pouring libations; <i>in meter</i> , a foot consisting of two long syllables (<i>because of its slow solemn cadence, as in pouring libations and making vows</i>)
.21	numen	numen L	a nod of the head: the divine will, divine sway; divinity; a god
.L3	<i>Panoplous</i>	panoplos G	in full armor, fully armed
.L3	<i>peregrine</i>	peregrinus L	foreign, exotic, strange
.24	hoojahs	hujus L	of this
.24	koojahs	cujus L	whose
.25	catachysm	katachysma G	that which is poured over: <i>e.g.</i> , sauce, confetti
.26	quickmarch to decemvers	March to December	the original Old Roman calendar of ten months; seemingly had an uncounted gap in the winter
.26	decemvers	Decemviri	"Ten-men": a college or commission of ten men; <i>several such occurred in Roman history and in the Roman constitution</i>
		Decemviri legibus scribundis L	The ten-man board "for writing the laws": commission that composed the laws of the Twelve Tables; governed Rome absolutely after the expulsion of the kings; overthrown after the scandal of Appius Claudius and Virginia; <i>see 281.R3</i>
.26-.27	the tenners	ver L <i>trans.</i> decemviri	the spring [board of] ten men

.27	thumbs down	sign for a kill in gladiatorial contests	when a gladiator had been forced to the ground his victorious opponent looked to the emperor, or to the crowd, who signalled whether the loser should be finished off or spared by a thumbs down or a thumbs up gesture
.29	caiuscounting	Caius <i>old spelling for</i> Gaius Gaius Julius Caesar (102–44 b.c.)	a Roman praenomen reformed the Roman republican calendar into essentially the calendar used today (modified by Pope Gregory)
.F2	Lawdy Dawdy Simpers	Laus Deo Semper L *Lauda Deum semper L	praise to God forever praise God forever
283.L1	<i>Non plus ulstra</i>	non plus ultra (<i>also</i> ne plus ultra) L non plus *Ulstria L	not any farther, no farther; <i>L trans. Job 38:11: "Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further"; also used for "no longer possible," and "unsurpassed"</i> no more Ulster
.03	borus	Boreas G L	the north wind
.03	notus	Notos G Notus L	the south wind
.03	eurus	euros G eurus L	the southeast wind
.L1	<i>Elba</i>	Ilva L	island off west coast of Italy
.L1	<i>nec</i>	nex L	murder
.L1	<i>nec, cashellum tuum</i>	nec castellum tuum L nec *Cashellum tuum L	nor your castle nor your Cashel (<i>town with ruined ecclesiastical acropolis in Co. Tipperary</i>)

.04	zipher	Zephyros G Zephyrus L	the western breeze
.04	tricks	tris L tertius L trixos (Ionic) G	three the third threefold
.04	quarts	quartus L	the fourth
.04	quims	quintus L	the fifth
.08	aloquent	aliquanto L aliquot L eloquens L	somewhat, considerably some, several, a few speaking, endowed with speech
.08	sexes	sex L sexies L sexus L	six six times sex
.08	suppers	septem L	seven
.09	oglers	octo L	eight
.09	novels	novem L	nine
.09	dice	decem L dikê G	ten custom, usage, justice
.13	fullmin	fulmen L	lightning that strikes, thunderbolt
.15	ad libs	ad libitum L	at pleasure, at will
.L2	<i>Kyboshicksal</i>	kybos G	dice
.24	nucleuds	nucleus L Eukleidês G (<i>fl.</i> 300 b.c.)	a little nut, a kernel inventor of geometry
.24	alegobrew	alegô G	to mind, heed, be careful
.27	agnomes	agnomen L	surname acquired by an individual, not passed on to progeny; <i>e.g.</i> <i>Africanus, Cunctator</i>
.27	incognits	incognitus L	unexamined, not known, unknown, unclaimed
.28	dororhea	*dôrorhea G Dôrothea (<i>fem.</i>) G	streams of gifts gift of God
284.02	parilegs	paralegô G paralêgô G paralêxis G	pluck out superfluous hair; sail along beside; speak beside the point, wander in speech, rave to be next to the end penultima
.08	rivisible	rivus L	small stream, brook

.09	nighttim	*noctim L	in the night, at times in the night
.09	involted	involo L *involtus (<i>correctly</i> involatus) L	to fly into, rush upon flown into, rushed upon
.10	heventh	# G-to-L	seventh
.L2	oxygon	oxygonon G	kind of poppy: corn poppy, <i>Papaver Rhoeas</i> or <i>Papaver hybridum</i> a sharp-sided figure
.12	permutandies	*oxygônnon G permutandis L	things requiring to be changed
.15	extructed	exstructus (<i>pp.</i>) L <i>intended as</i> <i>opposite of</i> instructus (<i>pp.</i>) L ?	built up, filled with buildings furnished, provided; versed in
.17	see, ex and three icky totchty ones	CXIII L CXI L	113 111
.19	deafferended	deferendum L	that which is to be carried away
.20	contonation	*contonatio L	a heavy thundering
.21	urutteration	uro L # <i>Reduplication</i>	to burn up complete *utteration
.22	antesedents	antesedens L	sitting in front of
.23	bissyclitties	bis L kleitoris G Clytie L Klytiê G	twice clitoris daughter of Oceanus turned into the heliotrope
.27	tandem	tandem L	at length, at last, finally
.27	ottomantic	mantikê G	science of prophecy
.30	viridorefulvid	viridis L refulgeo L fulvus L *viridifulvus L	green to flash back, reflect light; shine reddish-yellow, gold-colored, orange green-orange (<i>Irish</i> <i>colors</i>)
.F4.3	V for wadlock	v- L (# <i>Labials</i>)	w-
285.01	lenz	lens L	1. louse's egg, nit; 2. lentil
.03-.04	zitas	MG <i>pron.</i> zêta G	letter Z

.03	zitas runnind hare and dart	Zeno's paradoxes	1. Achilles (the hare is a replacement) can never catch the tortoise 2. a flying arrow at any single moment is motionless known; an acquaintance "Ringleted"
.L1	<i>Finnfinnotus</i>	notus (pp.) L	
.L1	<i>Finnfinnotus of Cincinnati</i>	Cincinnatus L <i>cognomen of Lucius Quinctius Cincinnatus</i> (519–438 b.c.)	favorite hero of the Roman republic; was dictator (458 b.c.) for 16 days in which he defeated the Aequi, resigned, and returned to his farm whence he had been summoned from the beginning
.09	exarx	exarchês <i>more correctly</i> ex archês G exarchos G	leader, beginner; the one who goes first, chief citadel *simmulteemiously all-blame, reproach place of all reproaches
.10	himmulteemiously	arx L	
.15	pantomomiom	# <i>G-to-L</i> panto- G mômos G *pantomômion G Pandaemonium Mod L *Pandaimônion G	*simmulteemiously all-blame, reproach place of all demons or devils: Pandemonium (Milton's invention)
.16	aqualavant	*aqualavans L	washing with water, water-washing
.L3	<i>balbearians</i>	balbus L barbaroi G barbari L	stuttering, stammering foreigners, non-Greeks (also non-Romans)
.27	Iris	iris G L	goddess of the rainbow; the rainbow
.27	Binomeans	binomis L	having two names: e.g. Ascanius (also called Iulus), Troy (also called Ilium), the United States (also called America)

.29	aximones	axi- G *aximonê G *aximonos G	worth-, value-, -worthy a worth-stopping at worth being alone
.29	prostalutes	prostas G lutum L	porch, vestibule mud
286.02	aosch	chaos [anagram] G	the first state of the universe, unformed matter; space; infinite darkness
.R1	HEPTAGRAMMAT- ON	*to heptagrammat- on G <i>modeled on</i> to tetragrammaton G	the seven-lettered word the four-lettered word YHWH, the ineffable Hebrew name of God (<i>Yahweh</i>) [<i>the heptagrammaton may be JEHOVAH or JUPITER</i>]
.07	nettus	netus L	1. spun; 2. thread, yarn
268.08	exerxeses	Xerxes (519-465 b.c.)	king of Persia, led vast army against Greece; delayed by defence of Thermopylae, he occupied Athens; his fleet was destroyed at Salamis and his army at Plataia (479 b.c.)
		exercitus L	an organized army; the Army
286.R2	LUSTRAL	lustralis L	relating to purification from guilt <i>or</i> to the appeasing of the gods
		lustrum, <i>pl.</i> lustra L	1. a bog; a house of ill repute; debauchery 2. a purificatory sacrifice performed every five years; a period of five years
.R2	PRINCIPIUM	principium L	a beginning, commencement
.R2	LUSTRAL PRINCIPIUM	lustrum principium L lustrale principium L	the beginning of a <i>lustrum</i> (five-year period) a lustral beginning; a beginning relating to purification or to a <i>lustrum</i>

.19	aquilittoral	*aquilitoralis L	of or belonging to the water-seashore
.21	salivarium	*salivarium L	a place to salivate in; a place for mouth-watering in; a place for having an appetite
.21	equoangular	*equoangularis L	horse-angled, having horse corners
.22	trilitter	*trilitteris L	having three letters
.R3	INGENUOUS	ingenuus L	free[born] man
.R3	LIBERTINE	libertinus L	freed man
.25	nei	nei OL ne L	not
.25	numb . . . suspecting the answer know	num L	<i>interrogative particle implying a negative answer is expected:</i> Was Romulus a king of the barbarians? (<i>obviously expects answer "no"</i>)
		<i>e.g., num barbarorum Romulus rex fuit? L</i>	
.25	Dolph	adelphos G	a brother
.R4	PROPE	prope L	near, nearby
.26-28	Oikkont . . . ninny? . . . expecting the answer guess	oukoun G	is it not so? (<i>expecting the answer "yes"</i>)
		nonne L	not? (<i>expecting the answer "yes"</i>)
.R4	PROCUL	procul L	far off, afar
.F1	Rhombulus	rhombos G	bull-roarer; magic wheel; tambourine; male sex organ; whirling motion; lozenge-shaped figure
		Romulus L	legendary founder of Rome; twin brother of Remus whom he slew
.F1	Rhebus	rebus (<i>Abl. pl.</i>) L	by means of things
		Remus L	legendary co-founder of Rome; slain by his twin brother, Romulus
.F1	rhomes	rhômê G Rhômê G	bodily strength Rome
		Roma L	Rome
.F5	choucolout	lutum L	mud

287.01	olorum	olorum (<i>Gen. pl.</i>) L	of swans, swans'
.01	D.V.	Deo volente L	God [being] willing
.04	Deva	Deus vult ML Deva L	God wills [it] river in Caledonia in Britain; <i>now Dee in Scotland</i>
.08	<i>Amnium instar</i>	amnium instar L	1. according to the likeness of rivers; 2. a sketch <i>or</i> image of rivers
.09	locus	locus L	a place, spot
.13	Mux	muxa G mox L	mucus, snot soon
.14–.15	<i>a</i> but pronounced <i>olfa</i>	alpha G	letter A
.16	<i>Bene</i>	bene L	well; good, fine
.18	Dolph	adelphos G	brother
.19	balbose	balbus L	stammering, stuttering
.20	<i>venite, preteriti, sine more</i>	venite, praeteriti, sine mora L	come, departed ones, without delay
.20	<i>dumque de entibus nascituris decentius in lingua romana mortuorum parva chartula liviana ostenditur,</i>	dumque parva chartula Liviana de entibus nascituris ostenditur, decentius in lingua Romana mortuorum L	and while a little “Livian” paper about beings about to be born is shown, more fitly in the Roman language of the dead,
.21	[<i>chartula</i>	chartula L	little writing, piece of paper, bill]
.21	[<i>chartula liviana</i>	charta liviana L	“Livian paper”: 2nd of 5 grades of papyrus in Imperial Rome, a high quality, used for literary texts; named for Livia wife of Augustus; # A]
.21–.22	<i>sedentes in letitiae super ollas carnum,</i>	sedentes in laetitia super ollas carnum	sitting in joy above the pots of meat
.22	<i>spectantes immo situm lutetiae</i>	spectantes immo situm Lutetiae L	beholding in fact the site of Paris

- | | | | |
|---------|--|--|--|
| .22 | <i>unde auspiciis
secundis tantae
consurgent humanae
stirpes,</i> | unde auspiciis
secundis tantae
consurgent
humanae stirpes
L | whence in accordance
with the auspices so
many human lineages
will arise, |
| .23-.25 | <i>antiquissimam
flaminum amborium
Jordani et
Jambaptistae
mentibus revolvamus
sapientiam:</i> | mentibus
revolvamus
antiquissimam
sapientiam
flaminum
amborum
Jordani et
Joannis
Baptistae L | let us turn over in our
minds the most ancient
wisdom of both the
priests Jordan and John
the Baptist: |
| .24 | [<i>Jordani</i> | Jordani (Gen.)
L | of <i>Jordan</i> = Giordano
(Bruno)] |
| .24 | [<i>Jambaptistae</i> | *Jambaptistae
(Gen.) L recte
Joannis
Baptistae L | of <i>John Baptist</i> =
Giambattista (Vico)] |
| .25 | <i>totum tute fluvii</i> | totum tute fluvii
L | all safely the rivers |
| .25 | <i>modo mundo fluere,</i> | modo mundo
fluere L | just now flowed in the
world |
| .25-.26 | <i>eadem quae ex aggere
fututa fuere,</i> | eadem quae ex
aggere fututa
fuere L | the same which had
been fucked from the
embankment |
| .25 | [<i>eadem quae ex aggere
fututa fuere,</i> | eadem quae ex
aggere futura
fuere L | the same which had
been <i>about to be</i> out of
the embankment] |
| .26 | <i>iterum inter alveum
fore futura,</i> | iterum inter
alveum fore
futura L | again will be about to
be among the riverbed, |
| .26 | [<i>iterum inter alveum
fore fututa,</i> | iterum inter
alveum fore
fututa L | again will be <i>fucked</i>
among the riverbed,] |
| .26 | <i>quodlibet sese ipsum
per aliudpiam
agnoscere contrarium,</i> | quodlibet sese
ipsum per
aliudpiam
agnoscere
contrarium L | whatever you like
recognizes its own self
through any other
contrary thing, |
| .27-.28 | <i>omnem demun
amnem ripis rivalibus
amplecti</i> | demun
amplecti
omnem amnem
ripis rivalibus L | at last embracing each
river with rival [lit.
"river-sharing"] banks |

.29	rebelliumtending	rebellio L	1. renewal of war; revolt; 2. a rebel
.F3	Canorian	canorus L	melodious, harmonious
288.02	tropadores	tropa- tropê G tropos G	turn-, turning- turn, direction, way
.04	cunctant	cunctans L	delaying
.06	ungles	ungula L	hoof, claw, talon
.09	ficts	ficta (pl.) L	deceptions, untruths
.11	barroccidents	*baroxytonos G	“deep-sharp-sounding”: having a grave-acute [circumflex?] accent falling down, setting <i>the part of G & L</i> <i>grammar dealing with</i> <i>inflection of words</i>
.12	accidence	occidens L <i>accidence</i>	alone, only, merely, barely Nones; the 5th day of every month but March, May, July, October, when it was the 7th
.14	solomnones	solum L Nonae L	the Tribunicial power, the power lodged in a Tribune possessions of the state, public property; the state; a public place the power lodged in a Tribune of the People
.17	P. T.	P[otestas] T[ribunicia] L	
.17	Publikums	publicum L	
.17	P. T. Publikums	<i>intended as</i> Potestas *Tribuni Publici ? [<i>recte</i> Tribuni Plebis] L	
.18	sotiric	sôtêr G sôtêrika G	savior, deliverer festival of deliverance
.19	peccaminous	peccamina	fleshly sins, corporeal
	corpulums	corpulenta LL	sins
.21	celestine	caelestinus L	heavenly
.23	nostrums	nostrum (<i>neut.</i>) L	ours, our own
.24	galloroman	Galloromanus L	a Gaul living under Rome
.24	galloroman cultous	cultus Galloromanus L	refinement [culture] of the L-speaking Romanized Gauls, 44 b.c.–a.d. 500.

.24	cultous	cultus L	refinement; care; veneration [of a deity]
.F6.1	petery parley	Peter Parley <i>pennname of</i> Samuel Griswold Goodrich, <i>Am.</i> <i>publisher</i> (1793–1860)	young Stephen Dedalus read “Peter Parley’s Tales about Greece and Rome” <i>see</i> Portrait 54.12, M 58
289.02	Propagandi	propagandi L	persons fit to be preserved or propagated
.03	chrism	chrisma G	anointing, unction; grace
.05	esoupcans	Aisôpikos G Aesopicus L Aisôpos G Aesopus L	an Aesopic: a beast fable Phrygian creator of beast-fables
.07	ophis	ophis G	serpent
.09	Pales	Pales L	god and goddess, patrons of flocks; their feastday (21 April) was Rome’s birthday
.10	th’Empyre	empyrios G	“in fire”: pure light beyond the world; heaven
.14	<i>hoc</i>	hoc L	this thing here
.17	coal on:	colon L kôlon G	limb, bodily member; clause
.20	medeoturanian	medeor L Turan *medeoturanus L	to heal, cure, remedy, mend Etruscan goddess identified with Aphrodite pertaining to healing-Turan, to Turan the healer
.22	<i>disparito</i>	mediterraneus L disparo L disparatus L	inland, far from the sea to part, separate separated, divided
.27	Ides	Idus L	the thirteenth day of each month except March, May, July and October, when it was the fifteenth

.29	Comes	comes L	companion, comrade; courtier
		comes LL	occupant of any office of state
		comes ML	count, earl
290.04	semicupiose	*semicupidus L	half-desirous
.06	Auliffe	alpha G [aleph Heb.]	letter A
.07	Beth	bêta G [beth Heb.]	letter B
.07	MacGhimley	gamma G [ghimel Heb.]	letter G
.08	sincuries	sine cura L	without care: sinecure
.09	MacDollett	delta G [daleth Heb.]	letter D
.06	Auliffe . . . MacDollett	alpha, bêta, gamma, delta G	letters A, B, G, D: first four letters in order of the G alphabet; <i>but not of the Heb.</i> [aleph, beth, veth, ghimel]
.19	Multalusi	multa lusi L	I have played much
.21-.22	tubatubtub and his diagonoser's lampblick	Diogenês G (412-323 b.c.)	"Born of Zeus": Cynic philosopher, ascetic, lived like a dog in a tub; fabled to have carried a lantern looking for an honest man
.23	<i>jure</i>	jure (<i>abl.</i>) L	from <i>or</i> by justice, with justice
.23.3	F nuncandtunc	nunc L tunc L	now then
.23	semper	semper L	ever, always
.24	plurible	plorabilis L *pluribilis L	lamentable, deplorable multipliable
.27	Lagrima	lacrima L	a tear
.27	Gemiti	gemitus L	a sigh, groan
.F3	Mamalujorum	mamma L	1. a breast; 2. a mother
.F3	Mamalujorum and Rawrogerum	-orum, -um L	<i>Gen. pl. suffixes for nouns of different declensions</i>
291.01	Unic	unicus L	one and no more, only, sole, single
.03	mavruue	mavroô MG mauroô G	to blind; make powerless; make dim

.03	synamite	dynamis G	power, might
.08	subsequious	syn- G	with-
.08	timocracy	subsequus LL	following, succeeding
		timokratia G	worth-rule: 1. state in which love of honor is the ruling principle (Plato); 2. state in which power is proportionate to property (Aristotle)
.13	finis	finis L	the end, the finish
.14	nelliza	Elissa	a name for Dido; <i>see</i> 291.F3
.17-.18	through, for or from a foe	<i>trans.</i> inimico (Abl.) L	for or from an enemy (but not through)
		per inimico L	through a foe
.18	by with as on a friend	<i>trans.</i> amico (Abl.) L	by, with, as (but not on) a friend
		in amico L	on a friend
.21	ambo's	ambo, ambos (Acc. pl.) L	both
.22	amarm	amare (infinitive) L	to love
.24	<i>que</i>	quei OL	who?
.24-.25	<i>tu es pitre</i>	tu es Petrus L	thou art Peter [Rock]
.28	neonovene	neo- G	new-
		novenus L	nine each; nine
		neonymphos G	newly married
.F3	dido	Dido L Didô G	"The Wanderer": legendary foundress of Carthage; according to Vergil became paramour of Aeneas and killed herself upon his departure
.F6	cuticatura	cuticura L	skin-care
.F6	Fennella	faeniculum L	"little hay": fennel
292.01	<i>Vae Vincitis</i>	vae vinctis L	woe to the fettered, woe to those tied up
		vae victis L	woe to the defeated: said by Brennus, Gallic leader who sacked Rome 390 b.c.
.05	diolems	diôria G	fixed space, appointed time

		theôrêma G	sight, spectacle; object of contemplation; speculation, theory
.12	<i>gonna</i>	gynê G	woman
.12	<i>ut</i>	ut L	that, so that
.16	<i>convolvuli</i>	convolvulus, <i>pl.</i> convolvuli L	a caterpillar that wraps itself up in a leaf; bind-weed
		*convulvula L	with a little vulva, with a little womb
.17	<i>longa</i>	longa (<i>fem.</i>) L	long
.17	<i>yamsayore</i>	jam L	now, at present
.17	<i>longa yamsayore</i>	longaeva L	an old woman
.19	<i>pharahead</i>	pharos G	plough; lighthouse
.19	<i>faturity</i>	fatuor L	1. to talk foolishly; 2. to be inspired
.19	<i>convolvulis</i>	convolvulus, <i>etc.</i>	see 292.16
.20	<i>the novo</i>	de novo L	newly, as a new thing, once more
.25	<i>symibellically</i>	syn G semi- L bellicus L	with half- of or pertaining to war, military
.28	<i>gyrographically</i>	*gyrographikôs G	roundly written; written in circles
.29	<i>gogoin</i>	# <i>Reduplication</i>	
.30	<i>Plutonic</i>	*Ploutônikos G	a follower of Ploutôn/Pluto, "the wealth-giver"; god of the underworld
.30	<i>Platonic</i>	Platônikos G	follower of the philosophy of Plato
.F2	<i>brut</i>	Brutus	legendary refugee from Troy, like Aeneas; eponymous settler of Britain
293.07	<i>somnion sciupiones</i>	Somnium Scipionis L	"The Dream of Scipio": <i>final part of Cicero's De republica, a vision of the cosmos widely known in the Middle Ages through preservation with the Commentary by Macrobius</i>

.09	murphy . . . murphy . . . murphy . . . murphy	morphê G Morpheus G	form, shape god of dreams
.10	maryamyriameliamurp- hies	myrias G milia (<i>pl.</i>) L mille [<i>passus</i>] L	ten thousand thousand[s] a thousand [<i>paces</i>], a mile
.11	lazily eye . . . lapis	morphê G Morpheus G lapis lazuli Mod L lapis L pi G	form, shape god of dreams blue stone stone letter P
.diag- ram	π		
.diag- ram	ä . . . λ	alpha, lambda G	letters A, L
.L1	<i>Uteralterance</i>	uter L uterus L alter L alteruter L	1. skin-bag, bottle; 2. which of two womb the other of two one or the other, either
.14	Ulm	ulmus L	elm-tree
.L2	<i>Vortex</i>	vortex OL vertex L	whirl, eddy; top of the head; highest point
.18	aristmystic	aristos G mystikos G *aristomystikos G	best connected with the mysteries; private, secret connected with the best mysteries
.19	Ante	ante L	before, prior to
.19	Ante Ann	ante annum L	before the year
.L4	<i>Vertex</i>	vertex L	see Vortex, 293.L2 B above
.22	leaves alas! Aiaiaiai	<i>allusion to</i> Hyakinthos G Hyacinthus L	youth beloved by Apollo, accidentally killed by him; from his blood sprang the flower, marked on leaves or petals AI
.22	Aiaiaiai	ai G L	alas
.22	Antiann	anti G anti OL ante L	against before, prior to

		ante annum L	before the year
		Antianus L	of or pertaining to <i>Antium</i> , coastal town in <i>Latium</i> , now Anzio
.F2.1	Pantifax	panti- G	all-
		pontifex L	"bridgemaker": Roman
294.01	presbyoperian	presbys G	high priest
		ôpê G	old man; ambassador;
		ôps G	president
		*presbyôpê G	view, sight
			eye, face
			an old sight, a first
			sight
		*presbyôps G	old-face, old-eye
.04	ait	opera (pl.) L	works, the works
.04	Lambday	ait L	he says, he affirms
.05	anchore	lambda G	letter L
		anc[h]ora L	"bend": anchor
		ankyra G	
.L1	<i>Sarga</i>	sargos G	a kind of fish
		L	
		sarx G	flesh, meat; the physical
			order
		surgo L	to lift, raise up; rise,
			arise, stand up
.08	Olaf	alpha G	letter A
.09	centrum	centrum L	a sharp point: the
		kentron G	stationary foot of
			compasses; hence,
			middle of a circle
.09	Olaf's lambtail	alpha lambda G	letters A, L
.10	circumscrip	circumscribo L	to draw a line around,
			to enclose in a circle
		circumscriptus	(<i>Rhetoric</i>) rounded into
		L	periods, periodic
		circumscrip	summarily
.10	cyclone	kyklon (Acc.) G	ring, circle
.10	ter	ter L	three times, thrice
.11	the calf of an egg	trans. vitellus L	1. little calf; 2. yolk of
			an egg
.12	me now	Menôn G	<i>Meno</i> : Plato dialogue
			featuring a geometry
			lesson
.12-13	discobely	diskobolia G	discus-throwing
.14	Quok	quo L	where, wherefore;
			whither

		quoque L	also
.L2	<i>Docetism</i>	*Dokêtismos G	"Apparitionism": doctrine that Christ had no physical body [he, she] teaches
		docet L	teaching
.L2	<i>Didicism</i>	didachê G	I have learned
		didici L	mine-thine
.L2	<i>Maya-Thaya</i>	mea-tua L	[possessions]
			goddess
.L2	<i>Thaya</i>	thea G	country in Asia Minor,
.20	lydias	Lydia	<i>fabled original home of Etruscans</i>
.23	auriscenting	auris L	the ear
.24	Abraham Bradley King	ABC L	first letters of L alphabet (C = K)
.26	lavas	lavas L	you (<i>sing.</i>) wash
.26	<i>Bene</i>	bene L	well; good, fine
.27	Byzantium	Byzantium L	ancient city on
		Byzantion G	Bosporus; renamed New Rome 330, later Constantinople; now Istanbul
.29	Gaudyanna	gaudeo L	to rejoice, be glad
		gaudens L	rejoicing
		gaudienda L	things worth delighting in
.31	consinuously	*consinuose L	very intricately, wound roundabout
		sinus L	a bay
.F1.1	Ex	ex L	out of, out from, from
.F5	anmal matter	alma mater L	nourishing mother
295.01	homolocous	homo- G	same-
		homo L	human being, man
		locus L	place, spot
		*homolocus G	in-the-same-place; one
		+ L	who is in the same place
.01	hesterdie	hesterno [die] L	yesterday, on yesterday
.01	istherdie	isto die L	on that day
		[H]ister L	the lower Danube
.02	Vanissas Vanistatums	vanitas	vanity of vanities,
		vanitatum L	emptiness of emptinesses
.13	dromed	dromaô G	to run

.13	dromed ... Dairy	dromeus G dromedarios G dromedarius L	a runner running [camel]: dromedary
.17	<i>Bene</i>	bene L	well; good, fine
.19	Loosh	lutum L luteus L	mud muddy
.20	tetra-	tetra- G	four-
.23-.24	Gyro O, gyre O, gyrotundo	gyros G gyro- G rotundo L	ring, circle round in a circle to make round, to round off
.25	herum	rotundus L [h]erum (<i>Acc.</i>)	wheel-shaped, circular master of a house, proprietor
.33	Lucihere	horum, harum L luci- L	of these light-
296.01	mea	mea (<i>fem.</i>)	my own, my darling
.01	Nun	nun G	now
.01	lemmas	lêmma G	anything received; gain, credit, profit; (<i>Logic</i>): premise; title <i>or</i> argument of an epigram; burden
.02	quatsch	quatio L quassus L	to shake, to agitate shaken, shattered
.02	vide	vide L	see!
.02	akstiom	axion (<i>neut.</i>) G	of equal value, worth as much as; of value, worthy, worth
		axiôma G	an honor; a decree; self-evident principle
		Aktion G Actium L	"Seashore": promontory in Greece off which Octavian defeated the fleet of Antony and Cleopatra, 31 b.c.
.03	limon	limen L leimôn G	sill, lintel, threshold meadow
.03	stickme	stigmê G	spot, mathematical point
.03	punctum	punctum L	that which is pricked, small hole, puncture, point; punctuation mark

.04	semenal	seminalis L	of <i>or</i> belonging to seed <i>or</i> semen
.04	Araxes	Araxês G L	river in Armenia flowing into the Caspian; <i>now the</i> Aras
.08	Airmienious	Armenius L Arminius L (18 b.c.–a.d. 19)	an Armenian “Herman”: German prince who defeated Varus a.d. 9, thus saving Germany from Roman domination
		Jacobus Arminius (1560–1609)	Jacob Harmensen, Dutch theologian, countered Calvinist predestination
.10	apexojesus	apex L	extreme end, point, summit
		apo G	away, away from
		exêgêsis G	explanation, interpretation
.16	angelous	*apexêgêsis G	an explaining away
.20	arrahquinonthiance	angelus L	an angel
.24	alfa pea	qui non L	who not?
.26	logoical	alpha pi G	letters A, P
		logoeidês G	prose-like, prosaic; command of language; resembling reason; reasonable
		logikos G	for speaking; speech; suited for prose; reasonable; argumentative; logical
.28	Nike	Nikê G	“Victory”: goddess of victory
.30	<i>aqua in buccat</i>	aqua in buccam L	water into the mouth
		aqua in bucca L	water in the mouth, in the cheek
.F3	Suksumkale	sursum corda L	hearts on high; lift up [your] hearts
297.01	geomater	sursum caelo L *geômêtêr G	upwards to heaven earth-mother, mother of land
		geômetrês G	land-measurer, geometer
		Gê mêtêr, Gaia matêr G	mother Earth

.03	hexengown	hexagônos G	six-sided
.05	Sibernia	*Sibernia <i>pseudo-L for</i> *Hibernia <i>pseudo-G</i>	Ireland # G-to-L
.06	me now	Menôn G	<i>Meno: see 294.12</i>
.06	Pisk	piscis L	a fish
295.07	serpumstances	serptum (<i>pp.</i>) L	crept, crawled
297.09	trickkikant	tragakantha G	"goat thorn": tragacanth
.10	fillies calpered	felix culpa	happy sin: Adam's Fall; # B
.10	calpered	Calpe L Kalpê G	the Rock of Gibraltar
.12	vortically	vortex L	the highest point; <i>see</i> 293.L2
.L2	<i>Prometheus</i>	Promêtheus G	"Forethinker": formed men of clay animated with fire stolen from heaven
.14	napex	apex L	extreme end, point, summit
.L2	<i>Provision</i>	napê, napos G provisio L <i>trans.</i> promêtheia G	grove, thicket; ravine foresight, forethought
.21	discinct	discinctus L	ditto, <i>cf. Promêtheus</i> unbuckled; negligent; voluptuous
.21	isoplural	isopleuros G	equilateral
.22	flument	flumen L	river, flood, stream
.22	fluvey	fluvius L	river
.23	fluteus	fluo L	to flow
		luteus L	muddy
.24	triagonal	triagônos G	three-sided
.24	delta	delta G	letter D; anything shaped like letter <i>delta</i> , e.g., rivermouth, female pudenda
.25	appia	Appia (<i>fem.</i>) L	1. Roman praenomen, esp. of the gens Claudia 2. [Via]: the Appian Way; <i>road from Rome</i> <i>to Brundisium</i> (Brindisi)
.25	lippia	lippa (<i>fem.</i>) L	blear-eyed, dim-sighted

.25	pluvaville	pluvia L	fain
		pluvialis L	rainy
.27	vulve	volva, vulva L	wrapper; womb
.27	usquiluteral	usque L	all the way to, as far as
		lutarius L	muddy, living in mud
		lutum L	mud
		luter L	wash-basin
		usque ad	as far as the wash-basin
		luterem L	
		usque ad lutum	all the way to the mud
		L	
.32	Afrantic	Afer L	African
		Publius	Roman comic poet
		Terentius Afer	
		(190–159 b.c.)	
		Afranius L	name of a Roman gens
		Lucius Afranius	Roman comic poet,
		(2nd C b.c.)	contemporary with
			Terence
.32	allaph	alpha G	letter A
.32	bett	bêta G	letter B
298.11	<i>Ambages</i>	ambages L	a roundabout way; the
			passages of a labyrinth;
			circumlocution;
			ambiguity; puzzle
.04–.05	Quicks herit	quid erit	what will need to be
	rossyending	faciendum L	done?
.05	Quef	Qu[id] e[rit]	as above 298.04F–.05A
		f[aciendum] L	
.07	tunc's	tunc L	then
.07	tunc's dimissage	nunc dimittis L	now you release ["now
			lettest thou <i>thy servant</i>
			depart <i>in peace</i> " Luke
			2:29]
.12	emphthood	emptum L	a purchase
		emptus (pp.) L	bought
.L2	<i>Ecclasiastical . . .</i>	Peri tês	<i>On the Ecclesiastical</i>
	<i>Hierarchies</i>	ekklêsiastikês	<i>Hierarchies</i> : work
		hierarchias G	falsely attributed to
			Dionysius the
			Areopagite, <i>Athenian</i>
			<i>converted by St. Paul</i>
.L2	<i>Celestial Hierarchies</i>	Peri tês	<i>On the Heavenly</i>
		ouranias	<i>Hierarchies</i> : work also
		hierarchias G	falsely attributed to
			Dionysius the
			Areopagite

.14	vectorious	vectorius L	of or for transport; transport-
.15	circumflicksrent	*circumflictus L	dashed together all around; a collision around
.16	elipsities	elleipsis G	falling short, defect; <i>conic section</i> ellipse; omission <i>in writing</i>
.16	gyribouts	gyrios G	circular, round
.17	reproductive	reproductus L	deferred again, readjournd
.18	unpassible	impassibilis L	not subject to passions <i>or</i> emotions
.19	logos	logos G	computation, account, tally, value, proportion; explanation, statement, principle, narrative, word, tradition, language, <i>etc.</i> , <i>etc.</i> , <i>etc.</i>
.20	mantissa	mantissa Etr. L mantida (Acc.) G	a worthless addition, makeweight; gain prophetess
.21	minus	minus L	less
.21	nullum	nullum L	nothing
.21	orso	<i>trans.</i> velut L	even as, just as, like as; as, for instance
.26	abscissan	abscissa (<i>neut.</i> <i>pl.</i>) L	things torn away, separated, divided
.27	Sexuagesima	sexagesima (<i>fem.</i>) L sexagesima L *sexuagesima L	the sixtieth a sixtieth part the *sex-tieth
.28	paradismic	paradeisos G	a park, orchard, pleasure-garden; Paradise
		paradeigma G paradigma L	model, example, pattern
.28	perimutter	peri G perimotô G	around, about to put lint around, to bandage
		perimetron G perimetros G	circumference very large
.L3	<i>Allothesis</i>	*allothesis G	a putting somewhere else

.31	calicolum	caelicolum	of the dwellers in heaven
299.01	scholium	(<i>Gen. pl.</i>) L scholium L <i>for</i> scholion G	interpretation, comment, short note
.02	euchs	euchê G	prayer
.03	Qued	Qu[od] e[rat] d[emonstrandum] L	which was to be proved
.08	Quoint	quoi (<i>Dat.</i>) OL	to whom?
.08	quincidence	quin- L	five-, fif-
.08	O.K.	O[mnes] K[alendae] L	all Calends, every first of the month
.L1	<i>Canine</i>	Canis L	"The Dog": worst throw with dice (1 on a single die, 2 on a pair, etc.)
.L1	<i>Venus</i>	Venus L	"The Beauty": highest or best throw with dice
.09	<i>Omnibus Kollidimus</i>	omnes collidimus L	we all clash together, we all collide
.L1	<i>Aulidic</i>	Aulidikê G	belonging to Aulis (<i>small port in Boeotia from which the G fleet sailed to Troy</i>)
		aulêtikê G	having to do with a flute
.L1	<i>Aphrodite</i>	Aphroditê G	goddess of sensual love, identified with Venus. <i>Neither an Aphroditê Aulidikê nor Aphroditê Aulêtikê is on record</i>
.13	mooxed	muxa G	snout
.L2	<i>Ors</i>	orsa L	beginnings; an attempt; words, speech
.L2	<i>Sors</i>	sors L	lot, fate, chance
.22	<i>Simperspreach</i>	semper L	ever, always
.L2	<i>Fors</i>	fors L Fors L	chance, luck
.24	ars	ars L	goddess of chance
.28	lozenge	<i>trans.</i> rhombos G	art
.F4.1	𐌆	san G <i>numerical symbol</i> G	lozenge; male sex organ
			archaic letter: SS (?) 900
.F4.1	Δ	delta G	letter D

		<i>numerical symbol G part of ê G</i>	10
.F4.1	┐		old letter = h; when H became used for sound ê [êta], ┐ was reduced in size and written over a letter to indicate h-sound [â = ha]; ┐ was also reduced and written over initial vowels to indicate no h-sound [â = a] 900 (variant of 𐌿)
.F4.1	X	<i>numerical symbol G chi G</i>	letter CH 1,000
.F4.1	Λ	<i>numerical symbol G lambda G</i>	letter L 30
.F4.1	𐌿	<i>numerical symbol G wau G [# Digamma]</i>	letter W (common variant form) 6; also 5 (as variant of gamma)
300.04	aequal	<i>numerical symbol G aequalis L</i>	that can be put on an equality with; equal
.07	invernal	<i>infernalis L</i>	nether, lower, belonging to the lower regions
		<i>vernalis L</i>	of or belonging to spring
		<i>*invernalis L</i>	1. in-spring-ish 2. unspringlike 3. very springlike
.L1	Primanouriture	<i>primanuritura LL</i>	first-suckling
.L1	Ultimogeniture	<i>*ultimogenitura LL</i>	last generated, last created
.16	leo	<i>leo L</i>	lion
.16	leo I read	<i>lego L</i>	I read [<i>leo</i> : Spanish]
.17	escribibis	<i>bibis L</i>	you (<i>sing.</i>) drink
		<i>*scribebis (correctly scribes) L</i>	you (<i>sing.</i>) will write [as if 1st or 2nd conjugation rather than 3rd]

.17	mycoscoups	mykês G	mushroom
.18	ravenostonnoriously	tonans L	thundering
.18	ih̄s	IHS[OUS] = Iês[ous] G	Jesus
.24	curructive	ructatus (<i>pp.</i>) L	belched
.24	mund	*corructatus L mundus L	belched together elegant person; the world
.25	grafficking	graphikos G	capable of drawing, suitable for writing, skilled in writing
.26	sinister	sinister L	left, on the left
.26	cyclopes	kyklôpes G	"round-eyed": one-eyed giant savages
.26	trigamies	*trigamos G	three-marriage, marriage of three spouses
.30	thur	thus, thuris L thuos G	incense
.30	quartos	quarto L	for the fourth time
.32	tamquam	tamquam L	as much as, so as, just as, as if
301.08	moultilyously	*multilucidus L multa lusi L	many-lighted I have played much
.15	animal	anima L	soul
.19	mysterion	mysterion G	mystery, secret rite
.19	purate	# <i>P/K split</i>	curate
.23	quisquis	quisquis L quisquiliae L	whosoever, whoever, whatsoever sweepings, droppings, refuse
.25	the Cartesian spring	<i>allusion to Odysseus?</i> Pierius L	<i>outis</i> or <i>quisquis</i> with the Cyclops Pierian: sacred to the Muses (<i>daughters of Pieros</i>); poetic [<i>"Drink deep, or taste not the Pierian spring"</i> — <i>Pope</i> , Essay on Criticism, 216]
.26	diesmal	dies mali L	evil days
.F3.1	profused	profusus (<i>pp.</i>) L	poured forth
.F5.1	Dear old Erosmas	Desiderius Erasmus (1466–1536)	Dutch humanist <i>né</i> Gerrit Gerritszoon

		desiderius L	dear, lovable
		erasmios G	dear, lovable
.F5.1	Erosmas	Erôs G	sexual love; the god of sexual love
302.03	pascal's	pasco L	to pasture, to drive to pasture
		paschalis L	pertaining to Easter or Passover
.03	kondyl	kondylos G	a knuckle
.06	bistris-	bis L	twice, two times
		tris L	thrice, three times
.12	elementator joyclid	Eukleidês (<i>fl.</i> 300 b.c.)	"Of good fame": wrote textbook <i>Elements</i> (<i>of mathematics</i>)
.12	joy-	<i>trans.</i> eu-	happily-, well-
.R1	LEMAN	Lemannus L	lake in Gaul; now Lake Geneva
.13	jure	jure (<i>Abl.</i>) L	by or with justice
.16	calamum	calamum (<i>Acc.</i>) L	reed pen
.22-.23	ad lib	ad libitum L	at will, as one pleases
.24	Orbison	orbis L	the world
.27	dies	dies L	a day; days
.31	ook, ook, ook	ouk G	not, no
.32	holypolypools	holos G	the whole, all
		poly- G	many-
303.11	parparaparnelligoes	par L	equal
		para G	beside, along, from
		ligo L	to tie, bind together
.18	puppadums	puppa L	girl, lass
.19	paraboles	parabolê G	comparison, illustration, analogy
.19	famellicurbs	famelicus L	suffering from hunger
.23	pergaman	Pergamon G L	City-State in Asia Minor. <i>fl.</i> 3rd-2nd cent. b.c.
		pergamena L	parchment, orig. from Pergamon
.26	quare	quare L	by what means? how? why?
.32	misocain	miso- G	hating-
		*misokainos G	hating the new
.F1.1	eelyotripes	hêliotropos G	sun-dial; a flower (<i>heliotrope</i>)
304.R2	PIX	pix L	pitch, tar

		pyx (<i>adv.</i>) G	with the fist
		pyx G	buttocks
		pyxis G	a box, a pyx
.R3	EUCHRE	eucheiria G	sleight of hand
.R3	EUCHRE RISK	eucharistos G	agreeable, grateful, beneficent
		Eucharistia G	"Thanks-giving": the
		LL	Eucharist
.17	toxis	toxon G	a bow
		toxikon G	poison (<i>for arrows</i>)
.18	Saxon Chromaticus	Saxo	"The Learned
		Grammaticus L	Saxon"—Danish
			chronicler, source of
.18	Chromaticus	chrômatikos G	the Hamlet-story
			relating to color;
			chromatic (<i>music</i>)
.19	Nubilina	*nubilina L	1. little marriageable
			girl (<i>sing.</i>); 2. cloudlets
			(<i>pl.</i>)
.25	Virginia's	Virginia L	her dishonor by Appius
			Claudius led to
			downfall of Decemvirs;
			<i>see</i> 281.R2
.L2	<i>Catastrophe</i>	katastrophê G	a down-turning (<i>cf.</i>
			298.L2 <i>The</i>
			<i>Descending</i>): an
			overthrow, ruin
.26	delph	adelphos G	a brother
.L2	<i>Anabasis</i>	anabasis G	going up, ascent (<i>cf.</i>
			298.L2 <i>The Ascending</i>)
		hê Anabasis	<i>The March Up</i> :
			Xenophon's account of
			Cyrus' march up into
			Persia
.28	ambows	ambos L	both
.L3	<i>processus</i>	processus L	a going forward,
			advance, progress
.29	crambs	krambê G	cabbage
		krambis G	cabbage-caterpillar
.31	allaloserem	alla G	but
		alalos G	speechless, dumb
		alalai G	<i>a cry of joy</i>
		allos G	other, another
		allêlôn G	of one another
.31	cog it out, here goes a	cogito, ergo	I think, therefore I am:
	sum	sum L	<i>Descartes' famous</i>
			<i>axiom</i>

305.03	salubrated	saluber; salubris L	health-giving, healthful; advantageous, beneficial
.R1	COMPITA	compita L	crossroads
.R1	CUNCTITITILATIO	cuncti L	all in a body, all together, all
		titillatio L	a tickling
.09	hiscitendency	hisco L	to open, gape, yawn
.13	energument	energos G	at work, active, busy
.L1	Orexes	orexis G L	longing, appetite
.19	jubalee	Juba	<i>name of 2 Numidian kings; # A</i>
		juba L	mane
.R2	IOIOMISS	io io L	ho ho!
		Iô G L	girl turned into a heifer by Jove
.L2	Trishagion	to Trishagion G	the Thrice-holy [Trinity]
.23-.24	shanty . . . scanty	sanctus, sanctus,	holy, holy, holy
	shanty . . . slanty	sanctus L	
	scanty shanty		
.27	Ave	ave L	hail!
.28	Vale	vale L	farewell
.28	Ovocation	ovum L	egg
		ovatio L	lesser triumph, <i>after a minor</i> victory
		Oboca L Oboka G	river in Hibernia on Ptolemy's map; <i>mod.</i>
			Avoca
.29	salvy	salve L	fare well, be well; hello; goodbye
.31	book . . . lobe	<i>allusion to</i>	Loeb Classical Library
306.05	loud ability	Laudabiliter L	"Laudably": Pope Adrian's bull; # A
.06	singulfied	singultus L	a sobbing
.09	Oikey	oikoi (<i>pl.</i>) G	houses, homes, habitations
		ouki, ouchi G	no, not
.10	Impostolopulos	impostor L	one who <i>puts upon</i> : deceiver, imposter
		apostolos G	messenger, ambassador, apostle
.R2	SECURES	secures	axes govern the city's
	GUBERNANT	gubernant urbis	terror
	URBIS TERROR	terrorem L	
		securus iudicat	unconcerned, the world
		orbis terrarum	judges; # B

.11	studiavimus	*studiavimus, <i>correctly</i> studuimus <i>or</i> studivimus L	we have studied
.12	manducabimus	manducabimus L	we shall chew
.12	triv	trivium L	1. road fork; place where three roads meet 2. <i>ML</i> : lower division of seven liberal arts in educational curriculum: <i>grammar, logic,</i> <i>rhetoric</i>
.13	quad	quadrivium L	1. crossroads; place where four roads meet 2. <i>ML</i> : upper division of seven liberal arts in educational curriculum: <i>arithmetic, geometry</i> <i>astronomy, music</i>
.L2	Cato	Cato L Cato L	"Cunning": Roman cognomen <i>name of a 4th C a.d.</i> <i>collection of moral</i> <i>precepts popular in the</i> <i>Middle Ages; see next</i> <i>entry</i>
		Marcus Porcius Cato (234–149 b.c.)	the Elder: nicknamed "Censor" because of his advocacy of a strict and simple social life
		Marcus Porcius Cato (95–46 b.c.)	the Younger: reformer and Stoic, in the spirit of his ancestor
.15	Duty, the daughter of discipline	<i>allusion to Cato</i>	<i>see Appendix C:</i> "Manducanda at Triv and Quad"
.L3	Nero	C. Claudius Nero	notorious depraved emperor
.15–.16	the Great Fire at the South City Markets	<i>allusion to Nero</i>	# C
.15	Aristotle	Aristotelès	# A
.17–.18	A Place for Everything and Everything in its Place	<i>allusion to</i> Aristotle	# C

.L6	<i>Julius Caesar</i>	Gaius Julius Caesar	# A
.18-.19	Is the Pen Mightier than the Sword?	<i>allusion to Julius Caesar</i>	# C
.L7	<i>Pericles</i>	Periklês G (490-429 b.c.)	"Far-Famed": Athenian statesman, orator, and general
.19	A Successful Career in the Civil Service	<i>allusion to Pericles</i>	# C
.L8	<i>Ovid</i>	Publius Ovidius Naso	# A
.20-.21	The Voice of Nature in the Forest	<i>allusion to Ovid</i>	# C
.L10	<i>Domitian</i>	Domitianus L	belonging to a <i>Domitius</i> , "domestic" (name of a Roman gens)
		Titus Flavius Domitianus (a.d. 51-96)	emperor 81-96; began as good emperor, but had to be murdered to end the reign of terror at his end
.22	On the Benefits of Recreation	<i>allusion to Domitian</i>	# C
.L11	<i>Edipus</i>	Oidipous G Oedipus L	tragic king who married his mother
.22-.23	If Standing Stones Could Speak	<i>allusion to Oedipus</i>	# C
.L12	<i>Socrates</i>	Sôkratês G (469-399 b.c.)	G philosopher, wrote no books but taught both <i>Xenophon</i> and <i>Plato</i> ; used dialectical technique of investigation
.23	Devotion to the Feast of the Indulgence of Portiuncula	<i>allusion to Socrates</i>	# C
.24	Portiuncula	portioncula L Porcioncula ML	a small part or portion the "Little Portion" of Our Lady
.L13	<i>Ajax</i>	Aias G Ajax L	son of Telamon, king of Salamis; in the <i>Iliad</i> he leads the Salaminian contingent against Troy; of enormous size, a byword for physical strength

.24-.25	The Dublin Metropolitan Police Sports at Ballsbridge	<i>allusion to Ajax</i>	# C
.L14	<i>Homer</i>	Homêros G	poet believed by the Greeks to have written the <i>Iliad</i> and the <i>Odyssey</i> ; <i>nothing indisputable is known of his life</i>
.25-.27	Describe in Homely Anglian Monosyllables the Wreck of the Hesperus	<i>allusion to Homer</i>	# C
.27	Hesperus	Hesperos G Hesperus L	at evening; the evening star; evening; western, the west
.L15	<i>Marcus Aurelius</i>	Marcus L Aurelius L Marcus Annius Verus Aurelius (a.d. 121-180)	"Hammer": a Roman praenomen a Roman nomen emperor 161-180; Stoic philosopher
.27-.28	What Morals, if any, can be drawn from Diarmuid and Grania?	<i>allusion to Marcus Aurelius</i>	# C
.L16	<i>Alcibiades</i>	Alkibiadês G (450-404 b.c.)	"Strong-Force": Athenian statesman and general in the Peloponnesian War
.28-.30	Do you Approve of our Existing Parliamentary System?	<i>allusion to Alcibiades</i>	# C
.L17	<i>Lucretius</i>	Lucretius L Titus Lucretius Carus (94-55 b.c.)	"Profitable": name of a Roman gens Epicurean philosopher and poet, expounded the atomist-materialist philosophy in <i>De rerum natura</i>
.30	The Uses and Abuses of Insects	<i>allusion to Lucretius</i>	# C
.30	Insects	<i>trans. insecta</i> L = <i>entoma</i> G <i>but as if</i>	cut-into, notched, segmented: insects

307.L1	<i>Plato</i>	*insecta L = atoma G Platôn G (429–347 b.c.)	uncut, uncuttable: atoms “Broad”: major philosopher, pupil of Socrates, teacher of Aristotle; developed the Idealist philosophy
.01	Clubs	<i>allusion to</i> Plato	# C
.L3	<i>Horace</i>	Horatius L	“Belonging to <i>Hora</i> [‘ <i>Lady</i> ’: goddess, wife of <i>Romulus</i>]”: name of a Roman gens Roman poet and satirist, friend of Vergil and Augustus
.01–.02	Advantages of the Penny Post	Quintius Horatius Flaccus (65–8 b.c.) <i>allusion to</i> Horace	# C
.L5	<i>Tiresias</i>	Teiresias G	legendary blind Theban seer so wise his ghost still has its wits and is not a mere shadow
.03–.04	Is the Co-Education of Animus and Anima Wholly Desirable?	<i>allusion to</i> Tiresias	# C
.03	Animus	animus L	the rational soul in man, the mind, the reason; sensibility; courage
.04	Anima	anima L	air, breeze; breath, breath of life, life, soul; the vital principle
.L6	<i>Marius</i>	Marius L	“Of the sea”: name of a Roman gens Roman general, seven times consul
.04–.05	What Happened at Clontarf?	Gaius Marius (157–86 b.c.) <i>allusion to</i> Marius	# C
.L7	<i>Diogenes</i>	Diogenês	Cynic philosopher; see 290.21–22
.05–.06	Since our Brother Johnathan Signed the Pledge	<i>allusion to</i> Diogenes	# C

.L8	<i>Procne, Philomela</i>	Proknê, Philomêla G	sisters, of whom P. was married to Tereus king of Thrace; pretending P. was dead, T. sent for Ph., raped her, and cut out her tongue. P. found Ph. and took vengeance by serving T. his child for dinner. T. pursued both women but the gods changed him to a hoopoe, P. to a nightingale and Ph. to a swallow (<i>L authors reverse the last two</i>) # C
.06-.07	the Meditations of Two Young Spinsters	<i>allusion to</i> Procne and Philomela	
.L10	<i>Nestor</i>	Nestôr G	king of Pylos in the Homeric poems; <i>noted for old age and wisdom</i> # C
.08	Hengler's Circus Entertainment	<i>allusion to</i> Nestor	
.L11	<i>Cincinnatus</i>	Lucius Quinctius Cincinnatus	Roman farmer-dictator-farmer; <i>see 285.L1</i> # C
.08-.09	On Thrift	<i>allusion to</i> Cincinnatus	
.L12	<i>Leonidas</i>	Leônidas G (d. 480 b.c.)	"Lionlike": king of Sparta, defended the pass at Thermopylae with 300 Spartans against the invading Persians; he and all his men fell fighting # C
.09-.10	The Kettle-Griffith-Moynihan Scheme for a New Electricity Supply	<i>allusion to</i> Leonidas	
.09	Kettle	<i>pseudo-trans.</i> Thermopylai G	"Hot Gates": because of boiling springs there
.09	Griffith	<i>pseudo-trans.</i> Leônidas G	"Lionlike"
.L14	<i>Theocritus</i>	Theokritos G # (310-250 b.c.)	"God-chosen": poet of Syracuse (Sicily), inventor of the <i>Idyll</i>

.11	American Lake Poetry	<i>allusion to Theocritus</i>	# C
.L16	<i>Fabius</i>	Fabius L Quintus Fabius Maximus Cunctator (died 203 b.c.)	"Skilled": name of a Roman gens dictator in Second Punic War; called <i>Cunctator</i> ("Delayer") because relied on guerrilla tactics against Hannibal to conserve Roman strength after Trasimene and Cannae
.13	Circumspection	<i>allusion to Fabius Cunctator</i>	# C
.L19	<i>Esop</i>	Aisôpos G Aesopus L (6th C b.c.)	G fabulist of Phrygia, creator of beast-fables
.14-.16	Tell a Friend in a Chatty Letter the Fable of the Grasshopper and the Ant	<i>allusion to Aesop</i>	# C
.L20	<i>Prometheus</i>	Prometheus G	"Forethinker": formed men of clay and animated them with fire stolen from heaven
.16	Santa Claus	<i>allusion to Prometheus</i>	# C
.L22	<i>Pompeius Magnus</i>	Pompejus L Gnaeus Pompeius Magnus (106-48 b.c.)	name of a Roman gens Pompey the Great: Roman general and politician; fought for Sulla against Marius (see 307.L6), fought pirates, extended Roman sway in the East; took part in triumvirate with Caesar and Crassus, fought Caesar in the Civil War, was murdered in Egypt
.17-.18	The Roman Pontiffs and the Orthodox Churches	<i>allusion to Pompey</i>	# C

.17	Pontiffs	pontifex L	"bridgemaker": Roman high-priest
.L22	<i>Miltiades Strategos</i>	Miltiadês G (550–489 b.c.)	Athenian viceroy and Persian vassal in the Thracian Chersonese, he took part in the Ionian Revolt and fled to Athens. Commanding during the Persian invasion, he defeated the Persians at Marathon.
.L22	<i>Strategos</i>	stratêgos G	general, military commander
.17–.18	The Roman Pontiffs and the Orthodox Churches	<i>allusion to Miltiades</i>	# C
.L23	<i>Solon</i>	Solôn G (640–559 b.c.)	Athenian statesman and poet; reformed the constitution of Athens, establishing the basis of democracy
.18–.19	The Thirty Hour Week	<i>allusion to Solon</i>	# C
.L24	<i>Castor, Pollux</i>	Castor L Kastôr G Pollux L Polydeukês G	# A
.19–.20	Compare the Fistic Styles of Jimmy Wilde and Jack Sharkey	<i>allusion to Castor and Pollux</i>	# C
.L25	<i>Dionysius</i>	Dionysios G Dionysos I (430–367 b.c.)	"Belonging to Dionysos [<i>the god</i>]" tyrant of Syracuse; deported Plato; wrote bad plays but won first prize in Athenian contest by political influence; see 070.36
.20–.21	How to Understand the Deaf	<i>allusion to Dionysus</i>	# C

- | | | | |
|---------|---|--|---|
| .L26 | <i>Sappho</i> | Sapphō (fl. c. 600 b.c.) | poetess, born in Lesbos, leader of a religious guild of girls; wrote 7 books of poems, most amatory, some homosexual (<i>whence</i> “ <i>Lesbian</i> ”), most not; allegedly killed herself for love (of Phaon, a man) but this is an invention. Only fragments of her poems survive
C |
| .21–.22 | Should Ladies learn Music or Mathematics? | <i>allusion to Sappho</i> | |
| .L29 | <i>Catilina</i> | Catilina L
Lucius Sergius Catilina
(108–62 b.c.) | Roman family name
Roman conspirator; active adherent of Sulla in the Civil War and subsequent thuggery; schemed to murder the consuls in 65 b.c., was tried and acquitted. Lost election for Consul to Cicero and organized another conspiracy; this broken, he was killed at head of a rebel force
C |
| .24 | The Value of Circumstantial Evidence | <i>allusion to Catiline</i> | |
| .L30 | <i>Cadmus</i> | Kadmos G | legendary founder of Thebes; sowed dragon’s teeth to get a crop of armed men. Introduced alphabet into Greece
C |
| .25 | Should Spelling? | <i>allusion to Cadmus</i> | |

.L33 *Themistocles*

Themistoklês G (523–458 b.c.) “Famous for Justice”: Athenian general and statesman; built up the navy; a national hero for the naval victory over the Persians at Salamis (480), postwar anti-Spartanism led to his exile. He fled to Persia and became satrap of Magnesia, where he died peacefully
well; fine, good
#C

.26 Eu

eu G
allusion to
Themistocles

.L34 *Vitellius*

Vitellius L

Aulus Vitellius
(a.d. 15–69)

“Calf-like”: name of a Roman gens emperor in 69, the “Year of the Three [or Four] Emperors”—he being second last; caught and murdered
#C

.26–.27 Proper and Regular
Diet Necessity For

allusion to
Vitellius
Darius

.L35 *Darius*

Darius I
(521–486 b.c.)

name of three kings of Persia after revolt of the six cities of Ionia (*see* 307.L33 above) he invaded Greece, was defeated at Marathon (490 b.c.)
#C

.27 If You Do It Do It
Now

allusion to
Darius I

.F3 Paris

Paris G

son of Priam king of Troy; asked to judge a beauty contest among Hera, Athena, Aphrodite, he picked the latter, who bribed him with Helen. This precipitated both the Trojan War and the participation in it of the gods

.F7.2	hippofoxphiz	hippos G	horse
.F8	Où	ou G	no, not
.F8	Eu	eu G	well; fine, good
.F8	Nenni No	nonne L	not so? (<i>expecting affirmative answer</i>)
		Nennius (<i>fl.</i> 796)	Welsh annalist: <i>his</i> Historia Britonum records Arthur's victories
308.L1	<i>Xenophon</i>	Xenophôn G (430–354 b.c.)	Athenian soldier and author, a disciple of Socrates; served abroad as a mercenary, was banished from Athens, lived in Sparta and Corinth
.01	Delays are Dangerous	<i>allusion to Xenophon</i>	# C
.01	Vitavite	vita L	life
.02	Mox	mox L	soon
.L2	<i>Pantocracy</i>	*pantokratia G	universal rule, almightiness
.L3	<i>Bimutualism</i>	bi- L mutualis LL *bimutualis LL	two-, twice- in return, mutually
.L6	<i>Superfetation</i>	*superfetatio L	twice in return conception while pregnant
.L7	<i>Stabimobilism</i>	stabilis L mobilis L	that stands firm; firm, steadfast, steady easy to be moved, movable; loose, not firm
.R2	KAKAOPOETIC	*stabilimobilis L kakopoiêtikos G *kakkapoiêtikos G	firmly loose prone to do evil prone to make shit
.R2	LIPPUDENIES	lippus L	blear-eyed, dim-sighted, purblind
.L12	<i>theoric</i>	lipôdês G theôrikon G	fatty, oily fund at Athens for providing free seats at the theater and public spectacles
.L12	<i>Amallagamated</i>	amalla G	a sheaf, bundle of wheat

		gameô G	to marry
		gamos G	a wedding
		*amallagamos G	a *sheaf-wedding
.F1	anticheirst	anti- G	against, opposite
		cheir G	a hand
		anticheir G	thumb
309.02	tribalbutience	tribas G L	female homosexual, lesbian
		alba L	pearl
		albus L	white
		balbutiens L	stuttering, stammering
.05	lymph	lympa L	clear water
.08	allatheses	*allothesis G	placed somewhere else
.09	Etheria	aether L aithêr G	the bright upper air
		Aetheria	<i>5th or 6th C abbess who left a description of the Holy Land in colloquial L</i>
.09	Etheria Deserta	Arabia Deserta L	<i>Empty Arabia: one of the 3 ancient divisions of Arabia: the interior</i>
.10	ruric	ruro L	to live in the country
		ruris (Gen.) L	of the countryside
.10	cospolite	kosmopolîtês G	citizen of the world
.11	Hiberio-	Hibêria G L	1. Spain; 2. Caucasian Georgia
.11	Miletians	Milesii L	inhabitants of Miletus, <i>G city in Asia Minor</i>
		Milesii ML	descendants of <i>Miles</i> , <i>legendary colonizer of Ireland from Spain</i>
.11	Hiberio-Miletians	*Hiberii-Milesii L, ML	Spanish-Irish, Georgian-Miletians, <i>any combination</i>
.12	otion	ôtion G	little ear, auricle; little handle
		otium L	leisure, ease, vacation
.21	vaticum	*vaticum L	with a soothsayer, with a poet
		viaticum L	travelling-money, provisions for a journey; Charon's fare; (<i>eccl L</i>) the last Sacrament of the dying

.21-.22	woman . . . mobile . . . man . . . static	[<i>Mozartean?</i>] <i>reversal of</i> <i>Pythagorean</i> <i>Table of</i> <i>Opposites</i> elimino L *eliminium L	the <i>male</i> column lists "Motion" (<i>kinêsis</i>), the female "Rest" (<i>stasis</i>)
.23	eliminium	<i>modeled on</i> postliminium L	to turn out of doors the right to remain outcast, the right to be deprived; being in exile the right of reprisal or recovery (<i>legal term</i> <i>pertaining to prisoners</i> <i>of-war in enemy hands</i>)
.24	eclectrically	eklektikos G êlektron G êlektôr G	capable of moral choice; selective amber the beaming sun
310.01	enginium	ingenium L	innate quality, nature; temper, peculiarity; talent, genius
.04	twintriodic	triodos G <i>modeled on</i> diodos G, <i>actually from</i> dia + hodos G, <i>as if</i> *diodos G <i>from</i> dis + hodos G	a three-way way-through, passage, pass through + way, road
.04	singul-	singultus L	a two-way two + way, road
.06	howdrocephalous	hydrokephalon G	a sobbing water in the head
.07	megacycles	megakykloi G	the Great Cycles in which all the heavenly bodies return to their original position (<i>apokatastasis</i>)
.08	serostaatarean	sero L	late, at a late hour
.09	pinnatrate	pinna L	feather, wing
.10	auricular forfickle	forficula auricularia Mod.L	"small shears pertaining to the ear": the European earwig
.12	meatous	mea, tua L meatus L	mine, thine [possessions] a going, way, path, passage

		ous G	ear
.12	conch	concha L konchê G	mussel-shell, seashell
.12	meatous conch	concha Mod L ous Aphroditês G	the outer ear "Aphrodite's ear": a shellfish
.12	meatous . . . culpable	mea culpa L	by my fault (<i>phrase from prayer of confession</i>)
.14	concertiums	concerto L	to contend, dispute, debate
.20	Iren	eirênê G	peace
.20	Curlymane	<i>trans.</i> Cincinnatus Carolus Magnus L	Roman farmer-dictator Charles the Great: Charlemagne
.21	otological	*ôtogikôs G	pertaining to the study or design of the ear; auricular
.22	cartomance	chartomanteia G	divination by little bits of paper (<i>mod.</i> , by playing-cards)
.36	bulletaction	*bulletactio; bulla tactio L bulla L; eccl L	a touching by a <i>bulla</i> a knob, amulet; a papal bull [<i>Laudabiliter?</i>]
.36	catharic	katharizô G kathartikos G catharticus LL	to cleanse fit for cleansing or purifying; purgative
.36	emulsipotion	*emulsipotio L emulsipotio Mod L	a drinking of dregs a drinking of an emulsion
.36	catharic emulsipotion	catharticae emulsionis potio Mod. L	a drinking of a purgative emulsion
311.10	propencil	*propensilis L	hanging down in front
.12	O, Ana	ô Ana G	O Lady, O Mistress
.18	O Connibell	O cunne belle L	O pretty cunt
.18	Connibell	konnos G	1. a trinket; 2. a beard
.26	finixed	phoenix L phoinix G	fabulous bird; see 265.08
.26	finixed coulpure	felix culpa L	happy sin; #B
.33	tog	toga L	ordinary peacetime urban dress of a Roman citizen

.33	tog his fringe	<i>part-trans.</i> toga praetexta L	purple-fringed garment worn by freeborn boys until they assumed the adult toga
312.10	maremen	mare L	sea
.33	plebs	plebs L	the common people
.35	quorum	quorum (<i>Gen.</i> <i>pl.</i>) L	of whom
313.08	ructified	*ructifactus (<i>pp.</i>) L	made a belch, made into a belch
.11	sagasfide	fide (<i>Abl.</i>) L	with faith, in faith
.12	pnomoneya	pneumata (<i>pl.</i>) G	blasts, winds
.18	sottovoxed	pleumonia G	pneumonia
.20	ind	vox L	voice
		indu OL in L	in, within, on, upon, into
.20	ast	ast OL at L	moreover, but, yet
.20	velut	velut L	even as, just as, like as
.25	Nummers	nummus L	a coin, piece of money
.25	summus	summus L	the top
.27	Heres	heres L	heir
.33	peripulator	peri G	around
		ambulator L	one who walks about, idler, lounge
314.08	-choractors-	peripatêtês G	one who walks about
		choros G	dance; group of dancers in a play
		chorêgos, choragetas G	leader of a <i>choros</i>
.08	-sum-	sum L	I am
.08	-sumum-	sumum L	the top
.08	-arum-	-arum L	<i>fem. Gen. pl. suffix</i>
.11	Propellopalombarouter	propello L	to drive, push, urge forward; impel, incite, urge
		palumba L	wood-pigeon, ring-dove
.16	arboriginally	arbor L	a tree
		ab origine L	from the beginning
.17	sartor's risorted	sartor resartus L	the tailor retailored: <i>title of a book by</i> <i>Carlyle</i>
.19	gibbous	gibbus L	hunched, humped; a hump
.19	pushpull, qq	quisquilia L	waste, rubbish, sweepings

.20	pp	p[ater] p[atriae]; p[rae]- p[ositus]; p[rimi] p[ilus]; p[ro] p[arte] L	father of [his] country; prefect; chief centurion; for the share [<i>of</i> <i>so-and-so</i>]; <i>L</i> <i>inscriptional</i> <i>abbreviations</i>
.20	intervulve	inter vulvam L	in the middle of the vulva, in the middle of the womb
.21	Paradoxmutose	paradoxos G paradoxotês G mutus L mutuus L	contrary to expectation marvellousness dumb, mute borrowed
.34	<i>ros in sola velnere</i>	ros in solo vulnere L	dew in the only wound
.34	<i>velnere</i>	volo L	to will, wish for
.34	sicckumed	sic L siccum L	thus dry land, a dry place
.34	homnis	hominis (<i>Gen.</i>) L omnis L	a man's, a person's all, every
.34	terrars	terrars (<i>Acc. pl.</i>) L	lands, countries
.34	sicckumed of homni's terrars	circum omnes terrars L	around all the lands
.34		circum Hominis terrars L	around the countries of Mankind
.36	famalgia	fama L fames L *famalgia L + G	rumor, fame hunger, greed fame-sickness; hunger-sickness
.36	famas	fama L fames L	talk, rumor, what is said, fame hunger, greed
315.05	liddle	Henry George Liddell	G lexicographer; # <i>A</i>
.09	Burniface	Bonifacius L	"Handsome-face"; # <i>A</i>
.10	hostily	hostile L hostiliter L	the enemy's territory hostilely
.13	diluv's	diluvies; diluvium L	flood, deluge
316.02	ulstravoliance	*Ulstria Mod L ultra L	Ulster on the other side, beyond, farther, more, besides

		volens L	willing, intending
		volans L	flying
.15	Mitropolitos	Mêtrapolitês G	citizen of a mother-city; citizen of <i>Mêtrapolis, capital of Arcadia</i>
		*Mitrapolitês G	citizen of [Bishop's] Miter-city
.15	hiberniating	Hibernia L	Ireland
		hibernans L	wintering, staying in winter-quarters
		*Hibernians L	Irelanding, staying in Ireland
.19	locquor	loquor L	I speak
.21	Mortimor	timor mortis L	the fear of death
.28	furt	furtum L	theft, robbery
.34	posthumour's expletion	postuma expletio L	a final satisfying
		posthumata expletio L	a satisfying after burial
317.02	relogion's	logion G	an oracle; one of the sayings of Jesus
.02-.03	out of tiempor	<i>part trans.</i> ex tempore L	"out of the time": simultaneously, forthwith, on the spur of the moment; according to circumstances
.04	tomtartarum	Tartarum (Acc.) L	the infernal regions
.08	cater	quattuor L	four
.12	osturs	ostreon G	oyster
.29	unium	*unium <i>bad L for unionem (Acc.) L or as if from *onion G; # G-to-L</i>	a unity, union; a single large pearl; an onion
.32	rosed	ros L	dew
318.04	aneros	anêr G	male person, man [= <i>vir L, fear Gaelic</i>]
		anêros G	grievous, troublesome, annoying
.05	enthropoise	anthrôpos G	human being, man [= <i>homo L, duine Gaelic</i>]
		entropê G	"turning towards": respect, modesty; humiliation

.05	homovirtue	homo L	human being, man [= <i>anthrôpos</i> G, <i>duine</i> Gaelic]
		vir L	male person, man [= <i>anêr</i> G, <i>fear</i> Gaelic]
		virtus L	manliness, strength, courage; capacity, worth
.06	Obsit nemon	absit omen L	may an omen be away, i.e., may there be no omen [in it]
		obsit nemo L	may no man be against; may no one injure
.09	panoromacron	pan G	all
		horama G	that which is seen, a sight
		makron G	a long time, a long way
		*panoramamakron G	all that which is seen a long way <i>or</i> a long time
.10	wandercursus	cursus L	a running, course, march, journey
.11	Annexandreian	annexus L	a tying-to, connection
		Anax Andrôn G	Lord of Men: <i>epithet of Agamemnon in Iliad</i>
		Alexandrinus L	a citizen of Alexandria; a luxurious life
.11	Annexandreian captive conquest	Graecia capta	captive Greece
		ferum victorem cepit L —Horat.	captured her savage subduer—Horace,
		<i>Ep. II .i.157</i>	<i>Epistle to Augustus, 157; see 246.19</i>
.12	Ethna	Aetna L Aitnê G	“Burner[?]”: Sicilian volcano with multiple legendary associations
		ethnos G	band of men; tribe; nation; sex
.13	deltas	delta G	letter D; rivermouth; female pudenda
.15	amilikan	miliacus L	fed with millet
		meli G	honey
.18	Mina	mina L	smooth
.18	nepertheloss	nêpenthes G	“banishing pain and sorrow”; “free from sorrow”: <i>epithet of Apollo; name of a drug</i>

.22	aurowoch	nepos L auro L urus L	grandson to gild, cover with gold a wild ox
.23	Taif	fiat L	let there be
.24	Alif	fila L	a thread
.24	Annapolis	polis G	city
.25	Mussabotomia	Mesopotamia G	"Between Rivers": area between Tigris and Euphrates; <i>mod.</i> Iraq
.32	nihilnulls	nihil L nullus L	nothing none, not anyone
.32	Memoland	memor L	mindful, remembering
.33	ulvertones	ulva L	sedge, swamp-grass
.33	spectrem	spectrum L	appearance, form, image, spectre
.34	irised	Iris G L	goddess of the rainbow; the rainbow
.34	calvitousness	calvitium L	baldness
319.01	valleylow	vale L	farewell
.05	Demetrius	Dêmêtrios G	"Belonging to <i>Dêmêter</i> (‘Earth-mother’ or ‘People-mother’)[god- dess]": name of 19 persons listed in <i>Oxford Classical Dictionary</i> "The Besieger": king of Macedonia, inventor of scientific siegecraft
.06	stircus	Dêmêtrios I Poliorkêtês (336–283 b.c.) stercus L	dung, excrement
.06	hesteries	hircus L hesternus L	he-goat of yesterday, yesterday’s
.08	collemullas	hystera G colles (<i>pl.</i>) L columella L L. Junius Moderatus Columella	womb hills pillar, small column
.12	pangeant	pangens L	agricultural writer; # A
.17	rheumaniscences	rheuma G	fastening, fixing, driving in, composing, contracting, agreeing
.21	Horace’s	Quintus Horatius Flaccus	current, stream Roman poet and satirist; see 307.L3

.24	dyode	*dyodos G	two-way, a double-way
.28	fornicular	fornacula L	little furnace, oven
		fornicatio L	1. vault, arch; 2. whoredom, fornication (<i>in the vaults, under the arches</i>)
.34	fierifornax	fieri L	to be made
		fornax L	furnace, oven, kiln
.34	thurst	thura G	door
		thur- L	incense-
.34	motophosically	moto L	to keep moving, to move about
		phôs G	1. man, male person; 2. light
.36	empty	emptus (pp.) L	bought
.36	dempty	demptus (pp.) L	removed
320.01	dyply	dy- G	two-
		diploous G	double
.04	nosestorsiums	nasturtium L	"nose-twisting": a kind of cress
		torsio L	a wringing, twisting
		tortio LL	torment, torture
.19	hised his bungle oar his shourter	<i>allusion to</i> Odysseus	to end Poseidon's wrath O. must carry his oar so far inland it will be taken for a winnowing-fan
.20	Fellagulphia	fella- L	sucking-
		Philadelphia G	city in Egypt named for Ptolemy
		Philadelphos G	Philadelphos
			Brother-loving, Brotherly
.25	flating	flatus L	blowing, snorting
.28	Afferik	Afer L	African
		affero L	to carry [<i>a thing</i>] to [<i>a place</i>]
.28	Arena	[h]arena L	sand
321.05	corollas	corolla L	a garland
.06	virus	virus L	slime, poison
.15	Hircups	hircus L	he-goat
.16	Phoenix	phoenix L	fabulous bird; see 265.08
		phoenix G	
.17	Irinwakes	eirênê G	peace
		Iernê G	Ireland

.23	Odorozone	odor L ozô G	a smell to smell, to give off an odor
.26	digit	digitus L	a finger
322.09	confiteor	confiteor L	I acknowledge, I confess (<i>confession prayer</i>)
.23	pyre	pyr G	fire
.30	mhos for mhos	mos L	custom, manner
.30	for mhos	formosus L	handsome
.31	dielectrick	dialektikos G dialecticus L	pertaining to disputation
.32	obsoletion	obsoleto L	to degrade, soil, stain; <i>eccl. L</i> , to defile
.33	millestones	mille L	a thousand
.34	libitate nos, Domnial	mille [passus] L libera nos Domine L libita L	a mile [thousand paces] free us, O Lord
.33-.34	from the millestones of Ovlergroamlius, libitate nos, Domnial	de militibus Oliveri Cromwelli libera nos, Domine [?] L	the things that please, one's will, pleasure, humor from the soldiers of Oliver Cromwell free us, O Lord
.35	culp	culpa L	fault, sin, blame, failure
323.15	fumbelums	fumus L funambulus L	smoke rope-walker, rope-dancer
.16	faus	faustus L	fortunate, favorable
.23	Fadgestfudgist	fiat L fuit L	let there be there was
.25	selenium	selenium Mod L selênion G selênê G	"moon-stuff": an element the peony moon
.29	ambilaterally	*ambilateralis L	belonging to both sides
324.01	first foetotype	prôtotypos G	first-impression: original, principle, archetype
.01	foetotype	*phôtotypos G	light-impression, impression by light

.07	sphinxish	Sphinx G	"Binding, Constricting": mythological monster; symbol of death; asked the famous riddle of the three ages of man
.07	Ede	Oidi[pous] G Oedi[pus] L	"Swollen[foot]":solved the Sphinx's riddle; see 306.L11
.09	Thallasee	thalassa G	sea; # B
.18	missage	missa (pp.) L Missa eccl. L	sent the Mass
.23	Am. Dg.	A[d] m[ajorem] D[ei] g[loriam] L	For the greater glory of God: <i>Jesuit motto</i> ; # B
.32	lucal	lux L	light
.36	Birdflights	lucus L auspiciu[m] L	sacred grove divination by observing birdflights
.36	abbroaching	*abpropinquo L <i>instead of</i> adpropinquo, appropinquo L	to draw nearly away from to draw near to, to approach
.36	nubtials	nubes L nubilis L	clouds marriageable
325.01	R.I.D.	R[equiescat] I[n] D[eo] L requiescans in Deo L	may he rest in God resting in God: <i>in Ireland a markedly Protestant locution</i>
.03	Ls. De.	L[aus] s[emper] De[o] L L[ibrae] s[olidi] De[narii] L	praise to God always (<i>Jesuit slogan</i>) Pounds shillings Pence # B
.04	gainous sense	genus sensibus	the genus accords with
.06	uncompetite	competit L	sense-perception
.06	auspicable	*auspicabilis L	divinable by observing the flight of birds
.10	Kalastus	kallistos G	most beautiful
.11	Lavantaj	lavandaria L	things to be washed, laundry
.11-.12	christianismus ... christianismus	*Christianismos G Christianissimus L	Christianism, Christianity most Christian

.11-.12	christianismus kirjallisuus, kirjallisuus christianismus	Christê eleêson, Kyriê eleêson, Kyriê eleêson, Christê eleêson G	Christ have mercy, Lord have mercy, Lord have mercy, Christ have mercy
.13	ahorace	Quintus Horatius Flaccus	Roman poet
.20	pacts	pax L	peace
.22	Aestmand	aes L aestimans L	copper, bronze determining the value of
.25	Idyall	Idyllium L Eidyllion G	Little Idea, Little Shape, Little Poem: an Idyll: short, highly wrought descriptive poem
.30	marelupe	mare L lupus L maris lupus L	the sea a wolf "wolf of the sea": the pike
.35	ultitude	ultio L	revenge
326.03	Paddeus	deus L	god
.04	crux	crux L	cross, gallows
.07-.08	<i>intra trifum triforium</i> <i>trifoliorum</i>	intra tribum trifariam trifoliorum L	within the threefold tribe of shamrocks; or, within the tribe of shamrocks triply or in three places
.08	forfor	forfor OL furfur L	bran; dandruff
.08	furst	fur L	a thief
.14	Tera	ter L terra L	three times, thrice land, earth
.15	ternatrine	ternarius L terni, trini L	consisting of three three each, three
.15-.16	chrisan athems	chrysanthemon G	"golden flower": garden ranunculus
.16	athems	athemis G	lawless
.18	osion	[h]osion (<i>neut.</i>) G	hallowed, holy, sanctioned by God
.19	Anomyn	anomos G anonymos G	lawless, impious nameless, unnamed
.27	sutor	sutor L	shoemaker, cobbler
.30	eurekason	hêurêka G	I have found; I have it

.33	crismion	krisimion G glossed as = phylakion G	1. a watch: party of four soldiers; 2. a sanitary napkin
327.02	Brandonius	*Brandonus L (a.d. 484-577)	Brendan, Irish saint
.02	<i>filius</i>	filius L	son
.02	Cara	cara (<i>fem.</i>) L	dear, precious
.05	tesura	*thesaura (<i>fem.</i>) L thesaurus L thêsauros G tessera L	treasure, loved one hoard, treasure, provision, store square, square piece of wood; slogan, die
.06	livving	Livia L Titus Livius L *Livia L	wife of Augustus; # A Roman historian; # A "Bluish": Liffey; # A
.06	plusquebell	plus quam belle L	more than beautifully
.07	lippeyear's	lippus L	blear-eyed
.08	tramity	tramite (<i>Abl.</i>) L	by a by-path
.10	Hyderow	hydro- G	water-
.10	Hyderow Jenny	*hydrogenês G	"born of water": hydrogen (<i>mod.</i> <i>coinage</i>)
.11	rheadoromanscing	rhêa G r[h]aeda L Rhaeti L <i>RhaetoRomanic</i>	easily four-wheeled carriage; # B mountain people between Rhine and Danube language, descended from L, spoken in parts of Switzerland, N. Italy, and Austria
.12	Lavinias	Lavinia	daughter of Latinus, wife of Aeneas
.13	periglus	peri G glus L *periglus G + L periculosus L periplus L periplous G	around glue glue-around dangerous a sailing-around, circumnavigation; navigational record
.15	mallaura's	malus L	1. bad; 2. apple-tree

		aura L	the air
		*malaura L	bad air; malaria
		laurus L	laurel
		*mallaurus L	apple-tree-laurel
.17	glowru	u L = y G	glowry; glory
.19	ladins	Ladin	"Latin": the
		(<i>RhaetoRomani-</i> <i>c</i>)	RhaetoRomanic language
.20	calding	caldus L	hot, warm
.21	Combria	Cambria ML	Wales
.23	wishtas	v- L <i>pron.</i> w-	vishtas; vistas
.26	Fortunatus	Fortunatus L	Lucky
		Venantius	writer of many poems
		Honorius	and hymns; the last L
		Clementianus	poet of Gaul
		Fortunatus (a.d. 530-600)	
.32	roaryboaryellas	Aurora Borealis	the Northern Dawn:
		L	the northern lights
.33	Humpopolamus	polemos G	war
		potamos G	river
		hippopotamos	river-horse:
		G	hippopotamus
		*hippopolemos	war-horse
		G	
.36	cawcaws	caucus L	a kind of cup
		kaukos G	
328.01	pullar	pullarius L	1. pertaining to young animals; 2. a chicken-keeper
.12	Slavocrates	*Slabokratês G	Slav-ruler
.13	onerable	*onerabilis L	loadable, fillable
.17	pravacy	pravitas L	crookedness, inequality, deformity; perversity, viciousness
.19	Hullespond	Hellêspontos G	Sea of Helle (<i>who drowned in it</i>): <i>mod.</i> Dardanelles
.20	mallymedears	mallos G	woolen fleece
.25	Heri	heri L	yesterday
.25	Concorant	*conchorans L	dancing together with
		+ G	
		concordans L	agreeing with, agreeing together
.28	raptist	raptim (<i>adv.</i>) L	by snatching away

		rapta (<i>fem. pp.</i>)	snatched, raped
		L	
.29	tha lassy! tha lassy!	Thalatta!	Sea! Sea!: <i>cry of</i>
.34	Horuse	Thalatta! G	<i>Xenophon's men; # B</i>
		Horus	Egyptian god
			worshipped by Greeks
			& Romans
329.04	horatia	Horatia L	fem. member of gens
			<i>Horatia</i> ("belonging to
			Hora ['Lady'] [wife of
			<i>Romulus; goddess</i> ");
			"Horace"
.05	Magnus	Magnus L	"the Great": Roman
			surname, <i>as of Cn.</i>
			Pompeius Magnus; <i>see</i>
			329.25
.06	Ulivengrene	oliva L	olive; <i>see note at</i>
			550.18
.13	Cawcaught.	# Reduplication	
	Coocaged.		
.20	Holyryssia	y G = u L	Holyrussia
.25	Pompei	Pompeius L	name of a Roman gens
		Gnaeus	Roman soldier &
		Pompeius	statesman; <i>see</i> 329.05,
		Magnus	307.L22
		Pompeii L	"Belonging to [a]
			<i>Pompeius</i> : city in
			Campania overwhelmed
			by Vesuvius a.d. 79
.34	enfysis	en G	in
		physis G	nature
		emphysêsis G	inflation, flatulence
.36	conspectrum	*conspectrum L	the visibility of a thing
330.09	Tyrrhanees	Tyrrheni L	Tyrrhenians: Pelasgian
		Tyrrênoi G	people who migrated to
			Italy and formed the
			parent stock of the
			Etruscans
.22	augurs	augur L	diviner, soothsayer
.25	Nova	nova (<i>fem.</i>) L	new
.29	mundom	mundum L	1. in readiness; 2.
			toilette
		mundum (<i>Acc.</i>)	the world, the universe
		L	
.35	kathareen	*katharinos G	pure

331.02-.03	phaymix cupplerts	felix culpa L	happy sin; #B
.06	tellusit	tellus L	the earth, dry land, planet earth
.14	sol	sol L	the sun
.15	trisexnone	tri- L G	three-
		sex L	six
		nonus L	ninth
.22	mensuring	mensuro L	to measure
.22	megnominous	mega- G	great-
		nomen L	name
		nominatus (pp.)	named
		L	
		*magnominatus	great-named
		L	
		nous G	mind, intelligence
.23	myrioheartzed	myrias G	ten thousand
.23	toroidal	*toroeidês G	drill-shaped, looking like a drill
.25	velican	veli- L	sail-
		vel L	or else, or, as you will
.28	capriole	capreolus L	wild goat, chamois; weeding-hoe
.31	laetification	laetificatio L	a making glad
.31	neuhumourisation	euêmereô G	to spend the days cheerfully
		euhêmerizô G	to euhemerize, to follow the doctrines of Euhêmeros
		Euhêmeros G	wrote <i>Sacred Scripture</i>
		(fl. 300 b.c.)	proposing that gods were originally merely great men to whom grateful memory attributed divinity
332.07	anruly	an- G	un-
.12	testies	testes (pl.) L	1. witnesses; 2. testicles
.14	gauspices	auspicia L	divinations by observing birdflights
		auspices L	bird-inspectors
.19	ribbeunuch	eunouchos G	bed-keeper; eunuch
.24	theogamyjig	theogamia G	marriage of gods
.28	pontine	Pontinus, Pomptinus L	marshy district in Latium; the Pontine Marshes
.29	nilly	nihili L	of no value, worthless

.31	phoenix	phoenix L	fabulous bird
		phoinix G	
.31–.31	phoenix his calipers	felix culpa L	happy sin; #B
.32	psourdonome	pseudōnymos G	under a false name
		*pseudonômêsis G	a false observation
		*pseudonomos G	a false custom
.34	suburbiaurealis	surdus L	deaf
		aurora borealis L	the northern dawn: the northern lights
		*suburbiaureus L	*gold coin of a town near Rome
.34	suburbiaurealis . . .	rus in urbe L	the country in the city
	rure		
.34	rure	rure (<i>Abl.</i>) L	from the country
333.06	nummifeed	nummus L	coin, piece of money
		nummi (<i>Gen.</i>) L	coin's, of a coin
		nummi (<i>pl.</i>) L	coins
.27	amnest	amnis L	river
.30	reformication	formicatio L	an irritation of the skin resembling the crawling of ants
		formica L	ant
.35	lecture	*litectura; <i>correctly</i> ligatura	binding, twisting
		lictor L	“Binder, Tier-up”: attendant on a Roman magistrate
.35	caudal	cauda L	tail
.36	noviny	novani L	immigrants, new residents
334.01	lethurgies	noveni (<i>Gen.</i>) L	nine's, of nine each
		lêthê G	forgetfulness
		ergon G	work
		*lêthourgon G	work for forgetfulness
		*lêthourgós G	worker for forgetfulness
		<i>modeled on</i> dêmiourgós G	worker for the public
		leitourgia G	public service
.03	ensallycopodium	*insalicipodium L	a balcony made of willow, a balcony in a willow-tree, a platform in a willow-tree

		lycopodium Mod L <i>for</i> *lykopodion G	wolf-foot: a kind of creeping plant: club moss
.03	melost	melos G	limb; piece of music; melody, song
.07	choractoristic	choros G choraetas Doric G, chorêgos G	dance; group of dancers in a play leader of a <i>choros</i>
.09	vulcanite	Vulcanus L	god of fire
.10	natecup	nates L	the buttocks
.18	Prosim	prosim L	may I be of use, may I profit
.18	prosit	prosit L	may it be of use, may it be profitable
.26	canins . . . canins	canis L caninus L	a dog pertaining to a dog, canine
.28	katey's	kathairô G	to cleanse
.30	Duras	duras L	you (<i>sing.</i>) harden, you last out
335.07	Holispolis	holos G polis G *Holopolis G	whole, all, entire city Whole-City
.20	generand	generans L generandus L	begetting, procreating fit to be begotten, apt to be generated
.26	hibernian	Hibernianus L	Irish
.27	it sint barbaras	ut sint barbari L	that they may be barbarians, let them be barbarians
.30	Arthurduke	Artus dux L	original of King Arthur; <i>see</i> 252.20
		Arthox, Dux, <i>etc.</i>	stars for which Adam was named
.36	pioupious	pius L Pyrôpeus Pius G + L	dutiful Fire-eyed the Dutiful; <i>see</i> 014.09
336.01	cyclums cyclorums	saeculum saeculorum L	an age of ages; eternity
.02-.03	enterellbo add all taller Danis	introibo ad altare Dei L Danis (<i>Dat.</i> , <i>Abl. pl.</i>) L	I will go in to God's altar to <i>or</i> by the Danes
.04	sorracer	Soracte L	mountain in Etruria with temple of Apollo

.12	A (tillalaric)	at illa L	moreover she, but on the other hand she
		Attila	king of the Huns
		Alaric I (a.d. 370–410)	leader of the Goths;
.15	awebrume	bruma L	sacked Rome a.d. 410
.21	qua	qua L	midwinter
			where, by what way; as far as, in so far as; to what degree
.21	golden meddlist	Auream	Whoever esteems a
		quisquis	golden middle state ...
		mediocritatem /	Horace, <i>Odes</i> II .x, 5–6
		Diligit ...	
		Horat. <i>Carm.</i> II	
		.x.5–6 L	
.22	Publius	Publius L	“Of the People”:
			Roman praenomen
.22	Manlius	Manlius L	“Handy”: name of a
			Roman gens
		T. Manlius	won a golden torque
		Torquatus (<i>fl.</i> 361 b.c.)	(collar) in duel with a
			giant Celt; model of
			<i>public</i> virtue: while
			consul he condemned
			his own son to death
.24	liberaloider	liberalis L	pertaining to the
			free-born condition;
			gentlemanly,
			noble-minded, generous
		*liberaleidês L + G	looking like a
			gentleman, seeming
			generous
.27	atalantic's	Atalanta L	mythological maiden
		Atalentê G	who will marry no one
			who cannot beat her in
			a footrace
.30	candidacy	candidatus L	clothed in white
.31	illicterate	illic L	he/she yonder
		illicitus L	forbidden, not allowed
		illectus (<i>pp.</i>) L	allured, enticed, misled,
			led astray
.32	nullatinenties	nullatenus L	by no means, in no
			wise
		nulla tenens L	holding nothing
		ens, entis L	being

.34	photognomist	phôtognômos G	one who knows light
.36	panegoric	panêgyrikos G	pertaining to a public assembly; a speech made on such an occasion
		parêgorikos G	encouraging, consoling; soothing
337.04	alaterelly	a latere L	on <i>or</i> at the side <i>or</i> flank
.06	bonafacies	bona facies L	good <i>or</i> handsome face <i>or</i> shape; # <i>A</i>
.06	solafides	sola fides L	only faith
.06	bonafacies . . .	bona fides L	good faith
	solafides		
.08	vanished consinent	vanished continent vanished consonant	Atlantis, in <i>Plato's myth</i> # <i>Digamma</i>
.08	annapal	[H]annibal	Carthaginian leader
.09	lude	ludus L	play, game, diversion, pastime
.09	semeliminal	semel L	once, a single time, once for all
		*liminalis L	pertaining to a threshold
.17	sylvias	Rhea Silvia	mother of Romulus
.17	sub	sub L	under
.19	Omnibil	omnibus L	for all
.24	paltipsypote	paltos G	brandished, hurled
.28	Faunagon	Faunus L faunus L	"Favorable": rural deity generic type of sylvan deity
		agôn G	struggle, contest
.34	Gereland	gero L	to bear, to wear, to carry, to produce; to entertain, cherish; to behave; to perform
.36	Artaxerxes	Artaxerxes	name of three kings of Persia in 5th and 4th centuries b.c.
.36	Flavin	Flavina L Flavius L flamen L	a small Etrurian city "Blond": name of a Roman gens priest of a particular deity

338.03 .07	Germanon <i>umberolum</i>	germanus L umbraculum L	full brother shady place, bower; school; sunshade, parasol, umbrella
.14	Sea vaast a pool	Sebastêpolis G	city of Augustus; G settlement in Tauric Chersonesus; <i>now</i> Sevastopol <i>in the</i> <i>Crimea</i>
.17	jubalant	juba L Juba	mane name of two kings of Numidia; Shem-character in Newman's <i>Callista</i> ; # <i>A</i>
.19	gubernier	gubernator L	governor; steersman, pilot
.19	gerenal	gero L	to bear, to act; <i>see</i> 337.34
.20	amaltheouse	Amaltheia G	she-goat who suckled Zeus
.20	leporty	lepus L	a hare
.24	monowards	monos G	one
.25	manosymples	mano L	to flow, distil, spread; proceed, emanate by hand
.27	Ajaculate	manu L sym G Ajas L Aias G jaculatio L	with Ajax: G hero at Troy a throwing, casting, hurling
.34	<i>meditabound</i>	ejaculatio L	a throwing out
.36	<i>Aerin</i>	meditabundus L aes, aeris L	earnestly meditating copper, bronze; a copper coin
339.03	Icon	eikôn G	an image
.08	dos	dos L	dowry; gift, endowment
.08	ros	ros L	dew
.09	Chromean	chrôma G	skin; complexion; color; style
.11	roscians	chromê G Roscianus L Roscius L Lucius Roscius Otho	a crashing sound belonging to a <i>Roscius</i> "Dewy": name of a Roman gens passed a law reserving seats in the theater for Roman knights; Cicero defended the law

		Quintus Roscius Gallus	famous actor, his name came to mean "supreme actor"; Cicero defended him in a private lawsuit
		Sextus Roscius	accused on political grounds of parricide, successfully defended by Cicero
.13	perikopendolous	periculosus L perikopê G	dangerous cutting all around, mutilation; diminution; outline; section; section of a work
.14	pulchers	pendulus L pulcher L	hanging down beautiful, fair, handsome
.18	<i>Perssiasterssias</i>	Persis	mid-East country, original home of the Persians; <i>mod.</i> Fars in Iran
		astêr G	a star
		tertius, tertia (masc., fem.) L	the third
.24	<i>nate</i>	nates L	the buttocks
.24	<i>farused</i>	Pharos G	island lighthouse; # 4
.25	<i>florahs</i>	Flora L	goddess of flowers
.28	consomation	con- L sôma G	with- body
.29	voluant	voluans, volvans L	turning around, tumbling
.29	Erminia's	volans L Arminius L	flying "Herman": German prince; see 008.28
		Jacobus	theologian; see 155.34
		Arminius	
		Armenia	country of Asia
.32	<i>Attahilloupa</i>	Attila	king of the Huns
		lupa L	she-wolf; prostitute
.35	<i>vatercan</i>	Vaticanus L	hill outside Rome; an inferior wine
.35	<i>holypolygon</i>	holos G polygônos G	whole, entire many-sided, a many-sided figure
		*holopolygônos G	a whole polygon

.36	<i>letteracettera</i>	littera L cetera L	letter (<i>of the alphabet</i>) the rest, the other things
340.06	<i>Djublian Alps</i>	Alpes Juliae L	the Julian Alps: eastern range, extending into Illyria (Yugoslavia).
.13	<i>regulect</i>	regula L	straight piece of wood, ruler
.15	<i>faminy</i>	lectus L femina L *famina LL	a reading woman hunger
.15	<i>relix</i>	relictus (<i>pp.</i>) L	left behind
.22	<i>lelias</i>	Laelia L (1st C b.c.)	intellectual mother-in-law of Lucius Crassus the triumvir
.24	<i>narse</i>	Narses	1. Persian king c. a.d. 298; 2. Byzantine general
.25	<i>psychophannies</i>	*psychophanês G	one who shows the soul
.26	<i>psuckofumbers</i>	psuchê, psychê G	soul
.26	<i>bulchritudes</i>	pulchritudo L	beauty
.28	<i>pollex</i>	pollex L	the thumb; the big toe
.31	<i>pan</i>	pan G	all
.32	<i>soll</i>	sol L	the sun
.32	<i>luna</i>	luna L	the moon
341.01	<i>aureolies</i>	aureolus L	golden; a gold coin
.04	<i>menody</i>	*menôdê G *mênôdê G Menôn G	a mighty song a moon-song <i>Meno</i> : title-character of Plato dialog
.08	<i>sumphoty</i>	sumphôtia G	a giving of light together with
.09	<i>balacleivka</i>	kleis G clavis L	bolt, key; collarbone
.11	<i>cholaroguled</i>	cholas G cholera G gula L	bowels, guts a disease of the bowels the throat; palate, appetite
.12	<i>olfact</i>	olfactum (<i>pp.</i>) L olfacto L	smelled, scented to smell at, to snuff
.13	<i>monad</i>	monas G	the number one, unity

.15-.16	star and . . . moon	<i>attributes of</i> Artemis-Hecate- Selene	Byzantium, saved from plague by Hecate (340 b.c.), placed her crescent and star on coins and symbols of the city; the conquering Turks adopted the city's emblem, whence it has spread through Islam
.18	<i>verbivocovisual</i>	verbum L vox L visum L visualis LL visualia LL	a word the voice a thing seen attained by sight sight, the power of seeing
.22	<i>Hippo-</i>	hippos G	horse
.23	<i>helioscope</i>	hêlios G skopos G *hêlioskopos G	sun a watcher a sun-watcher
.24	<i>Meusdeus</i>	meus Deus L medius L	my God by God!
.25	<i>satisfunction</i>	satis L functio L	enough performance
.26	<i>Epiphanes</i>	epiphanês G	coming to light; present to aid; manifest; notable
.28	<i>assuary</i>	Ptolemy V Epiphanes (210-180 b.c.) assuesco L ossuarium LL	king of Egypt 205-180 b.c.; reign marked by rebellions and invasions to accustom, to habituate; to be accustomed to container for bones (<i>of the dead</i>)
.28	<i>bonum</i>	bonum (<i>neut.</i>)	good
.28	<i>ossstheology</i>	os; ossis L osteon G *osteologia G theos G theologia G	bone; of a bone bone study of bones god study of God; theology
.30	<i>nupersaturals</i>	nuper L satura L	newly, lately "well-filled": dish filled with a mixture of various ingredients: mixed salad, mixed stew

		*nupersatura L	a recent mixture
.30	<i>metanoic</i>	metanoêtikos G	given to repentance
.30	<i>excomologosis</i>	ekkômazô G	to rush wildly about
		logos G	word, idea, reason
		*logôsis G	an abnormal state of language
		*ekkômalogôsis G	an abnormal state of wildly-rushing language
.33	<i>damas</i>	dama L	deer, antelope, chamois
342.05	<i>Timoth</i>	Timotheus G	"Honoring God": companion of Paul
.08	<i>semperal</i>	semper L	ever, always
.10	<i>causas es quostas?</i>	causa es; quostas? L	you (<i>sing.</i>) are the cause; where do you stand?
.11	<i>Da Valorem's</i>	da valorem L	give value
		ad valorem L	to the value, at the value, at value
.11	<i>Dominical</i>	Dominicalis LL	pertaining to Sunday
.14	<i>Jumpiter</i>	Juppiter L	chief Roman god; # A
.18	<i>Xristos</i>	X (chi) G	letter CH
		Christos G	Anointed; Christ
.18	<i>Holophullopulace</i>	holos G	whole, entire
		phullon G	leaf; plant
		holophulos G	entire, perfect, uncastrated
.23	<i>Homo</i>	homo L	human being, man
.26	<i>Immensipater</i>	*immensipater L	immeasurable father
.28	<i>Proformly</i>	pro forma L	for form, as a matter of form
.28	<i>annuysed</i>	annus L	year
.34	<i>colliberated</i>	*colliberatus (<i>pp.</i>) L	freed at the same time
.35	<i>tiomor</i>	timor L	fear
343.01	<i>orangultonias</i>	*Ultonia Mod L	Ulster
.01	<i>orients</i>	oriens L	rising
.01	<i>Sagittarius</i>	Sagittarius L	the Archer: the constellation
.02	<i>Draco</i>	Draco L	the Serpent, the Dragon: a constellation; (<i>eccl. L:</i> the Devil)
.04	<i>cerberating</i>	Cerberus L	three-(or
		Kerberos G	hundred-)headed monster in the Underworld

.09	Perfedes Albionias	Perfida Albion, Perfidiosa Albion L Perfidens Albion L	Treacherous <i>Albion</i> (old name for Britain) Very-Trusting Britain
.11	micramacrees	mikros G makros G	small, little big, great
.11	Miles	miles L	soldier
.15	anggreget	aggreget L as if *angreget G	let him add to the flock; let him ally himself
.16	<i>aposteriorly</i>	-gg- G a posteriori L	-ng- from what follows after
.17	<i>greak</i>	Graecus L	Greek
.17	<i>esthate</i>	aisthêtês G	one who perceives, a perceiver
.17	<i>phophiar</i>	phôs G phiaros G *phôtophiaros G	1. light; 2. a man gleaming, shining light-gleaming
.18	<i>erixtion</i>	erexi L rixor L	to have set up, to have erected to quarrel, brawl, disagree
.18	<i>soseptuple</i>	septuplum L	a group of seven
.18	<i>apriori</i>	a priori L	from the previous
.21	Schtschuptar	Juppiter L	chief Roman god
.22	quirasses	Quirites L	the Roman people in a civil capacity
.22	tragedoes	tragôdos G tragôdia G	an actor in tragedy "goat-song": tragedy
.26	egondoom	ego L egô G	I (<i>1st pers. sing.</i> <i>pronoun</i>)
.27	pulversporochs	agôn G pulver L	a struggle, contest dust, powder
.28	nemesisplotsch	nemesis G Nemesis G	retribution; righteous anger over injustice goddess of divine retribution for injustice
.28	salubrate	nemêsis G salubris L	[equal] distribution health-giving, wholesome
.29	ultradungs	ultra L	on the other side, beyond, farther
.30	chorams	coram L	in the presence of, in the face of; in the very act; in person

		choros G	dance; group of dancers in a play
344.02	<i>ligious</i>	*ligiosus L	disposed to be tied up
.09	<i>cumulikick</i>	cumulus L	a heap, pile
.10	<i>changevors</i>	cor L	heart
.10	<i>induniforms</i>	indu OL	in, within, on, upon
		induo L	to put on, to don, to assume, to clothe
.15	cathargic	*kathargikos G (katharos + argos) <i>modeled on lêthargikos</i>	idle from cleanliness, pure lazy
		G	drowsy, lethargic (forgetfulness-idle)
.16	Messar	messa (<i>pl.</i>) L	things that are reaped, harvest
.17	renewmurature	muraturus L	about to be walled, about to be provided with walls
.26	aurals	aura L	air, breeze, wind; vapor, mist, odor
.27	altipaltar	altus L	high
		paltos G	brandished
		*altipaltus L + G	brandished on high
.31	meac Coolp, Arram	mea culpa L	by my fault, through my sin
		aram (<i>Acc.</i>) L	altar
		arram (<i>Acc.</i>) L	earnest-money, money to ratify a contract, security-money
.33	Saur	saura, sauros G	lizard
.34	arge	argia G	idleness, laziness
345.02	Gospolis	polis G	city
.04	<i>prepensing</i>	praepensus L	hanging down in front
.12	pepeace	# <i>Reduplication</i>	
.21	<i>nonobstaclant</i>	nihil obstat L	nothing stands in the way: <i>form of approval by Church censor</i>
		non obstans L	not standing in the way
		non	not hindering
		*obstaculans L	
.24	oukosouso	ou, ouk, ouch G	no, not
		oukoun G	certainly not; then, in that case
		sous G	upward motion

		souson G	lily
.26	<i>phot</i>	phôs G	1. a man; 2. light
		phôt- G	light-
.28	<i>centelinnates</i>	centum L	a hundred
		centeni L	a hundred each
		nates L	the buttocks
.29	<i>potifex</i>	*potifex L	an able-maker, an enabler
		*potiofex L	a drink-maker
.29	<i>potifex miximhost</i>	Pontifex	"Greatest
		Maximus L	Bridgemaker": chief
			Roman high-priest
.29	<i>haruspical</i>	haruspicalis L	pertaining to a soothsayer or inspector of entrails
.29	<i>hospedariaty</i>	hospes L	a host, one who entertains a stranger a visitor, guest; stranger, foreigner
		hospitalitas L	being a guest; living in a foreign country
.34	<i>abbosed</i>	*abpositus L	placed away from
		<i>modeled on</i>	
		obpositus,	placed against
		oppositus L	
346.04	<i>Hebeneros</i>	Hêbê G	"Youthful Prime": goddess of youth
		Nero	notorious emperor
		Erôs G	"Love, Lust": god of love
.05	<i>Bella</i>	bella (<i>pl.</i>) L	Wars
		bella (<i>fem.</i>) L	pretty, pleasant
		<i>bellum</i> quod res	war: because it would not be a nice thing:
		<i>bella</i> non sit L	<i>ancient etymology</i> kat' antiphrasin; # <i>B</i>
.13	<i>phumeral's</i>	phuma G	growth
.13	<i>roselixion</i>	*rosalectio L	a gathering of roses
		lix L	ashes, lye
.15	<i>Colliguchuna</i>	collis L	a hill
		colligatio L	a binding together, a connection
.19	<i>versingrhetorish</i>	Vercingetorix	Gallic chieftain; see 281.F1
		rhêtoreia G	oratory

.19	Buccleuch	bucca L	cheek
.24	soculums	socii L	fellows, comrades, companions, allies
		saeculum L	an age, century, lifetime
.35	Colporal	corporalis L	bodily, corporeal
.35	Phailinx	phalagx = phalanx G	line of battle, battle-array
.35	Colporal Phailinx	culpa felix L	happy sin; # <i>B</i>
347.02	equinarx	equina arx L	castle belonging to horses, equine citadel
.02	cholonder	cholos G	gall, bile; bitter anger, wrath
.04	Nemorn	Nemo L	"No one": Ulixes' <i>nom de guerre</i> ; # <i>A</i>
.09	Krzerszone	Chersonesus L Chersonêsos G	"Peninsula": the Chersonese: 1. the Thracian peninsula at the west of the Hellespont (<i>mod.</i> Gallipoli); 2. the Tauric peninsula (<i>mod.</i> Crimea)
.09	Milesia	miles L Milesia L Milêtos G Milesiae [fabulae] L Milesioi [logoi] G	soldier city in Asia Minor filthy stories [<i>from Miletos</i>]
.19	heptahundred	hepta G	seven
.19	annam dammias	anni Domini L animae damnatae eccl.L	years of the Lord damned souls
.22	Icantenue	tenue (neut.) L	subtle; thin, fine; weak, trifling
.22	incommixtion	*incommixtio L	1. an unmixing, an unmingling 2. a mixing-in, a mingling-in
.26	longa	longa (<i>fem.</i>) L	long, spacious; long-lasting, tedious
.26	villa	villa L	countryhouse, farm
.26	longa villa	longa villa L	a spacious country house
.28	stissas me aunties	antistita L	a female overseer; chief priestess

.29	coxerusing	coxa L	hip
.30	exercitise	exercitus L	trained organized army; the Army
.35	<i>durblinly obasiant to the felicias of the skivis</i>	obedientia civium urbis felicitas L	Dublin's motto; #B
.35	<i>obasiant</i>	basia L	kisses
.35	<i>felicias</i>	felices L	lucky or happy persons
.35	<i>skivis</i>	skeuê G skivi MG	equipment, attire, apparel
.36	<i>fulvurite</i>	fulvus L fulgur L	deep yellow, tawny flashing lightning
348.05	awlphul omegrims	alpha, ômega G	letters A, Ô; <i>first and last of the G alphabet</i>
.06	futules	futilis, futilis L futuo L	worthless to fuck
.08	platoonic leave	Platonic love	ideal or spiritual love, <i>in accordance with Plato's doctrines concerning the soul</i>
.09	misenary	misênerôs G misêtês G	maddened by love a hater
.11	alma marthyrs	alma mater L	nurturing mother
.11	marthyrs	martyr G thyra G	a witness a door
.18	said	sed L	but, yet
.22	khakireinettes	kakos G eirênê G	bad, evil peace
.24	palposes	palpo L	to stroke, touch softly, pat
.26	lispia	palpus L Lesbia L G	the palm of the hand woman of Lesbos; amorous woman: <i>name used by Catullus for his mistress</i>
.28	Anathem	anathema G	devoted to evil, accursed
.30	<i>sinuorivals</i>	*sinuorivales L	1. sharers of the same river by a bay; 2. bosom-rivals; 3. purse-neighbors; 4. any combination of the foregoing
.33	<i>infructuosities</i>	infructuositas LL	unfruitfulness, unproductiveness, uselessness

.35	Rhoda	Rhoda G	"Roses": ceremony at which graves were decked with roses
349.01	pene	rhoda (<i>pl.</i>) G penes L	roses: female pudenda in possession of, in the house of
.05	chorias	poena L choreia G	punishment, penalty dance, choral dance with music
.05	ethur	aithêr G aether L	air, pure air, the fifth element
.06	<i>heliotropical</i>	thus, thuris L *hêliotropikos G	incense having to do with the sun turning: tropic of Capricorn, <i>where the sun turns back</i>
.07	<i>viseverision</i>	*viseversio L	a turning around in appearance
.07	<i>metenergic</i>	*metenergêtikos G	active with; active after; changeactive, active for change
.09	<i>teleframe</i>	têle- G	far-, from afar
.10	<i>photoslope</i>	phôto- G	light-
.10	<i>syncopanc</i>	syn- G synkopê G	with- a cutting up into small pieces; conciseness; stopping
.12	<i>glitteraglatteaglutt</i>	pan G glutto L gluttus, glittus L	all a glutton tenacious,
.12	<i>carnier</i>	later L	well-tempered, soft
.14	<i>alextronite</i>	glut glut L carnis L alex- G alexô G alektôr, alektryon G	sound of water running through a hole brick, tile flesh, meat defending-, averting- to ward off, turn aside a cock
.14	<i>nichilite</i>	nichil ML nihil L	nothing
.15	<i>rutilanced</i>	rutilans L	glowing redly; shining
.16	<i>caeseine</i>	caesius L caseus L	bluish-grey (color of eyes) cheese

.17	<i>mephiticism</i>	mephiticus L	pestilential
.17	<i>caoculates</i>	caecus L	blind
		oculatus L	having eyes, seeing
		*caecoculatus L	having blind eyes
.18	<i>inconoscope</i>	in L	in, within, on, upon
		con- L	with-
		skôpos G	watcher
.20	<i>idolon</i>	eidôlon G	phantom, reflected image
.22	<i>Michelides</i>	*Michaelidês (pl.) G	Michaels
.22	<i>Apaleogus</i>	Palaiologos G	"Traditional": name of the last Byzantine dynasty
		Palaeologus L	recaptured Constantinople from the Venetians (1261) and established new dynasty
.22	<i>Michelides Apaleogus</i>	Michael VIII Palaeologus (reigned a.d. 1259–1282)	an ineffective successor of above
		Michael IX Paleologus (reigned a.d. 1293–1320)	
.28	<i>nosoes</i>	nasus L	nose
		[P. Ovidius]	the Roman poet Ovid,
		Naso	# A
.31	<i>opten, . . . obening</i>	# <i>Labials</i>	often . . . opening
.32	<i>manucupes</i>	*manucupido L	desire by hand, lust by hand
		mancupium L	a taking by hand; formal acceptance; formal purchase
		mancupo L	to transfer property, to give title to
.33	<i>pedarrests</i>	pedarius L	belonging to the foot
		paiderastês G	a boy-lover, pederast
.34	<i>comfoderacies</i>	confodio L	to dig thoroughly; to stab, pierce; to damage seriously; to cross out
		confoedo L	to pollute, defile
350.01	<i>caudant</i>	cauda L	tail
.05	<i>in pontofert</i>	in ponto fert L	he [she, it] carries in the sea
		in pontone fert L	he [she, it] carries in a punt or on a pontoon

.05	<i>pontofert</i>	*pontifer L pontifex L ponto L pontos G pontus L	bridge-carrier "bridgebuilder": Roman high-priest punt; pontoon sea
.05	<i>jusfuggading</i>	jus L fuga L *jufugitans, jure fugitans L	law, right, justice flight, a fleeing, running away fleeing the law, fleeing from justice
.05	<i>amoret</i>	amor L amaret L	love he [she, it] might love
.08	<i>avensung</i>	aves L	birds
.12	<i>mundaynism</i>	mundanus L *mundanismos L + G Munda	pertaining to the world worldliness site of Caesar's last battle; #A
.13	<i>melovelance</i>	melos G vel L vela L	song, music as you wish, or if you like sails of a ship
.15	Prostatates	prostatês G prostatus (pp.) L	president; leader, chief man (<i>in a democracy</i>) stood in a public place, offered for sale, prostituted
.16	circumstancias	circumstantia (fem.) L circumstantia (neut. pl.) L	a standing around; a surrounding circle, a troop; state, condition details, circumstances
.22	pukny	puknos, pyknos G	compact, firm, frequent
.25	th'osirian	Osiris	Egyptian deity; #A
.31	sand us	sanctus L	holy
.33	komnate	com- L nates L	with-, fellow- buttocks
.34	rugiments	rugio L	to roar, to rumble; to bray
351.05	Arcdesedo	ruginosus L arx L arcus L arca L	wrinkled citadel bow, rainbow; arch chest, box

		desideo L	to remain inactive; to go to stool
		sedo L	to allay, to calm, to lull
.05	hellsyown	alkyôn G	kingfisher
		*halskyôn G	"sea-conceived" [<i>false etymology for alkyôn</i>]: the halycon: mythical bird that nests on the sea
		hai alkyonides [hêmerai] G	the halcyon days: calm winter days when the halcyon can nest; <i>proverbial</i> : undisturbed tranquility
.14	Bissbasses	bis L	twice
		basium L	a kiss
.16	vives	vives L	you (<i>sing.</i>) will live
		vivet L	[he] will live
.17	Togatogtug	toga L	ordinary dress of a Roman citizen
.17	droomodose	dromos G	race, a running
.23	movemens	movens L	movable
		mens L	mind, disposition, soul, conscience
.24	sunpictorsbosk	sumpêktos G	fitted together, welded
		pictor L	painter
		boskô G	to feed, nourish
		boskos G	herdsman
.26	cominations	comminatio L	a threatening, menacing
		comminus L	in close contest, hand to hand
.31	Heriness	heri L	yesterday
		herus L	master of a house, proprietor
.35	Jova	Jovis-pater L	Jupiter; <i>chief Roman god</i> ; #A
352.01	urssian	ursus L	a bear
.01	gemenal	gemens L	sighing, groaning
		*gemenalis L	sigh-provoking, mournful
		geminus L	twin
.02	nemcon	nemo L	no one
.02	enchelonice	enchelys G	eel
.09	sord	sordeo L	to be filthy
.11	Almagnian	Alemanni L	confederation of German tribes on the upper Rhine

		alma (<i>fem.</i>) L	nourishing
		magni- L	great-, big-, loud-
.11	Gothabobus	Gothi L	powerful north-German tribe
		ab L	from, away from
		ob L	for, in front of
		bobus (<i>Dat., Abl. pl.</i>) L	to, for, by, with <i>or</i> from cows
		*Gothabobus	to, for, by, with <i>or</i> from Goths
.13	synnots	fake-L	assembly, meeting, get-together
		synodos G	a thing highly wrought, elaborate
.14	pullyirragun	polyergon G	equal, like
.14	parrylewis	parilis L	self-saver, self-savior
.19	autosotorisation	autosôtêr G	to act as self-saver
		*autosôtêrizô G	subjective theorizing; private conversation
.19	idiology	idiologia G	human being, man
.20	homosodalism	homo L	one and the same, common, joint
		homos G	mate, comrade
		sodalis L	comradeship with mankind
		*homosodalism-os L + G	comradeship with one's self <i>or</i> one's own kind; joint-comradeship
		*homosodalism-os G + L + G	the tailor retailored
.25	shutter reshottus	sartor resartus L	thirty
.28	trigitty	triginta L	four
.28	shittery	tettares G	five
.28	pet	pente G	boss (<i>of a shield</i>); shield; elbow; promontory; boundary-stone; full part of a garment; toga
.30	umbozzle	umbo L	a pile, heap
			in close contest, hand to hand
.32	Cumbulent	cumulus L	anything put in: piston, peg, etc.
		comminus L	intercalary month
.33	Embulence	emboleus G	missile; interlude; episode
		embolimos G	
		embolion G	

		eminus L	at [spear-throwing] distance, at a distance [<i>opposite to</i> <i>comminus</i>]
.33	Russkakruscam	*rosicrucianus Mod L	of a rose-cross, of Rosenkreuz (the founder): rosicrucian
.36	<i>pungataries</i>	pungo L *pungatorius (<i>adj.</i>) L	to prick, puncture pricking, puncturing, *puncturative
353.01	<i>praktice</i>	praktikê (<i>fem.</i>) G	practical, fit for action; effective
.01	<i>theogonies</i>	theogonia G	generation or birth of gods
		Hê Theogonia G	<i>The Genealogy of the Gods</i> , poem by Hesiod
.02	Trisseme	trisêmos G	of three times; (<i>Prosody</i>) equivalent to three short syllables, <i>i.e.</i> , one long and one short
.02	Marsiful	Mars L Marsi L	god of war; # <i>A</i> people in Latium celebrated as wizards and snakecharmers; hostile to the Romans
.03	Gragious	grex L	herd, flock
.03	in souber	gregalis L insuper L	belonging to the herd above, overhead; in addition
.04	civiles	civilis L	pertaining to citizens, civil, civic
.06	<i>maomant</i>	civile L	courtesy
.06	<i>apoxyomenously</i>	maomai G apoxy- G	to seek for sharp-, pointed-, intense-, shrill-, forebodingly, ominously sharply-forebodingly
		ominose L *apoxyominose G + L	
.08	<i>euphorious</i>	euphoros G	well or patiently borne; easy to bear; manageable; graceful; patient
.08	<i>hagiohygiecynicism</i>	*hagiohygiêkyni- kismos G	holy-healthy-doglike- ism; holy-healthy- cynicism

		kynikismos G	Doglike-ism: the philosophy of Diogenes <i>ho Kynikos</i> , "the Doglike" (<i>from his personal habits</i>)
.12	Ussur Ursussen	ursus L	a bear
.12	viktaurios	taureus L	of a bull, bullish
		Tauricus L	the Crimea
.13	arctic	arktikos G	near the Bear; northern
.18	exitous	exitus L	a going out, departure; a way out, conclusion
.18	<i>Deo Jupto</i>	Deo Jove (<i>Abl.</i>) L	by or with the God Jupiter
		Deo juncto L	God having been joined [to]; if God be joined
.18	instultt	stultus L	foolish, silly
.21	Sparro	spero L	I hope
.22	<i>abnihilisation</i>	ab nihilo L	away from nothing
		*abnihilatio L	a bringing away from nothing
.22	<i>etym</i>	etymos G	true
		etymon G	true sense of a word
.24	<i>Parsuralia</i>	Pars *Uraliae L	a portion of Uralia; <i>imitation of inscription identifying peripheral countries on old maps:</i> e.g. Italiae pars
		Uralia (<i>made-up word</i>) L	Land of the Urals: Russia
.25	<i>fragoromboassity</i>	fragor L	a breaking to pieces; crashing noise
		rhombos G	bull-roarer; lozenge; male sex organs
		boaô G	to shout
.26	<i>moletons</i>	moles L	a mass, bulk
		molecula Mod L	a little mass
		*molêton G	something that is coming
.26	<i>mulicules</i>	mulierculae L	little women, mere women, girls
		moleculae L	little masses, molecules
.28	<i>scenatas</i>	scaenaticus L	stage-player
		skênêtês G	tent-maker
.29	<i>empyreäl</i>	empyreälis L	belonging to the realm of pure fire
		<i>from</i>	

		empyrios G	outside the world; heavenly
.29	<i>empyrean Raum</i>	imperialis Roma L	Rome of the emperor[s]
.29	<i>mordren</i>	mors L	death
.29	<i>Atems</i>	atomon G	that which cannot be cut; an atom
		Athênai G	"Belonging to Athena": Athens
354.01	<i>uptheaires</i>	thea G	goddess
.05	<i>vility of vilities</i>	vilitas L	cheapness
.09	<i>umbraged</i>	umbra L	shade, shadow
.10	<i>Erssia's</i>	*Ursia L	Bear-land
.10	<i>magisquammythical</i>	magis quam L	more than, greater than
.14	<i>circuminsistence</i>	*circuminsisto L	to press in upon in a circle
.14	<i>Cicilian</i>	Caecilia L	saint of music
.18	<i>sophsterliness</i>	sophistês G	master of a skill, expert
.19	<i>pugnate</i>	pugna L	a fistfight
.20	<i>astoutsalliesemoution</i>	outi G	by no means, not at all
		oun G	certainly, in fact
.21	<i>cococancancacacanoti- oun</i>	coco, cocococo L	clucking (<i>of a hen</i>)
		canis L	a dog
		cacabo L	to cackle
		caco L kakaô G	to go to stool, to defecate
		cano L	to sing
		otior L	to be at leisure
		hotioun G	anything
		hoti G	what, why
.22	<i>Anthea</i>	Antheia G	"Blooming," "Flowery": epithet of Hera; of the Hôrai; of Aphrodite
		thea G	goddess
.23	<i>opter</i>	opto L	to choose, select
.25	<i>murdhering idies</i>	Idus Martiae L	the Ides of March: March 15, the day Caesar was murdered (44 b.c.)
.25	<i>idies</i>	Idus L	the 13th of each month but March, May, July, October, when it was the 15th

		idea G	semblance, appearance
		dies L	a day
.25	iries	Iris G L	goddess of the rainbow; the rainbow
.25	idies . . . iries	dies irae L	day of wrath: Judgment Day
.26	plinnynflowers	Gaius Plinius Secundus Major; Gaius Plinius Caecilius Secundus Junior	Pliny the Elder; Pliny the Younger; <i>see</i> 255.18-19, 281.04
.26	Calomella's	kalos G	beautiful
		melas G	black
		mella L	honey-water
		L. Junius Moderatus Columella	agricultural writer; # A
.28	sex	sex L	six
.29	seep	septem L	seven
.30	soord	surdus L	deaf
.31	flossim	*flosim, *florim L	in accordance with the flower, flower-wise
.32	lancifer	lancifer L	a plate-bearer, dish-bearer
.32	lucifug	*lanceafer L lucifuga L	a lance-bearer light-fleeing, light-shunning; one who uses night as day
.33	cosyn	co- L syn G	with- with
.33	corollanes'	corolla L *corollanus L Coriolanus L	a garland one who is garlanded legendary Roman hero
355.06	<i>ex</i>	ex L	out of
.06	<i>ad</i>	ad L	to, at
.10	Vociferagitant	vociferor L	to cry out, cry aloud, scream, bawl
		agitans L	reproving, deriding, insulting
.10	Viceversounding	vice versa L	turned around instead
.12	Hercushiccup's	hircus L	he-goat
.12	educe	educio L	to lead out
.22	Amelakins	Amelas	town in Lycia, Asia Minor
		# L/R <i>Interchange</i>	Amerakins

.36	in venuvarities	in vino veritas L in Venere varietas L	in wine [there is] truth in Venus [Loveliness][there is] variety letter I
356.01	iota	iota G	fortunate, lucky
.01	faust	faustus L	to disturb, distress, vex, tempt
.05	sollecited	sollicito L	to shut in, confine, enclose, imprison
.07	encloded	*inclaudo, *inclodo OL includo L	prison chain of mountains from the Rhine to the Rhône
.08	Jura	Jura L *jura <i>correctly</i> jussa L jure L	laws with justice, justly things that are reaped
.09	Messafissi	*messa L Messia L fissum L	goddess of reaping a cleft, slit, fissure
.11	primeum nobilees	Praemium *Nobelium L nobilis L primum mobile L	the Nobel Prize well-known, renowned; noble "the first movable": outer sphere of the heavens, imparts motion to all the inner spheres
.12	notomise	noto L <i>trans. a- G</i> <i>part-trans.</i> *atomizô G	to mark, to summarize, to note not- to atomize; to be an Atomist
.12	ubivence	ubi L ubivis L	where where you will, be it where it may
.15	sicsecs	venio L sic L sex L	to come thus six
.24	pastureuration	pasturae *uratio L	the burning up of a pasture
.30	ambullished	ambulo L ampulla L	to go about, to walk two-handled vessel for liquids

		bullitus (<i>pp.</i>) L	boiled, bubbled
		bulla L	1. amulet worn upon the neck; 2. a papal bull
.32	passiom	passim L	here and there, far and wide, at random
		passio L	an enduring, a suffering
.33	venerections	Venere (<i>Abl.</i>) L	by means of Venus
		veneratio L	highest respect, reverence
		erectio L	a setting up, erecting; pride, insolence
357.04	Bismillafoulties	bis L	twice
		mille L	a thousand
.06	aurorbean	aurora L	the dawn
		orbe (<i>Abl.</i>) L	by means of a circle; by means of the world
.09	realisinus	sinus L	curve, hollow; the bosom; the purse, money; intimacy; interior; bay, gulf; valley; drinking bowl
.10	pene	paene L	almost
		poena L	punishment, penalty
.13	catatheristic	*katathêristikos G	downwards beastly, beastly below
.15	sangnificant	*sanguinifaciens L	bloody-making
.15	<i>Culpo</i>	culpa L	fault, sin
.15	<i>Dido</i>	Dido G L	Aeneas's paramour
.15	<i>Ars</i>	ars L	art
.20	cawcaw	caco L	to shit
.22	lamatory	lama L	bog, fen ("bog," <i>Irish slang</i> = toilet)
		*lamatorium L	a place for a bog
		lavatorium L	a place for washing
.30	Eonochs	êôs G	the dawn
		aiôn G	an age, lifetime
		nox L	night
		eunuchos G	chamberlain, bedkeeper, eunuch
.30	Cunstuntonopolies	Constantinopolis L	Constantine's city, Constantinople
		Konstantinou polis G	

.30	Eonochs Cunstuntonopolies	eunouchos Konstantinoupol- eôs G	a eunuch <i>or</i> chamberlain of Constantinople
.34	virvir	vir L	man, male person
.34	vergitable	vergo L *veritabilis L	to bend, to twist true
		virga L	branch, twig, rod
		virgo L	a maid, virgin
358.03	murmurrandoms	murmurandum L	[something] to be murmured
.03	renations	rena-, renes L *renatio L	kidney-, kidneys a being reborn
.08-.09	happy burgages abeyance would make homesweetstown hopeygoalucrey	<i>trans.</i> obedientia civium urbis felicitas L	Dublin's motto; # <i>B</i>
.09	hopeygoalucrey	lucrum L	profit
.09	mottu propprior	motu proprio L	by his own motion: executive document on minor disciplinary matters issued by the Pope in his own name
.10	pelaged	pelagos G pelagus L Pelagius	sea <i>Morgan</i> , "Seaborn", heretic; <i>see</i> 182.03
.10	gluttened	gluten L	glue
.12	colom̃bophile	columbus L *columbophilos L + G M̃ L	male dove, cock-pigeon pigeon-lover
.12	corvinophobe	corvinus L *corvinophobos L + G	1,000,000 raven raven-fearer
.19	win a gain was in again	*win OG = *in G	# <i>Digamma</i>
.20	padar	pater L	father
.20	madar	mater L	mother
.20	hal	hals G	salt
.20	sal	sal L	salt
.21	Amick amack amock	<i>echo of</i> hic, haec, hoc L	this, this here (<i>masc.</i> , <i>fem.</i> , <i>neut.</i>) # <i>B</i>
.24	lauds	laus L	praise
.27	plultibust	pluribus L	to <i>or</i> by many
.27	preaggravated	*praeaggravatus L	burdened beforehand

.28	thaurity	taurus L	bull
.29	arthouducks	Artus dux L	Duke Art, original of King Arthur
		Arthox, Dux, etc.	stars from which Adam named; # 252.20
		arktos G	bear
.30	ducumans	duco L	to lead, conduct, draw, bring forward
		manus L	the hand
		maneo L	to stay, remain
.31	cara	cara (<i>fem.</i>)	dear, precious
.32	Gemuas	geminus L	twin
		gemulus L	moaning, complaining
		genua L	the knees
.35	frons	frons L	1. leafy branch; 2. the forehead
.35	fesces	fascis L	a bundle
		Fescennini L	Fescennine verses: jeering verse dialogues concerning bulls
359.02	toork	taurikos G	udder
.03	outhired	outhar G	bull
.03	taratoryism	taurus L	loin-
.04	lumbojumbo	lumbo- L	permanence
.09	diamoned	diamonê G	hanging, pendent
.09	penceloid	pensilis L	fruit hung up to dry
		pensilia L	pendent-looking;
		*pensiloeidês L + G	looking like fruit hung up to be preserved
.17	layaman's brutstrenth	Layamon's <i>Brut</i>	Middle English epic based on <i>Aeneid</i>
.27	Tintinued	tintinno L	to clink, clank, jingle
.28	In Lucan	in luce L	in the light
.28	Lucan	M. Annaeus Lucanus	Roman poet; # A
.28	Lhirondella . . .	hirundo L	the swallow
	lhirondella		
.32	Alys!	alys G	agitation; ennui, boredom
.33	Alysaloe	alôê G	threshing-floor; garden, orchard, vineyard
		aloê G	aloes
.36	Oiboe	oiboiboi G	alas! woe's me!
360.02	floflo	flos L	a blossom, flower
.02	floreflorence	florea florens L	flowery garland, garland of flowers

.04	prime	primus L	first
.04	secund	secundus L	second
.04	terce	tertius L	third
.05	theorbe	theos G	god
		orbe L	for the world
.05	dulcifair	dulcifer L	containing sweetness, very sweet
.10	duol	duo L	two
.13	Carmen Sylvae	carmen silvae L	a song of the woodland
.13	Sylvae	Silvae L	"Woodlands": collection of poems by Statius; also one by Dryden
.17	samph	samphoros G	horse branded with the letter <i>san</i>
.21	ventruquulence	venter L	the belly
		truculentia L	savageness, ferocity
		loquentia L	fluency of speech
		*ventrित्रुculent- ia L	belly-ferocity
		*ventriloquentia L	belly-talking, ventriloquism
.24	hypnot	hypnos H	sleep
.27	salms	psalma G	tune played on a stringed instrument
.27	Carolus	Carolus ML	Charles, Karl
.29	Whet the bee as to deflowret greendy grassies yellowhorse	L [?]	?
.30	Kematitis	*kematitis G kêmatitis G	inflammation of a fawn inflammation of the muzzle
.30	cele	celo L	to hide, to conceal
		caelum	heaven
.33	enormanous	manus L	the hand
.36	Panchomaster	panto- G	all-
361.02	nil	nil L	nothing
.02	nix	nix L	snow
.04	a pace	a pace L	away from peace
.11	Eustache	eustachys G	rich in corn; blooming, youthful
.11	mingen	mingo L	to urinate
.13	ovful	ovum L	egg
.20	immutant	immutans L	unchanging
.21	onangonamed	gonos G	offspring, procreation, seed, semen

.27	folliagenous	*folleagenus L	bellows-born, produced by a bellows
.30	Hilarion	*foliagenus L Hilarion (290–372) G	leaf-born “Joyful”: saint
.32	gestare romanoverum	res gestae Romanorum L gestare Romanum verum L gesta rerum novarum L	the deeds of the Romans to bear Roman truth, to tell Roman truth deeds of the revolution
362.01	sixdigitarian	Sedigitus L	Six-fingered: cognomen of Roman poet C. Volcatius Sedigitus (<i>fl.</i> 100 b.c.)
.03	condomnation	*condomatio L *condominatio L	a complete taming joint-lordship, joint-rule
.04	totomptation	totum L	all, whole
.04	repepulation	*re-pepulissee L	to have beaten again
.16	generose	generose L	nobly
.17	umbrasive	umbra sive L	a shadow or if
.17	corpus	corpus L	body, substance
.25	evacuan	evacuo L	to empty out
.31	Amodicum	modicum L	a little way, a little
.34	aspectable	aspectabilis L	visible; worthy of being seen
.35	perspectable	*perspectabilis L	that may be seen through; perceptible
363.03	coras	perspicibilis L cora L coram L	clearly visible, bright the pupil of the eye in the presence of
.09	exexive	XXIV ; XXV L exesus L	24; 25 eaten up; preyed upon
.17	bis	bis L	twice
.18	palam	palam L	openly, publicly, plainly
.18	calam	calamus L clam L	reed pen secretly
.20	fellows culpows	felix culpa L	happy sin; # <i>B</i>
.26	trisspass	trispastos G	hoisting-tackle with three pulleys
.26	minxmingled	tristis L minxi L mingo L	sad I have pissed I piss

.28	theactrisscalls	thea G	goddess
.28	imprecurious	*impraecuriosus L	not bestowing care on beforehand
.36	Missaunderstain	Missa L	"Sent": the Mass
364.04	perambulatrix	perambulatrix L	[she who is] a rambler-through, a traverser, a visitor, a conductor of herself containing a double sixth [day before the Kalends of March]: containing an intercalary day: <i>i.e.</i> , a leap-year unbroken
.11	bisextine	bisextilis	
.17	avragetopeace	avrektos MG <i>for</i> aurêktos (Aeolic) G, arrhêktos G	
.18	apoclogypst	apokalypsis G	uncovering, disclosing, revelation
.20	abwaited	apologistês G	accountant, bookkeeper
.21	intectis	ab L	away from
		intectus L	uncovered, unclad; open, frank
		intactus L	untouched
.21	Registower	in tectis L	on the roofs
.22	Analbe	Regis L	of the King, the King's
		analbus G + L	not-white
		Eblana (backwards) G	Dublin; # A
.24	perensempry	perenne L	constantly, perpetually
		semper L	always, ever
.24	sex	sex L	six
.29	lyst	lyssôo G	to enrage, madden
		*lyst G	lust (<i>spelling</i>)
		(<i>spelling</i>) =	
.29	turpidump	turpiter L	in an ugly or foul manner
.29	arkens	arcens L	enclosing, keeping off, defending
.29	litigimate	litigo L	to dispute, quarrel
.33	mundamanu	munda manu L	with a clean hand
		Munda	Caesar's last battle; # A
.33	victuum	victuum (<i>Gen. pl.</i>) L	of sustenances, of nourishments

365.02	caves	caves L	you (<i>sing.</i>) are on your guard
.03	sacreligion	sacra religio L sacrilegium L	holy religion temple-robbery, sacrilege
.04	daimond . . . daimond	daimôn G	spirit, genius, demon
.05	panthoposopher	*pantôposophos G	one who is wise through seeing all
.06	Bacchulus	Bacchulus L baculus L	a little Bacchus stick, staff, walking-stick
.09	sebaiscopal	Sebastou polis, Sebastes polis G episcopalis eccl. L episkopos G	Augustus's city, Augusta's city: Sevastopol (<i>Crimea</i>) pertaining to a bishop overseer, inspector; bishop
.10	biasement	Bias of Priene	one of the seven sages
.17	prostatution	prostas G prostata (<i>pp.</i>) L	porch, vestibule offered for sale; prostituted
.19	nompos mentis	non compos mentis L	not in control of the mind; insane
.19	Novus	novus (<i>masc.</i>) L	new, young
.19	Elector	elector L	elector, chooser, selector
.28	Nixies	êlektôr G Nixi [Di] L	shining sun three deities of women in labor
366.02	nexistence	nex L *nexsistensia L <i>modeled on</i> *exsistensia L	murder unemergence, unmanifestation, nonexistence emergence, becoming, manifestation, existence
.03	vividence	vividus L vivide L vivide evidens L	lively, animated vigorously vigorously visible, vigorously manifest, vigorously evident
.03	Panto	panto- G	all-
.03	suppline	suppleta (<i>fem. pp.</i>) L <i>based on</i> completa L	filled up, made complete filled, full; <i>compline</i>

.09	sodalists	sodalis L	mate, comrade, companion
.12	perthanow	parthenos G hê Parthenos G	maiden, girl The Virgin: Athena; Artemis; the constellation <i>Virgo</i>
.14-.15	deepseep daughter which was borne up pridely out of medstreams unclothed when I was pillowing in my brime	[deepsleep/deep-sea]daughter which was [born/borne] up [proudly/brightly] out of [my dreams/Mediterranean][enclo- ded/unclothed] when I was [pillowing/bil- lowing] in my [prime/brine]	1. birth of Athena: she sprang fully armed from the forehead of Zeus; 2. birth of Aphrodite: she was borne up naked out of the seafoam at Cyprus
.17	<i>in re</i>	in re L	in the matter
.20	defecalties	defaeco L	to cleanse, purify, wash
.21	Terry	terra L	land, earth
.21-.22	grace for the grass	gratia L	grace
.23	catasthmatic	*katastmatikos G	suffering from panting-against
.23	improctor	*emprôktos G	in-the-anus
.23	seducint	seducens L	leading away, misleading, seducing
.26	humand	humandus L	requiring to be buried
.27	Torrenation	torreo L	to dry up; to nip, to pinch
.36	nun	nun G	now
367.04	chinchinatibus	Cincinnatus L	Roman farmer-dictator
.13	lymphing	lympa L	clear water
.14	avunculusts	avunculus L	maternal uncle
.17	Synopticked	synoptikos G	seeing the whole together
.20	Jukoleon	Deucalion leôn G leo L	the classical Noah; # A lion
.25	thalassocrats	thalassokratôr G	master of the sea
.28	numbulous	nummulus L nebula L cumulus L	some money mist, fog, smoke, cloud
.35	anononously	anemos G	a heap, pile wind

		anomos G	lawless
		anonêtos G	unprofitable
368.10	belloky	bello L	to wage war
.12	Monabella	Mona bella L	1. pretty Isle of Man; 2. pretty Anglesea
.12	culculpuration	culus L	the arse
		culpo L	to reproach, to blame
		culpa L	crime, fault, defect
		cuculus L	the cuckoo
.13	perperusual	perperus L	faulty, defective, wrong
		perperos G	vainglorious
.14	sic	sic L	thus
.14	suc	succus L	juice, sap
.15	bellock	bellax L	warlike, martial
.16	caving	caveo L	to be on guard, to take care, beware
.17	quicely	qui L	who? which?; how? why?
.17	quicely rebustly	quis rebus L	by what matters? by what affair?
.17	rebustly	rebus L	by things
.21	consients	consient OL	they be coexisting, they may coexist
.26	quaram	quarum (<i>Gen. pl. fem.</i>) L	whose, of whom; of what women?
.33	Leonocopolos	leontocephalos G	lion-headed
369.06	sublation	sublatio L	a lifting up; removal; annulling
.06	radification	*radificatio L	a root-making
.12	Fert	fert L	he bears, he carries
.12	Fort	fortis L	strong, powerful, brave
.12	Fert Fort	Fortitudo Ejus Rhodum Tenuit	His Strength has held Rhodes; #B
.12	ontowhom	ontôs G	really, actually
		onta G	reality, things that actually exist
.17	Fidelisat	fidelis L	trusty, faithful, reliable
		Fideli sat L	[it] suffices for the faithful one
.24	decumans	decumanus L	1. of tithes; 2. tithes-collector
		decumanus [limes] L	boundary line drawn east-to-west
		Decima L	one of the Fates = <i>Lachesis</i> G; goddess of accouchements

.25	Pandoria	Pandôra G	1. Giver of All: the Earth; 2. All-Endowed: let evils out of a jar
.26	Paullabucca	paula bucca L	little cheek, little mouth
.33	ephumeral	pheu G ephêmeros G	alas! oh! during the day; for a day only
		[h]umérale L	covering for the shoulders, cape
		[h]umerus L	the upper arm
.36	cubital	cubital L	elbow-cushion, for leaning on
		cubitalis L	pertaining to the elbow
370.06	Mather Caray's	mater cara L	beloved mother
.06	<i>pante</i>	panto- G pente G	all-five
.13	Aletheometry	*alêtheometreia G	truth-measuring; truth-measurement
.15	Onamassofmancy-naves	onomasia G	name
		onomastos G *onomatomant-eia G	named, to be named divination from names
		naves (<i>pl.</i>) L	ships
.24	rumpumplikun	rem publicam (<i>Acc.</i>) L	the State, Commonweal, Republic
.30	polisignstunter	polis G	city
.32	knootvindict	vindicta L	liberating rod: with which a slave was touched to be freed; protection
.34	onem	omen L	a prognostic
		nemo L	no one
.35	Nomo	nemo L nomen L	no one; # <i>A Odysseus</i> name
.36	glutany	gluten L	glue, beeswax
371.09	Ostia ... Ostia	Ostia L	"Mouths": seaport at Tiber mouth
.09	Ostia! From the say! Away from the say!	<i>allusion to history of Ostia</i>	in Caesar's time silting at Ostia required new port 3 miles north. After 300 new harbor became town, Portus; Ostia, away from the sea, declined

.15	cupturing	cupio, <i>pp.</i> cupitus L	to desire
		cario, <i>pp.</i> captus L	to seize
.15	dropes	*drôps G	person, man
.17	sture	sturioô G	to guarantee with an oath
.22	Benefice	benefice L Bonifacius L	beneficently "Handsome": anti-Irish English saint; # A
.23	recolcitrantament	recolo L	to cultivate again; to revisit
.24	probenopubblicoes	pro bono publico L	for the public good
.24	clamatising	clam L clamator L	secretly, privately bawler, noisy declaimer; shouter
372.01	hircomed	hirco L hircus L	to howl he-goat
.12	The scenictutors	De Senectute L	<i>On Old Age</i> : essay by Cicero
.16	labious	labeosus L	having large lips, blubber-lipped
.18	duoly	duo L	two
.23	hosty	hostis L	stranger, foreigner, enemy
		Hostius L Hostius Quadra L	epic poet of 2d C b.c. lecher and voyeur; # A
.23	mirification	*mirificatio L	a making wonderful, causing wonder
		*mirror-ficatio Eng + L	making of mirrors [Hostius Quadra devised mirrors for gratification]
.24	lutification	*lutificatio L	a making of mud
.24	paludination	*paludinatio L	state of being a swamp
373.12	Horkus	horkos G	that by which one swears; an oath
		Horkos G	divinity who punishes perjury
		Orcus L	the god of the Underworld; Hades
.12	ebblynuncies	Eblana G *Eblanensis L	Dublin *Dublinean, of Dublin

		nunc L	now
		nuntius L	messenger
.12	Horkus chiefest	Hircus Civis	Goat Citizen of Dublin
	ebblynuncies	Eblanensis L	
.16	Lanno's	lanosus L	woolly
.21	methylogical	*methylogikos G	a student of wine or drunkenness
.21	imberillas	imber L	rain, rainstorm, pouring rain
.23	lemans	[Lacus] Lemanus L	Lake Geneva
.24	Ericus	erikos G	woolen
		ericius L	the hedgehog
.24	Vericus	verus L	true
		veritus (pp.) L	awed, made to feel reverence
		veridicus L	truth-telling, veracious
374.07	Anonymay's	anônimo (adv.) G	without name, namelessly
.07	palinode	palinôdia G	a recantation, revocation; repetition of an ode; repetition
		hê Palinôdia G	<i>The Palinode</i> : ode in which Stesichorus recanted a previous attack upon Helen
.10	gommas	gamma G	letter G
		komma G	clause in a sentence
.12	dueluct	due- L	two-
		luctamen, luctatio L	a wrestling, struggle, contest
		luctus L	sorrow, mourning
		*dueluctamen L	a struggle for two, duel
		*dueluctus L	lamentation for two
.17	postoral	post L	after, afterwards
		os, oris L	the mouth
		*postoralis Mod L	after by mouth
.17	lector	lector L	a reader
.17	Epistlemadethemology	epistolê G	written communication, letter
		epistula L	knowledge, understanding, skill
		epistêmê G	science of knowing
		epistêmologia G	how, science of knowledge

		thema G	that which is laid down; deposit; cemetery; case proposed for discussion
		*epistolothemalogia G	the science of that which is discussed in letters
.20	vendoror	vendo L	to sell
		vendor L	I am sold
		venditor L	a seller
.21	hic	hic L	this, this here
.22	Numah	Numa	second king of Rome
		Pompilius L	
.23	Nomon	nomos G	1. district, province; 2. law, custom
		Nemo L	No one: Ulixes' name; #A
		gnômôn G	one that knows, an interpreter; carpenter's square; determining mark
		gnomon L	the pointer on a sundial
.23	Ecclesiast	Ekklêsiasôtês G	Member of a congregation; Qoheleth
.31	Basil	basileus G	king
		Basilios G	"Kingly": saint
		Basilios I	Byzantine emperor, murdered his predecessor
		Makedonikos	
.33	sinus	sinus L	bent surface, fold, hollow, bay
375.05	jurors' cruces	juror cruce L	I swear by the cross
.08	anarthur	anarthros G	unarticulated, without joints, strengthless, inarticulate
.10	myrds	myrias G	ten thousand
		merda L	dung
.13	haemicycles	haimakyklos G	blood-circle, blood-cycle; menses
.14	in cameras	in camera L	in the chamber: secretly, confidentially
.15	extra	extra L	outside, in the open [opp. of in camera]
.18	Nazi Priers	nisi prius L	unless before; legal phrase

.28	Magnes	magnês G magnes L magnus L Magnus L	a magnet, loadstone great, big the Great
.28	cirrchus	circus L cirrus L	circular line, circle curl, ringlet, tuft
.29	Fummuccumul	fumus L cumulus L	smoke, steam a heap, pile
.31	nimb	nimbus L	rainstorm, raincloud; glory that envelopes gods (<i>and</i> saints)
376.03	minx	minxi L	I have urinated
.09	cucconut	cucubo L cucullus L	the screech-owl 1. the cuckoo; 2. a kind of hood
.11	Delphin	delphis, delphin G delphinus, delphin L delphinus ML	the dolphin; the Dolphin, <i>a constellation</i>
.13	dos	dos L	the Dauphin dowry
.15	corpus entis	corpus entis L	body of being; body of a thing
.16	Nichtia	nychth- G nychia G	night- nightly watch
.34	Fisht!	I[êsos] CH[ristos] TH[eou] [h]Y[ios] S[ôtêr] G	Jesus Christ, God's Son, Savior
377.01	Angus! Angus! Angus!	ichthys G agnus L sanctus! sanctus! sanctus! L	fish lamb holy! holy! holy!
.04	helo	hêlos G	nailhead, stud, nail
.08	gibbous	gibbus L	hump
.09	Postumus	Postumus L	"Last-born": Roman surname; friend of Horace's, addressed in <i>Odes</i> II.9
		posthumus LL	"after-burial": <i>erroneous ancient etymology for postumus</i>
.12-.13	mouldem imparvius	multum in parvo L	much in little

.21	gallus	gallus L Gallus L	a cock 1. a Gaul; 2. castrated priest of Cybele
378.03	Buccas	bucca L	cheek, mouth
.04	lac	lac L	milk
.09	rattillary	Attila at illa L	king of the Huns and she also
.09	-traum-	trauma G	wound
.09	-conductor	conductor L	tenant; contractor
.13	O'Cunnuc	cunnus L	cunt
.13	Rix	rix Celt. = rex L	king
.13	Adversed ord	adverso ordine L	in reversed order
.15	Motometusolum	motus metu solo L	moved by fear only
.20	Tiemore moretis tisturb badday	timor mortis conturbat me L timor mortis disturbat te L	the fear of death disquiets me the fear of death throws you into disorder
.26	os	os L	1. mouth; 2. bone
.31	vulsyvolsy	vulsus, volsus L	shorn, smooth, plucked, hairless; effeminate; spasmodic, suffering from convulsions
.33	nocense	vice versa L nocentia L	turned around opposite guilt, transgression
.36	foul a delfian	Philadelphia G	"Love of brothers," "Brother-love": <i>name of two cities</i>
379.08	Saxolooter	Saxo L	a Saxon
.11	Aerian's Wall	aerios G aerius L Vallum Hadriani L	aerial, airy (<i>poetic</i>) Hadrian's Wall: wall begun a.d. 122 across northern Britain to fend off the Picts
		Vallum Aureliani L	Aurelian's Wall: the city wall of Rome constructed a.d. 271-275
.14	hores	hora L Hora L	hour goddess, wife of Romulus

.15	Idas	Ida G L	mountain in Crete where Zeus was reared
.16	Nessies	nêsos G	an island
.17	delysiums	delusus (pp.) L	mocked, deceived, made sport of
		Êlysion G	the abode of the blest
		Elysium L	
.21	sord	sordeo L	to be filthy
.29	augur	augur L	diviner, soothsayer
.31	adceterus	ad L	to, at
		*ceterus L	the other, that which exists beside; the other part
		et cetera L	and the rest
.31	adsaturas	ad L	to, at
		satura L	dish of various kinds of food; mixed salad; stew; kind of didactic poetry (satire)
.31	Megantic	mega G	big, great
		gigas G	a giant
		*megagigantikos G	hugely mountainous
.34	Timmotty	Timotheus G	"Honoring God": companion of Paul to cleanse
380.01	Katey	kathairô G	
.02	Katey	see 380.01 L	
.03	bonnefacies	bona facies L	handsome face
		Bonifacius	saint; #A
		bona fides L	good faith; #B
.03	Aquasancta	aqua sancta L	holy water
.05	Malincurred	*malincurro L	to fall in with evilly, to attack wickedly
.07	melumps	melos G	tune, air, song
.12	polemarch	polemarchos G	war-lord, chieftain
.17	equilines	equus, equi L	horse
		equile L	a stable
.33	Rex	rex L	king
381.04	Hauburnea's	Hibernia L	Ireland
.09	faix	faex L	dregs, lees, sediment
.14	panprestuberian	*panpresbyteri-on G	council of all elders
		pan G	all
		praesto L	at hand, ready
		uber L	1. an udder; 2. rich, fruitful

		*panpraestuberius L + G	all-at hand-fruitful
.18	allocutioning	allocutio L	a speaking to, an address; a consoling, a comforting
.19	<i>Ergen</i>	ergon G	work
.23	<i>todie</i>	hodie L	today
382.02	cheeriubicundenances	rubicundus L	ruddy
		Rubico L	"Ruddy": river Caesar crossed to start Civil War
		ubi L	where
.18	folkenfather of families	<i>part trans.</i> paterfamilias L	father of a family, head of a house-hold, patriarch: exercised sovereign authority over all members of the family
.20	composs	compos L	having mastery, control or power over
383.11	<i>Tristy's</i>	tristis L	sad, mournful
.24	<i>vuoxens</i>	vox L	voice
384.01	<i>solans</i>	solanus L	the east wind
		sol L	the sun
		Solôn G	Athenian legislator
.03	auspices	auspiciu L	divination by observing the flight of birds
.08	Marcus	Marcus L	"Hammer": Roman praenomen; #A
.11	Marcus	<i>see 384.11 E</i>	
.15	fish for Christ	I[êsous] CH[ristos] TH[eu] [h]Y[ios] S[ôtêr] G	Jesus Christ God's Son Savior
.16	fish	ICHTHYS G	FISH
.17	Augusburgh	Augusta Vindellicorum L	Augusta [<i>city of Augustus</i>] of the Vindelici [<i>a German people</i>]:Augsburg
.18	pulchrum's proculs	pulchrum procul L	beauty far off
.23	cubin	cubo L	to lie down
.26	sinister	sinister L	on the left; ill-omened
		sinistra L	the left hand

.26	dexterity	dexteritas L	aptness, readiness; prosperity
.27	vicemversem	dextera L vicem versam (Acc.) L	the right hand turned around
.27	et	et L	reciprocally and
.27	assaucyetiams	*assauciatio L	a wounding-to, wounding-at, an assassination
		associatus (pp.) L	joined to, united with
		socii L	comrades, associates, allies
		etiam L	and also, furthermore, likewise
.28	sexfutter	sex L	six
.29	palpably	palpabilis L	that may be touched or felt
.29	bulbubly	bulbulus L balbus L	a small bulb stammering
.32	Trisolanisans	*trisolani L *trisolinêsîtês L + G	three-eastwinds three-sun-islander
.36	vulgar ear	aera vulgaris L	the common reckoning of time
385.12	vellicar	vellico L	to pluck, twitch, pinch
.13	Ultonian	*Ultonianus bogus-L	of Ulster
.14	Totius	toties L	so often, so many times
.14	Quotius	quoties L	how often, how many times
.14	tribluts	tribulo L tribulus L	to press; to oppress, to afflict iron-pronged device thrown on the ground to impede cavalry
.19	Marcus	Marcus L	“Hammer”: Roman praenomen
.20	moves and senses	<i>allusion to</i> Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb	<i>by W. W. Goodwin,</i> new ed. 1889: <i>monument of American classical scholarship</i>
386.05	pantometer	pantomêtêr G	all-mother, mother of all

		pantometron G	an all-measure, that by which everything is measured
		pentametros G	consisting of five measures; pentameter
.06	duckasaloppics	*dekasyllabikos G	having ten syllables, decasyllabic
.13	pater familias	paterfamilias OL	father of an extended family
.18-.19	<i>quiescents in brage</i>	quiescens in pace L	reposing in peace
.22	prostituent	bracae L prostituens L	britches, trousers placing in front, exposing publicly to prostitution
.24	prumisceous	pru[riginosus] L promiscuus L	itchy, scabby; lecherous, lascivious mixed, without distinction, indiscriminate
.26	jaypee	promiscue L J[uppiter] p[luvius] L	in common Jupiter who dispenses Rain
.35	deeseesee	DCC L	700
.35	erumping	erumpo L	to cause to burst forth, to burst, to break out
.35	oround	oro L	to argue, plead; pray
.36	Judgity	jugiter L	perpetually
.36	Yaman	jam L	now, at present
387.02	Aferican	Afer L	African
.05	parapilagian	*parapelagios (adj.) G <i>trans.</i> Armoricus L	along-the-sea <i>ar-mor</i> Celt, <i>at-mare</i> OL: tribes of north Gaul (Brittany)
.06	jaypee	J[uppiter] p[luvius] L	Jupiter the Rain-bringer; #A
.06	Elevato	elevo L elevator L	to lift up, raise one who raises up, a deliverer
.12	exestuanee	elevatio LL exaestuans L	a lifting up, raising boiling up, foaming up, fermenting; effervescing; glowing; exhaling

.13	explutor	ex L plutor eccl L *explutor eccl L	out, out of the rainer, he who sends rain the outrainer, he who sends rain out
.14	manausteriums	manus L auster L austerus L austêros G monasterium eccl. L monastêrion G	the hand the south wind harsh, sour, tart; severe, rigid, strict a monastery
.14	Marcus	Marcus L	Roman praenomen
.18	Momonian	Momonianus bogus-L	of Munster
388.01	Exeunc	exeunt L	they go out, they leave, they depart
.10	Marcus	Marcus L	Roman praenomen
.14	lacustrian	lacus L lacustrinus Mod L	tank, vat, lake, pond; basin, cistern found in <i>or</i> on a lake
.15	Dona	dona (<i>pl.</i>) L	gifts
.16	marents	mare L parens L *marens L	sea procreator, father <i>or</i> mother, parent ditto: <i>as if</i> parens <i>from</i> pater, *marens <i>from</i> mater [parens <i>is from</i> pario, “to bring forth, to bear”]
.26	silvestrious	silvestris L	pertaining to a wood, overgrown with woods, wooded
.28	gloriaspanquost	gloriae panis quo est L	where is the bread of glory?
.29	anarxaquy	anarchia G exsequiae L arx L	lack of a leader, lawlessness funeral procession
.29	doxarchology	*doxarchologia G	citadel the science <i>or</i> art of being a leader of opinion
.30	Hibernia	Hibernia L	Ireland
.31	sexon grimmacticals	Saxo Grammaticus L (1140–1206)	The Learned Saxon: Danish chronicler; <i>source of the</i> <i>Hamlet-story</i>

.34	regnumrockery	regnum L	Kingship, royalty; dominion, rule; a kingdom
.34	Marcus	<i>see</i> 388.10 A	
389.03	twelve tables	lex duodecim tabularum L	law of the twelve tables; <i>see</i> 167.23,
.03-.04	per pioja at pulga bollas	per pia et pura bella L	through dutiful and undefiled wars
		pia, pulchra, bella (<i>fem.</i>) L	dutiful, beautiful, pretty
.06	supper	super L	above, on top, upon
.06	matther	mater L	mother
.09	gynecollege	gynê G	woman
		collegium L	colleagueship; association, guild, society
		gynaikologia G	the science of women, gynecology
.10	Andersdaughter	andros (<i>Gen.</i>) G	man's, of a man
.13	bis	bis L	twice
.15	Fatimiliafamilias	fati (<i>Gen.</i>) L	of an utterance; of a prediction, of an oracle, of destiny, destiny's
		milia [passus] L	a mile
		familias OL	family's, of a family
.17	psadatepholomy	psadyros G	crumbling, friable
		psadda G	cinnabar
		tephra G	ashes
		pholis G	horny scale
.19	<i>arma virumque romano</i>	Arma virumque cano L	Arms and the man I sing: <i>opening of Vergil's Aeneid</i>
		Arma virumque Romano L	Arms and the man by a Roman
		Arma virumque *romano L	Arms and the man I roman
.22	gagagniagnian	agnus L	lamb
.24	troad	Trôas G L	Troad: district in which Troy was situated
.28	Cornelius Nepos	Cornelius Nepos L	Roman historian (99-25 b.c.)
.28	Mnepos	nepos L	grandson
		Mnêmôn G	"Having a good Memory": surname of Artaxerxes; <i>also</i> , a Roman surname

.28	Anumque	anumque (Acc.) L	1. and the old woman 2. and the anus; and a hemorrhoid
.29	umque	umque L umquam L	and -um (suffix) at any time, ever
.30	Queh? Quos?	queo L quei OL quo L	to be able to to whom? where?
.32	gamen	gamos G	a wedding
390.07	croniony	Kronidês, Kroniôn G	son of Kronos, i.e., Zeus
.11	confarreation	confarreatio L	solemn Roman wedding by offering bread (<i>far</i>)
.11	per	per L	through; during; for; by
.17-.18	Roman hat, with an ancient Greek gloss on it	glôssai G	1. words or expressions not belonging to the spoken language familiar to the critic, but to a dialect of another region or time [G] 2. marginal or interlinear interpretations of difficult or obsolete words [L]
.22	per	per L	see 390.11
.22	Nupiter	*Nupiter [Nubis-pater <i>modeled on</i> Jovis-Pater: Jupiter] L nubo L	"Cloud-father," "Veil-father"
.22	Nupiter Privius	Jupiter Pluvius L	to cover, to veil; to be married Jupiter dispenser of Rain
.23		Nupiter *Privius L	Veil-father dispenser of one's own
.23	terpary	ter L	three times, thrice
391.01	Erminia	Armenia G L mus Armenius L	Armenia: country in Asia Armenian mouse: ermine
.01	Reginia	regina L	queen
.05	Hohannes	Johannes, Iohannes LL	John

.07	attraxity	atrox L	horrible, frightful, dreadful
		atrocitas L	harshness, horribleness, hideousness
.08	chors	attractio L	a drawing together
		choros G	dance; troop of dancers in a tragedy; the chorus
.10	materfamilias	materfamilias L	mother of a family, matriarch
.13	missoccurs	missus L	a sending away, a despatching
		occurso L	to run to meet, to meet
.14	Marcus	occursus L	a meeting, encounter
.15	chronometer	Marcus L	Roman praenomen
		chronometron G	time-measurer
		*chronomêtêr G	time-mother, mother of time
		*Chronomêtêr,	Mother of
		*Kronomêtêr G	Chronos/Kronos: Gaia, the Earth
.18	Neptune's	Neptunus L	Roman god of the sea and waters
.20	hersute	hirsutus L	rough, shaggy, bristly, prickly
.21	bronnanoileum	brontaô G	to thunder
		brontê G	thunder
		oleum L	oil, olive oil
.23	Dion Cassius	Dion or Dio	historian
		Cassius G	
392.08	Martyr Mrs	Mater	Mother of Mercy (<i>a Dublin hospital</i>)
	MacCawley's	Misericordiae L	soldier who has served his time, veteran
.14	Emeritus	emeritus L	exempt from further duty
		emeritus (<i>adj.</i>)	worn out, unfit for service
		L	grandson
.18	Mnepos	nepos L	surname in the gens Cornelia: Cornelius
		Nepos L	Nepos: <i>see</i> 389.28
		Mnêmôn G	"Having a good Memory": <i>see</i> 389.28
.19	perigrime	peregrinus L	foreign, strange, exotic

.23	Caucuses	caucus L kaukos G Kaukasos G Caucasus L	drinking vessel, kind of cup chain of mountains in Asia between the Black and the Caspian Seas
.24	Themistletocles	Themistoklês G	"Famous for Justice": Athenian statesman; # <i>C</i>
.27	Iren	eirêne G Ierne L	peace Ireland
.27	auspices	auspicia L	divinations by observing the flight of birds
.28	kalospintheochromatocreening	kalos G spinhêr G spinhêro- G theos G chrômato- G krênê G *kalospinhêrochrômatakrênê G	beautiful spark spark-god color-well, fountain, spring beautiful-spark-color-fountain
.36	laudabiliter	Laudabiliter L	"Laudably": John Bull's bull; # <i>B</i>
393.08	Soteric	Sôtêr G Sôtêrika G sôtêrikos G	Savior festival in honor of Ptolemy Sôtêr pertaining to a savior or savior
.13	boccat	bucca L	cheek, mouth
.23-24	from alum	malum L	1. an apple; 2. an evil, calamity
.24	alum	alum L	a kind of garlic
.24	oves	oves (<i>pl.</i>) L ovum L	sheep egg
.23-.24	from alum and oves	<i>reverse of</i> ab ovo usque ad mala L	from the egg all the way to the apples; from the beginning to the end [of a Roman feast]; # <i>B</i>
394.14	panementically	*panemmenetikos G *pan-ementitus G + L	disposed to abide by all, disposed to endure all all-forged, all-fabricated

.19	arthroposophia	arthropedê G	fetter, band for the limbs
		*arthropous (mod. coinage) G	joint-foot: insect, arachnid, crustacean
		*arthroposophia G	wisdom concerning arthropods
		*anthrôposophia G	wisdom concerning mankind
.21	gutterful	guttur L	gullet, throat
.23	palpabrows	palpebra L	eyelid
		palpebro L	to blink
.29	Huber	hubris G	wanton violence, insolence
		uber L	teat, pap, udder; fruitful, fertile, abundant
.30	binnoculises	bineô G	to fornicate
		oculus L	an eye
.30	memostinmust	*memorrimus L	most mindful
.30	egotum	ego tum L	I, then; I, at that time
.31	upers	[h]uper G super L	over, above; beyond
.31	deprofundity	de profundis L	out of the depths (<i>Ps.</i> 129/130)
.32	pancosmic	pankosmikos G	belonging to the whole world
.36	pugnoplagent	*pugnoplansens L	beating with fists, fist-striking; fist-lamenting
395.01	higherdimissional	dimissio L	a sending in different directions; a sending out, sending forth
.06	how long tandem	<i>part trans.</i> Quo usque tandem [abutere nostra patientia, Catilina?] L	How long at length (i.e., How far, then) [will you abuse our patience, Catiline?]: <i>opening of Cicero's 1st Oration against Catiline</i>
.08	narcolepts	narkôlêptos G	seized by numbness
.08	Coma	kôma G	deep sleep
		coma L	hair of the head, tresses
		*Coma <i>pl. of</i> Comum L	town in Gallia Transpadina, now Como

.10	Fumadory	fumus, fuma- L dory G *fumadory L + G	smoke, smoke- oar, mast, ship; spear steamship
.11	catara	katara G	a curse
.12	qua	qua L	on which side, where; how, how much
.19	delightafellay	fellatio L	sucking
.20	perfidly	perfade L	faithlessly, treacherously
.33	lepes	lepas G L	limpet, clinging shellfish
.33	lopes	lepus L	hare
.35	Amoricas	lupus L amor L Armoricus L	wolf love "Sea-side": Armorican, belonging to north Gaul; Breton
.35	Champius	campus L *campius L	field, flat plain belonging to a field
.36	virilvigtoury	virilis L vigoro L	manly to animate, to gain strength
396.01	Eburnea's	eburnea (<i>adj.</i> <i>fem.</i>) L Hibernia L	ivory, of ivory Ireland
.08	prisscess	priscus L	of former times, ancient, of yore
.19	Hagakhroustioun	aga- G chrusos G oun G Hagios Christos G hagios Christianos G	very- gold certainly, in fact, really Holy Christ a holy Christian
.24	pulpous	pulposus L	fleshy
.24	mhost phassionable wheathers	# <i>Labials</i>	
.25	volupty	voluptas L	satisfaction, pleasure, delight
.29			
.36	peributts	periboêtos G peri G	celebrated, famous around, about, all around
397.02	owneirist	*oneiristês G	a dreamer
.16	ovasleep	ova (<i>pl.</i>) L	eggs

		ovatus L	1. egg-shaped; 2. a shouting, rejoicing
.21	Marcus	Marcus L	Roman praenomen
.26	caschal pandle	# <i>P/K Split</i>	paschal candle
.27		paschalis L	pertaining to Passover or Easter
.27	magnegnousioum	magnês G	a magnet
		magnêsion G	name of several different ores and metallic amalgams
.32–.33	<i>totam in tutu</i>	gnôsis G	research, knowledge
		totam (<i>fem. Acc.</i>) in	the whole [woman?] in safekeeping
		tutu L	or security
.34	orther	orthos G	straight, upright
		orthros G	dawn
.34	regul	regula L	straight piece of wood, ruler
		regulo L	to direct, regulate
.34	incubation	incubatio L	a sleeping in or on; illegal possession; sleeping in a temple to obtain a prophetic dream
398.02	Marcus	Marcus L	Roman praenomen
.02	Podex	podex L	the fundament, anus
.08	in medios loquos	in medias res L	into the middle of the plot: <i>conventional beginning for epic</i>
		in medios locos L	into the middle of places
.08	loquos	loquor L	to speak, discourse
.12	oremus	oremus L	let us pray
.14	meter	mêtêr G	mother
.14	peter	patêr G	father
		petra G	rock
		Petros G	Rock; Peter
.15	peregrine . . . peregrine	peregrinus L	strange, foreign, exotic; a stranger, foreigner
		peregrinus ML	pilgrim
.15	for navigants et peregrinantibus	pro navigantibus et peregrinantibus ML	for sailors and for pilgrims, for travelers by sea and travelers to remote places (<i>a prayer</i>)

.18	lovasteamadorion	adoro L *adorion L + G dôrion (<i>neut.</i>) G *adôrion (<i>neut.</i>) G	to accost; to beseech; to adore; to respect a little thing that is adored Dorian non-Dorian
.29	Tristan	tristis L	sad
.31	<i>Anno Domini nostri sancti Jesu Christi</i>	anno Domini nostri sancti Jesu Christi L	in the year of our blessed Lord Jesus Christ
399.04	<i>Sybil</i>	<i>Sibylla</i> G L	a female soothsayer, prophetess
.04-.07	<i>queen . . . surfriding . . . brine on her brow</i>	description of the birth of Aphrodite from the seashore foam at Cyprus	see Botticelli's <i>Nate di Venere</i>
403.02	kater	quattuor L	four
.02	sax	saxum L sex L	a stone six
.03	Hork	horkos G	that by which one swears; an oath
.07	nasoes	nasus L Naso L Publius Ovidius Naso	the nose "Largenosed": Roman family name in four gentes Roman poet; # A
.09	Titubante	titubans L titubanter L	tottering, staggering, reeling loosely, totteringly, drunkenly
.09	Titubante of Tegmine-sub-Fagi	Tityre, tu patulae recubans sub tegmine fagi L: Vergil. <i>Ec.</i> 1.1	Tityrus, thou reclining beneath the shelter of the spreading beech-tree: <i>opening of Vergil's first Eclogue</i>
.11	Anastashie	anastasis G	raising up [<i>the dead</i>]; resurrection
.12-.13	Gugurtha! Gugurtha!	Jugurtha	king of Numidia, defeated by Rome
.17	Apagemonite	apagô G apage G	to carry off, lead away, take away carry off! go away!

404.01	affluvial	*affluvialis L	pertaining to flowing towards
.07	vociferated	vociferatio L vociferor L	a loud calling, clamor to cry out, cry aloud, exclaim
.26	Tamagnum	tam magnum L	so big, so great
.35	Haggispatrick . . . Huggisbrigid	hagios (<i>masc.</i>) hagia (<i>fem.</i>) G	holy; saint
405.01	multiply	multiplico L	to increase, to become <i>much</i> (<i>multum</i>)
.01	plultiply	*pluriplico L	to increase more, to become <i>more</i> (<i>plus</i>)
.32	pranzipal	prandium L	lunch
.32	<i>plus</i>	plus L	more
406.01	merendally	merenda L	afternoon luncheon
.07	onion (Margareter, Margaretar Margarasticandeatar)	unio margarita L margaritarius L margaritaria L dea L	pearl onion; <i>see</i> 249.12 pearl-fisher female pearl-dealer goddess
.14	vitellusit	videlicet L vitellus L Aulus Vitellius	it is easy to see, clearly, of course a little calf; veal; egg-yolk dissolute emperor a.d. 69; murdered
.15	carusal	carus L Marcus Aurelius Carus	dear, precious, beloved emperor 282–283, struck by lightning
.20	pax cum Spiritututu	pax cum spiritu tuo L tutus L	peace with thy spirit safe
.25	Mabhrodaphne	mavrodaphnê MG maurodaphnê G	dark bay; type of sweet red wine
.28	Ayternitay	aeternitas L	eternity
407.04	biss	bis L	twice
.13	voce	vox L	voice
.14	puer	puer L	boy, child
.14	palestrine	palaestra L palaistra G Praenestinus L	wrestling-school, gymnasium, school pertaining to Praeneste (<i>ancient city of Latium</i>) <i>now</i> Palestrina
.15	panangelical	panangelikos G	conveying information to all, conveying all information; pertaining to all angels

		panis angelicus L	angelic bread [the Sacred Host]: <i>a hymn</i>
.15	Tu es Petrus	Tu es Petrus L	Thou art Peter
.17	numerosse Italicuss	numerus Italicus L	an Italic number
.21	Nova Scotia's	Nova Scotia Mod L	New Scotland; New Ireland
.27	Alo, alass, aladdin,	amo, amas, amat, amamus L	I love, you love, he loves, we love
.29	amobus antepreviousdays'	amabis L ante L pro L praevious L *antepraevius dies L	you shall love before for, in front of going before, leading the way before the day before
.32	hicnuncs	hic et nunc L	here and now
.33	ex alto	ex alto L	from on high
.36	hesternmost	hesternus L	yesterday's, of yesterday
408.02	manducators	manducator eccl. L	a chewer
.13	postoomany	postumo L; eccl. L	to come after; to be inferior
.19	os	os L	1. mouth; 2. bone
.26	Elien	alienus L	that belongs to another person <i>or</i> place
.35	helotwashipper	heilôtês G hêlios G	Spartan serfs sun
.36	Piscisvendolor	piscis L vendor L dolor L	a fish a seller pain, ache, grief
409.01	Gemini	Gemini L	the Twins (<i>constellation</i>): Castor and Pollux
.15	columbuses	columbus L	a pigeon, dove
.18	crux	crux L	cross, gallows
.24	Clump	-mp- MG = -b-	Club
.26	day o'gratises	Deo gratias L	thanks to God
.27	Hagios	Hagios G	Saint
.29	Solvitur	solvitur L	he [she, it] is loosened, is set free, is released; is acquitted, absolved
.29	palumballando	palumbes L	ring-dove, wood-pigeon

		ballando L	by dancing
.30	Adie	*adie L	from the day
		hodie L	today
.31	salve a tour	salvator LL	savior, preserver; the Savior
.31	ambly andy	ambulando L	in passing, lit. while walking
.35	Hireark	hierarchês G	high-priest
		Hieroklês G	Stoic philosopher
.36	Eusebian	Eusebius	church historian, wrote against Hieroklês
410.04	orologium	[h]orologium L	clock, sundial, waterclock
.04	oloss	[h]olus L	kitchen vegetables, cabbage
.04	olorium	*olorium L	1. place where swans are kept; swannery; 2. place where odors are kept; smellery
.14	wineupon ponteen	epi oinopa ponton G	upon the wine-colored sea (<i>Homeric formula</i>)
.17	umniverse	universum L	“turned-into-one”: the whole world
		*omniversum L	“turned-into-all”: the disparate elements of the world
.23	Emailia	[regio] Aemilia L	[region of the] Aemilian [Road]: between Ariminum [Rimini] and Placentia [Piacenza]: Gallia Cispadana: Italy just south of the Po
411.05	Excelsior	excelsior L	higher
.12	Eironesia	eirôn G	ironist, dissembler
		*eirônênësia G	ironist-island-land
		eirênênêsia G	peace-island-land
.14	declaret	declaret L	may [he, she] make clear
.15	Geity’s	Gê G	Earth
.15	Pantokreator	panto-creator G + L	all-begetter, all-creator
		Pantokratôr G	Almighty
.15	epizzles	epi G	on, upon
		epistolê G	written message, letter

.16	apossels	apo G apostolos G	away, away from messenger, envoy; apostle
.17	muthar	posse L Muta L	to be able; ability nymph silent because her tongue was torn out
.21	Greedo	Credo L	"I believe": the Creed
.29	diogneses	Diogenês	Cynic philosopher: sought an honest man
.32	focoal . . . focoal	focus L	fireplace, hearth
.33	Impregnable	*impraegnabilis L	1. capable of being made pregnant 2. incapable of being made pregnant
412.03	scotographically	skotos G *skotographikos <i>opposite of</i> *phôtographikos G	darkness pertaining to darkness-writing pertaining to light-writing
.07	mielodorous	*melodorus L	smelling of honey
.08-.09	<i>Buccinate in Emenia tuba insigni volumnitatis tuae</i>	Buccinate in neomenia tuba in insigni die solemnitatis vestrae L	Blow up the trumpet on the new moon, on the noted day of your solemnity (<i>Douai-Vulgate Ps.</i> 80:4); Blow up the trumpet on the new moon, in the time appointed, on our solemn feast day (<i>AV</i> <i>Ps. 81:3</i>)
.09	<i>volumnitatis</i>	Volumni L	The Well-wishers: tutelary deities of new-born infants
.10	Pontoffbellek	pontifex L bellicus L	"bridgemaker": Roman high-priest pertaining to war, martial
.16	physiog	physiognômôn G	judging character by the features
.24	Scotic	Scoticus L	Scottish; Irish
.26	poss	posse (<i>infinite</i>) L	to be able to

.33	capri	capri (<i>Gen.</i>) L	goat's, of a goat
.36	Nickil Hopstout	Nihil Obstat L	Nothing stands in the way: certificate by <i>censor librorum</i> that no religious or moral consideration prohibits publication of a book
.36	Christcross	Imprimatur. ✠ N.N., episcopus L	Let it be printed. ✠ [<i>signature.</i>], Bishop: <i>bishop's warrant to print a book, contingent on the Nihil Obstat</i>
413.04-.05	Salutem dicint	[N.] salutem dicit L	[So-and-so] speaks a greeting: <i>usual beginning of a Roman letter: e.g., Cicero tibi salutem dicit</i> , "Cicero greets you" 2 .05
.10	tottydean verbish	[N. & N.] salutem dicunt L	[So-and-so and so-and-so] speak a greeting
.18	assauciations	totidem verbis L	in so many words, in as many words
.20	sophykussens	*assauciatio L	wounding-to, wounding-at, assassination
.22	mund	sophia G	wisdom
.23	quad	mundus L	clean, elegant, arranged; toilette; the world
.27	cadenus	quoad, quaad L	how long? how far? as long, as far
.29	venusstas	decanus (<i>anagram</i>) L	chief of ten; dean
.31	fumiform	Venus L	goddess of sexual love; #A
.32	Hooraymost	venustas L	loveliness, beauty
.36	ex-voto	*fumiformus L	smoke-shaped
414.01	rhino	oremus L	let us pray
.01	spondaneously	ex voto L	out of a vow, as a result of a vow
		rhis, rhinos G	nose
		rhinos G	skin, hide
		spondeo L	to promise solemnly, to bind

		spondê G	drink-offering (<i>to the gods</i>)
		spondai G	solemn treaty <i>or</i> truce
.03	ligname	lignum L	wood
.08	spont	sponte L	of free will, of one's own accord
.08	innation	*innatio L	1. a not-being-born, a being unborn 2. a being born in, a being inborn, a being native 3. a swimming upon
.10	Quoniam	quoniam L	since now, since then, seeing that, whereas
.13	Quick take um whiffat andrainit	Qui tecum vivat et regnit L Qui tecum vivit et regnat L	Who with thee may live and reign Who with thee lives and reigns
.14	vi et	vi (<i>Abl.</i>) et L	with force and
.17	Esaup	Aisôpos G Aesopus L	G fabulist
.18	casus	casus L	falling, overthrow; error; event, accident; occasion; case <i>in grammar</i>
.18	cousis	kasis G kasis G kasioi G	brother brother brothers, cousins (<i>in the same boys' training company at Sparta</i>)
.19	-tussem-	tussem (<i>Acc.</i>) L	a cough
.19	-mandam-	mandamus L	we command; <i>legal term</i>
.19	-damna-	damna (<i>pl.</i>) L	losses, injuries; fines.
.20	-bix-	bêx G	a cough
.20	-carcar-	carcer L karkaron G	prison
.25	Vespatilla	*vespatilla L	little wasp
.25	pupa-pupa	pupa L	girl, damsel, lass; doll, puppet
.26	pulicy-pulicy	pulex, pulicis L	flea, of a flea
.26	pushpygyddyum	*pygidium L <i>for</i> pygidion G	a little rump, little buttocks
.30	melissciously	melissa G	bee
.32	fourmish	formica L	ant
.34	cald	caldus L	warm, hot

.34	fourmillierly	formicalis L	resembling the crawling of ants
.35	Besterfather	<i>trans.</i> Pater Optimus	Best Father: <i>title of Jupiter</i>
.36	Zeus	Zeus G	"Sky," "Day": chief god of the Greeks; # A
.36	corollas	corolla L	garland
.36	albedinous	albedo L nous G	white color, whiteness mind, intellect
415.01	elytrical	elytron G	covering; shard of a beetle's wing
.02	Dehlia	Dêlia G L	Diana, <i>from her birth on Delos</i>
.02	Peonia	paiônia G paeonia L	"belonging to Paiôn/Paeon [<i>god of medicine</i>]": the peony
.02	druping	drupa L druppa G	shriveled-up olive olive
.02	nymphs	drupepês G nymphê G	tree-ripened, quite ripe bride, marriageable maiden, daughter-in-law, young girl; goddess of lower rank, <i>esp.</i> of springs or water; soul seeking birth; young bee or wasp in pupa stage; winged male ant
.04	cacumen	cacumen L	extreme end, extremity, point
.04	transitus	transitus L	a going over, passing over, passage
.04	diva	trames L diva L	side-path, by-way goddess
.05	sapo	sapo L	soap
.09	cantoridettes	cantor L cantharis, <i>pl.</i> cantharides L kantharis, <i>pl.</i> kantharides G	singer, poet a genus of beetles
.10	retrophoebia	*retrophoebia L + G	a backward[ness] of Phoebus [Apollo: the sun]; reversal of the sun
.12	toesis	tussis L	a cough

.13	myrmidins	Myrmidones G	a people of Thessaly; in <i>Iliad</i> , followers of Achilles
		myrmêdôn G	ants' nest
		myrmêx G	ant
.14	Satyr's	Satyros G	the god Dionysos; spirit of wildlife in the woods, bestial and goatlike; lewd person; kind of ape
.16	sciencium	*scientium as if <i>sing. of</i> *scientia (<i>neut. pl.</i>) scientia (<i>fem. sing.</i>) L	knowledge, skill, expertness, science
.17	Omniboss	omnibus L	for everyone, for everything
.20	day as gratiis	Deo gratias L Deus gratiis L	thanks to God God, out of kindness; God, for nothing; God gratuitously; God into the bargain
.21	O'Cronione	Kroniôn G	son of Kronos: Zeus
.22	his sunsununs	sons, son's, suns	original sungod was Hêlios; his son Phaitôn, drove the sun with disastrous results; Hêlios became identified with Apollo, whose father Zeus was the son of Kronos son of Ouranos/Uranus (the sky)
.26	Libelulous	libellulus L	a very little book
.26	Inzanzarity	Zan (<i>Doric-Ionic</i>) G	Zeus: chief G god
.28	hispheX	sphêx G	wasp
.29	antitopically	anti G topikos G	against, in return in respect to place; local
		*antitopikos G	contrary to local
.29	Nixnixundnix	nix L	snow
.32	khul	culus L	arse
.33	ovipository	*ovipositor L	egg-placer
.34	me no	Menôn G	<i>Meno</i> : Platonic dialogue on learning

.34	Seekit Hatup	sicut habet L	just as he has
.35	May no	Menôn G	<i>as at 415.34</i>
.35	pig shed on	pygidion G	little rump
416.06	psyche	psychê G	life, soul; butterfly, moth
.06	laus	laus L	praise
.06	ikey	eikôn G	likeness, image
.06	his ikey	psychê G	as above
.11	nautonects	nauta L	sailor, mariner, seafarer
		nex L	murder
		*autonex G+L	self-murder, suicide
		nectar L nektar G	drink, food, of the gods
		necto L	to tie, fasten together
.12	<i>ichnehmon</i>	ichneumôn G	Egyptian rat, destroys crocodiles' eggs
.12	<i>diagelegenaitoikon</i>	diagelaô G	to laugh at, mock, deride
		aiteô G	to ask for, beg, demand
		aitios G	culpable, responsible; the cause
		oikon (Acc.) G	house
.13	tantoo	tantus L	of such size, so great in amount
		tanto L	by how much, so much the . . .
.13	quant	quantus L	how great, so great
		quanto L	by how much, by as much as
.14	hemsylph	sylphes Mod L	immortal, soulless being
		<i>from</i>	of alchemy
		silvestris	nymphs of the woods
		nympha L	
.15	corapusse	corpus L	body
.15	hospes	hospes L	he who entertains a stranger: host, guest, friend
.16	osa	os, <i>pl.</i> ora L	mouth, face
		ossum, <i>pl.</i> ossa L	bone
.16	volomundo	volo L	1. I wish, want, will ; 2. I fly
		mundo L	I make clean, I cleanse
.16	osi	Osi L	a people of Germany
.16	videvide	vide L	see!

.17	muscowmoney	musca L	a fly
.18	Iomio! Iomio!	io! L Iô G	ho! hurrah! look! paramour of Zeus turned into a cow
.19	corbicule	corbicula L corviculus L	little basket little raven
.19	melantholy	*melanchthôn G *melanotholos G	black earth black mud
.22	stearcases	stear G sterus L caseus L	suet, lard dung cheese
.22	mensas	mensa L menses (<i>pl.</i>) L	a table months
.23	seccles	saecula (<i>pl.</i>) L	centuries, ages, lifetimes
.23	mundballs	mundus L	cleanliness; toilette; the universe
.23	ephemerids	ephemeris pl. ephemerides G ephemeridon G	day-book, diary, account-book, journal short-lived insect; mayfly
.24	glutinously	gluten L	glue
.25	ternitary	terni L	three each; three
.26	Chrysalmas	chrysallis G	1. chrysalis; 2. cockroach
.27	Tingsomingenting	mingo L ingens L	to urinate vast
.29	grillies	gryllos G gryllus L	grasshopper, cricket
.30	Tossmania	mania G	madness
.33	millipeeds	mille pedes L	a thousand feet
.34	myriopods	myrioi podes G	ten thousand feet
.34	Boraborayellers	Bora Boreas G L borealis L [Forum] Boarium L	mountain in Macedonia the northwind northern the cattlemarket in Rome
417.01	siphonopterous	siphôn G *siphônopteros G	tube, pipe; mosquito tube-winged, pipe-winged; mosquito-winged old woman
.01	Grausssssss	graus G	
.02	Grausssssss	see 417.01 D	

.04	entymology	*entomologia G	the science <i>or</i> study of insects
		etymologia G	the science <i>or</i> study of truths, of true derivations of words
.04	nissunitimost	unitas L	oneness, unity
.06	vico	*unissimus L	onliest
		vico (<i>Abl.</i>)	by, with <i>or</i> from a village
.06	phthin	phthinô G	to decay, waste away, wane, perish
.06	phthir	phtheir G	a louse
.08	aquinatance	Aquinas L	inhabitants of Aquinium, town in Latium, now Aquino [St. Thomas's birthplace]
.11	prostrandvorous	prostrandus L	[one] to be overthrown, to be subverted
		*prostrandivorus L	feeding on those to be overthrown
.12	Papylonian	papilio L	butterfly, moth
.15	plate o'monkynous	Platôn G	idealist philosopher
.15	o'monkynous	nous G	mind, intellect
.16	aceticist	acetum L	vinegar
.16	aristotaller	aristos G	best
		Aristoteles	materialist philosopher; #A
.17	Libido	libido L	pleasure, desire, eagerness, fancy
.17	Floh	flos L	blossom, flower
.19	Vespatilla	*vespatilla L	little wasp
.20	entomate	entoma (<i>pl.</i>) G	insects
.27	formicolation	formico L	to crawl like an ant
		formicula L	little ant
.32	veripatetic	peripatêtikos G	given to walking about, esp. while teaching <i>or</i> disputing: Aristotle's school of philosophy
		*veripatêtikos L + G	true-walking
.32	imago	imago L	imitation, copy; phantom; image; echo; imagination; similitude
.33-34	ephemeral	ephêmera G	things that live but a day; short-lived insects

.34	mantis	mantis G	diviner, prophet; kind of grasshopper (<i>mantis religiosa</i> , the praying mantis); green garden-frog
.35	animule	animula L animulus L	a little soul darling
.36	chorous	choros G	dance; body of dancers; place for dancing
418.01	gravitates	gravitates (<i>pl.</i>) L	weights; severities; dignities, importances, powers
.03	Conte	compte L	elegantly
.03	Carme	carmen L	tune, song; poem
.04	<i>Ad majorem . . . Divi gloriam</i>	Ad majorem Dei gloriam L	To the greater glory of God: <i>Jesuit motto</i> , # <i>B</i>
.04	<i>l.s.d.</i>	L[ibri] S[olidi] D[enarii] L L[aus] S[emper] D[eo] <i>recte</i> L[aus] D[eo] S[emper] L	Pounds, Shillings, Pence Praise to God forever: <i>Jesuit slogan</i> , # <i>B</i>
.04	<i>Divi</i>	Divi OL Dei (<i>Gen.</i>) L D[eo] V[olente] L	of God, God's God willing, if God wills
.05	Orimis	oremus L	let us pray
.10	<i>merd</i>	merda L	dung, shit
.10	<i>nauses</i>	nausea L nausia G	seasickness
.11	<i>fauces</i>	nosos G fauces L	sickness, disease throat, gullet
.14	<i>Floh</i>	flos L	flower, blossom
.15	<i>Vespatilla</i>	*vespatilla L	little wasp
.22	<i>castwhores</i>	Castor L Kastôr G	one of the Twins; # <i>A</i>
.22	<i>pulladefkiss</i>	Polydeukês G Polydefkis MG	one of the Twins; # <i>A</i>
.22	<i>oldpollocks</i>	Pollux L	Polydeukês; # <i>A</i>
.23	<i>Culex</i>	Culex L	"The Gnat": youthful poem by Vergil
.23	<i>Pulex</i>	pulex L	flea
.24	<i>locus</i>	locus L	a place, spot
.25	<i>Homo Vulgaris</i>	homo vulgaris L	ordinary man
.26	<i>Aquileone</i>	Aquilonia L	town in Italy, now Lacedogna

		aquilonius L	northern
		aquilo L	the northwind
.29	<i>longsephyring</i>	zephyrus L	a gentle west wind,
		Zephyros G	western breeze
.31	<i>Nolans go volants</i>	nolens volens L	unwilling or willing, willy-nilly
.31	<i>volants</i>	volans L	flying
.34	<i>tectucs</i>	tectum L	a roof
419.02	<i>whercabroads</i>	hircus L	he-goat
.03	<i>haud</i>	haud L	not at all, by no means
.12	<i>volupkabulary</i>	voluptas L	satisfaction, enjoyment, pleasure
.19	<i>anaglyptics</i>	*anaglyptikos G	pertaining to carving-up
.21	<i>quistoquill</i>	quisquiliae L	rubbish
.21	<i>acoustrolobe</i>	*akoustolabos G	instrument for taking <i>modeled on</i> astrolabos G
			hearing <i>or</i> sounds
			armillary sphere:
			instrument for taking the altitude of stars
.24	<i>Oscan</i>	Oscan	Italic language, related to L
.24	<i>transluding</i>	*transludens L	playing across
.27	<i>hellas</i>	Hellas G	Greece
.29	<i>theodicy</i>	*theodikêia G	[the study of] God's justice
		The <i>Odyssey</i>	<i>Odysseia</i> G: Homeric epic
.29	<i>re</i>	[in] re L	in the matter [of]
.34	<i>et omnibus</i>	et omnibus L	and for all
.36	<i>Lucan's</i>	M. Annaeus Lucanus	Roman poet; # <i>A</i>
420.11	<i>ecotaph</i>	*oikotaphos G	a house-tomb
.17	<i>Hek</i>	hic, haec, hoc L	this, this here (<i>masc.</i> , <i>fem.</i> , <i>neut.</i>)
.18	<i>Hek</i>	<i>see 420.17 G</i>	
.20	<i>Laonum</i>	leonem (<i>Acc.</i>) L	a lion
.21	<i>Loco</i>	loco (<i>Abl.</i>) L	by <i>or</i> from a place
.23	<i>noa's</i>	Noa L	Noah
		noa G	fountain
.24	<i>Noon sic parson</i>	non sic possum L	not thus can I
.25	<i>Ave</i>	ave L	hail
.25	<i>Vale</i>	vale L	farewell
.25	<i>Exbelled</i>	ex bello L	from the war
.26	<i>sextiffits</i>	sextus L	sixth

.28	Q.V.	Q[ui] V[ixit] L	Who Lived, Who was alive
.33	Traumcondraws	trauma G	injury, wound
421.02	Lemmas	con- L	with-
		lemma G	that which is peeled off, rind, husk
		lêmma G	anything received; assumption, premise; title, argument, commission
.03	Ediles	aedilis L	Roman magistrate in charge of buildings and works
.04	kate's	kathairô G	to cleanse
.05-.06	Abraham Badly's King	A, B, C[=K] L	first 3 letters of L alphabet
.06	Salved	Salve L	Be well (<i>greeting</i>)
.10	A.B.	A[rtium] B[accalaureus] Mod L	Bachelor of Arts
.10	ab	ab L	away from, away
.23	ares	Arês G	god of war, identified with Mars; #A
		ars L	art
.26	dieoguinnsis	Diogenês	Cynic philosopher; see 290.21-22
.34	clergimanths	*klêrikomanthânô G	to learn by study about inheritances <i>or</i> about the clergy
.35	mammy far	mammifer L	breast-bearing, a breast-bearer
422.07	dalickey cyphalos	*dolichokephalos G	having a long head
.07	brach	brachys G	short
		bracchium L	forearm
.11	Homo	homo L	person, man
		homos, homo-G	the same, same-
.12	criniman	crinis L	the hair
		krinô G	to judge
.14	Obnoximost	*obnoximus L	most punishable, most liable, most submissive
.14	posthumust	postumus L	the last
		posthumus LL	"after burial": child
		(<i>false etymon of postumus</i>)	born after its father's death

.22	esiop's	Aisôpos G Aesopus L	G fabulist
.26	Melosedible	*meledibilis L *melosedibilis G+L	honey-eatable music-edible
.27	honorey causes	honoris causa L	on account of esteem, honorary
.28	thelemontary	thelêmôn G voluntarius L *thelêmontarius G+L	willing willing willingwilling
.30	trifulgurayous	*trifulgureus LL	thrice-charged with lightning
.36	noisy priors	nisi prius L	unless before; <i>legal term</i>
423.02	Ananymus	ananios G anonymos G	without pain nameless
.03	parawag	para G	along, beside
.04	feraxiously	ferax L feraciter L	fruit-bearing, fertile fruitfully
.04	ovas	ova (<i>pl.</i>) L	eggs
.06	ambitrickster	ambi- L ambestrix L	around, round about a female waster
.06	decan's	decanus L	one in charge of ten; dean
.09	idioglossary	idioglôssa G *idioglossarium LL	distinct, particular <i>or</i> private language a vocabulary of private <i>or</i> peculiar words that need explanation
.10	hicks hyssop! Hock!	hic, haec, hoc L	this, this here (<i>masc., fem., neut.</i>)
.12	kates	kathairô G	to cleanse
.16	prhose	prosa L	straightforward speech
.17	beogrefright	beo L	to gladden, make happy
.18	in muddyass ribalds	in medias res L [est] modus in rebus—Horat. <i>Sat.</i> I.1.106 L	in the middle of the plot: <i>place to begin epic narration</i> [there is] a moderation in things—Horace, <i>Satires</i> I.1.106
.21	<i>ante mortem</i>	ante mortem L	before death
.21	sygnus	cygnus L	swan
.28	vegetable soul	<i>trans.</i> vegetabilis anima <i>or</i> vegetamen L	the animating power, vivifying principle

.33	<i>Negas</i>	negas L	you (<i>sing.</i>) deny
.33	<i>negasti</i>	negasti L	you (<i>sing.</i>) have denied
.33	negertop, negertoe	negator L	a denier
.33	negrunter	negarentur L	they might be denied
		nigrantur L	they are made black
.35	itching	<i>trans.</i> pruriens L	itching, feeling sexual desire
.35	europicolas	*Europicola L	inhabitant of Europe
424.01	temp	tempus L	time
.05	vitandist	vitandus L	to be avoided
.07	Cecilia's	Caecilia L	patron saint of music
.07	Galen	Galen	Graeco-Roman physician
.07	Asbestopoulos	asbestos G	unquenchable, inextinguishable
.07	Inkupert	incubus L	nightmare
.08	encaust	encaustum LL	ink
		enkauston G	"burnt-in": picture made with heated pigments
.09	Tiberia	Tiberia (<i>fem.</i>) L	Tiber-land; pertaining to <i>Tiberius</i>
.09	Prost	prosit L	may it be of use
		pro L	for
.09	Conshy	con- L	with-
		con[tra] L	against
.10	arestocrank	arestos G	acceptable, pleasing, satisfactory
		aristos G	best
.11	libber	liber L	1. free; 2. a child; 3. tree-bark, book
		Liber L	old Italian deity of planting and fructification
.11-.13	libber . . . Ex. Ex. Ex. Ex.	ex libris L	from the books [of so-and-so]; <i>conventional bookplate formula</i>
.13	Ex. Ex. Ex. Ex.	ex L	out of, from
		XXXX L	40
.26	Peax! Peax!	pax L	peace
		koax! koax! G	croaking of Aristophanes' <i>Frogs</i>
.26	vealar	velaris L	pertaining to a veil or curtain
.26	penultimatum	paenultima L	the second-last syllable

		*penultimatum	the next-to-last
		Mod L	proposal <i>or</i> offer
.34	monothong	monophthongos	sounded as a single
		G	vowel
425.15	soroquise	soror L	sister
.17	ingenuous	ingenuus L	free-born
.18	arraha	ara G	interrogative particle
.20	trifolium	trifolium L	three-leaved grass, trefoil, shamrock
.20	librotto	libro L	to balance, make even
.20	authordux	Artus dux L	King Arthur; <i>see</i> 252.20
		dux L	leader
.24	Outragedy	ou G	not
.24	Acomedy	a- G	not-, un-
.30	ops	ôps G	eye
		ops L	power, might; property, wealth
.32	<i>spaciaman spaciosum</i>	specimen	handsome example,
		speciosum L	plausible model
		specimen	ample token
		spatiosum L	
		spatium	ample space
		spatiosum L	
.35	infradig	infra dignitatem	beneath [one's] dignity
		L	
.35	ultravirulence	*ultravirulentia	an excessive stench
		L	
		ultra	beyond a stink, more
		virulentiam L	than a stench
		ultra vires L	beyond one's powers, outside one's competence
426.03	annyma	anima L	breath, vital principle
.13	sickself	sic L	thus
.17	Fu Li's gulpa	felix culpa L	happy sin; # <i>B</i>
.18	orthough	orthos G	straight, correct
.21	joepeter's	Juppiter L	chief god of the Romans; # <i>A</i>
.21	gaseytotum	chaos G	original state of the universe
		totum L	the whole, the all; the universe
.22	scruting	scrutor L	to examine closely
.24	sirious	seirios G	the dog-star Sirius; the hot season

.26	lacteal	lacteus L lacteolus L	the Milky Way milk-white
.28	lusosing	luis G lusus L lussoô G	a loosing, releasing, ransoming a playing, play to enrage, madden
.32	asterisks	asteriskos G	a little star
.33	postlude	post ludum L	after play, after a game
.35	via	via (<i>Abl.</i>) L	by way [of]
427.02	lapes	lapis L	stone
.04	crucethouse	cruciet L	may he crucify, let him afflict
.07-.08	circular circulatio	circularis circulatio L saeculum saeculorum L	a round revolution age of ages: eternity
.10	stellas	stella L	star
.11	aromatose	aromatôdês G	spicy
.13	dulcid	dulcis L	sweet
.13	languidous	languidus L	faint, weak, dull, sluggish
.25	manomano	mano L manu (<i>Abl.</i>) L	to flow, trickle, drop, spread, pour by hand
.25	myriamilia	myrias G milia (<i>pl.</i>) L	ten thousand thousands, thousand
.25	mulimuli	mulier L	a woman
.29	salus	salus L	health, safety
.31	propredicted	productus (<i>pp.</i>) L praedictus (<i>pp.</i>) L	appointed beforehand; deferred, adjourned published, proclaimed; preached, foretold
428.01	Suasusupo	sua sus L suasus L supo L *suasusupo L suavis L	his or her sow a persuading I throw, I scatter I scatter persuadingly sweet
.02	Samoanesia	Samos G nêsos G *Samonêsia G *Samoanêsia G	name of several islands island the condition of the island Samos, the country of the island Samos the condition of the island Samoa, the country of the island Samoa

.10	vale	vale L	farewell
.19	Quartos	quarto L	for the fourth time, the fourth time
.25	timus	timos OL timor L	fear, dread
		timous G	high-priced
		timeo L	to fear
		timê G	value, honor
.25	tenant	tenens L	holding, keeping
		teneant L	let them hold, they may keep
429.02	cothurminous	cothurnus L	buskin, high boot worn by tragic actors;
		kothornos G	Tragedy; time-server, trimmer (kothornos <i>could be worn on either foot</i>)
.16	januarious	Januarius L	"Belonging to <i>Janus</i> :" January: Christian martyr
		Janus L	god of beginnings
.17	buskin	<i>trans.</i> cothurnus L	<i>see</i> 429.02
		kothornos G	
.17	halluxes	[h]allex L	the big toe
		aluxis G	escape
		lux L	light
.23	equilebriated	equile L	stable for horses
		ebriatus (<i>pp.</i>) L	intoxicated, made drunk, drunk
430.05	brinkspondy	spondeion G	1. vessel used in pouring libations 2. metrical foot of two long syllables
		spondeum L	
.06	the rarerust	de re rustica L	<i>Of Rural Affairs</i> : book by Columella #4
.11	typtap	typtô G	to beat, strike, smite
.11	dactylogram	daktylos G	1. a finger; 2. metrical foot of one long and two short syllables
		*daktylogramma G	a finger-picture, finger-drawing
.30	tactily	tactilis L	tangible, that can be touched
.31	sixtine	*Sixtinus L	pertaining to one named <i>Sixtus</i>

		Xystos G	<i>Sixtus</i> , name of five popes
.35	Agatha's	Sextus L Agatha G	"Sixth": <i>Sixtus</i> "good": martyr [<i>Agatha's lamb</i> : one born in early February]
.36	columbillas	columbus L L. Junius Moderatus Columella	dove, pigeon author of <i>de re rustica</i> ; # A; see 430.06
.36	Juliennaw's	Julianus L	"pertaining to <i>Julius</i> [Caesar] or to July": Roman proper name emperor for 66 days (a.d. 193)
		M. Didius Severus Julianus Augustus Flavius Claudius Julianus Apostata	"Julian the Apostate": emperor 360–363
.36	Eulalina's	Eulalia G	"Sweet-spoken": fem. name
431.06	lavariant	lavans L	washing
.07	hum	humerus L	shoulder
.13	infuseries	infusio L	a pouring in, watering, wetting
.14	eroscope	erôs G skopos G *erôskopos G	sexual love a watcher love-watcher, voyeur
.18	benedict	benedictus L	blessed
.23	scolastica	scholastica L Scholastica (d. 550)	school-exercises saint; sister of St. Benedict
.30	anun	nun G	now
.32	dieobscure	dies obscura L Dioskouroi G	dark day, dusky day "Sons of Zeus": Kastôr and Polydeukês
.35	erigenal	*Erigenalis LL	pertaining to Erigena; pertaining to being Irish-born
		Joannes Scotus Erigena	Irish schoolman; # A
.36	Phoebus	Phoebus L Phoibos G	"Radiant": the Sun, Apollo
.36	Pollux	Pollux L Polydeukês G	one of the Dioskouroi; # A

432.01	Castor's	Castor L Kastôr	one of the Dioskouroi;
		G	# A
.01	Parrish's	Paris	Helen's lover
.04	Andcommincio	commingo L	to pollute, defile
		*cominitio L	to begin with, to
			originate along with
.05	introit	introit L	he enters
		introitus L	entrance, beginning;
			first variable part of the
			Mass
.05	exordium	exordium L	beginning,
			commencement,
			introduction
.05	<i>quiproquo</i>	quid pro quo L	something for
			something, something
			in exchange for
			something else
		qui pro quo L	who for something?
			how for something?
.07	orational dominican	orationes	Sunday prayers
		Dominicae eccl.	
		L	
.10	nuncupiscent	nunc cupiscens	now desiring
		LL	
		nuncupativus	so-called, nominal
		LL	
.11	confarreating	confarreatio L	very solemn manner of
			marriage
.11	viragos	virago L	manlike maiden, female
			warrior
.11	viragos intactas	virgo intacta L	an untouched virgin
.14	manny	Manes L	benevolent spirits of
			the dead
.15	larries	Lares L	tutelary deities of the
			hearth
.15	pignatties	pignus L	pledge, security,
			mortgage
		Penates L	tutelary deities of the
			larder
		*Pignates L	tutelary deities of the
			mortgage
.14-.15	the manny larries ate	Di Manes,	the Ancestral Ghosts,
	pignatties	Lares et Penates	the Hearth-Gods and
		[*Pignates]	the Larder-Gods
			[*Mortgage-Gods]:
			protectors of the home:
			the home

.17	offertory	offertorium L	place to which offerings were brought
.19	verbs	verba (<i>pl.</i>) L	words
.20	bishop titular . . . purtybusses	episcopus titulus . . . in partibus [infidelium] eccl. L	bishop titled [of X] in the parts of the unbelievers: nominal bishopric of a former diocese (usually in the now-Islamic parts of the Roman empire): <i>given to assistant bishops and merely administrative bishops</i>
.20	to all his purtybusses	in omnibus partibus L	in all parts
.25	apsence	ab[sentia] L	away from, away
.30	rubrics	apo G rubrica L	away from, away title of a law (<i>written in red</i>); a law
.30	mandarimus	mandamus L mandaremus L	we command: <i>legal term</i> we might command, were we commanding
.30	pasqualines	pascua (<i>pl.</i>) L pascua LL	pastures a pasture
.31	indecores	indecoris L indecore L	unbecoming, unseemly, disgraceful, shameful unbecomingly, indecently
.32	lithurgy	lithourgia G	sculpture in marble, working in stone
433.01	ignitious	ignitus L Ignatius L	fiery, glowing "Fiery": man's name: Ignatius Loyola, founder of the Jesuits
.01	Purpalume	purpura L palum L lumen L	purple stake, prop light
.01	Ultramare	ultra mare L	beyond the sea
.02	in terrorgammons howdydos	interrogemus auditos L	let us interrogate those who have been heard
.03	Undetrigesima	undetriginta L undetricesima (<i>fem.</i>) L	twenty-nine twenty-ninth
.04	vikissy manona	vicesima nona (<i>fem.</i>) L	twenty-ninth

.04	Doremon's	adoremus L	let us adore
.06	Manducare	dôron G manducare (<i>infinitive</i>) L	gift, present to chew, to eat
.07	in china dominos	in cena Domini L	to the Lord's supper
.08	jocosus	jocosus L	full of jesting, humorous, droll, facetious [<i>etymon of Joyce?</i>]
.19	<i>Minxy</i>	minxi L	I have urinated
.20	bisbuiting	bis L	twice
.24	compunction	compunctio L *compunctio L	a puncture a severe pricking, a pricking
.27	usemake	<i>trans.</i> usufacio L	to have intercourse with
.28	sacral	sacralis Mod L [os] sacrum L	relating to the sacrum the sacred [bone]: bone at the bottom of the spinal column
.30	O foolish cuppled	O felix culpa L	O happy sin, # <i>B</i>
.30	dice's	dikê G Dis L	justice god of the infernal regions; Satan
.30	error	error L	a wandering
.34	circumspicious	circumspicio L	to look around, to observe
.36	despyneedis	de spinetis L	from the thorn-bushes
434.07	Rhidarhoda	rheda L	four-wheeled carriage, # <i>B</i>
.07	Daradora	rhoda (<i>p.</i>) G dare (<i>infinitive</i>) L	roses, # <i>B</i> to give
.09	pantos	dôra (<i>pl.</i>) G panto- G pantose G	gifts all-, every- every way, in all directions
.11	Femorafamilla	femur L femorale L feminalia L famula L	thigh covering for the thigh thigh-bandages maid-servant
.25	Diobell	diabolos G diôbelia G	slanderer, enemy; Satan daily allowance of two obols to the Athenian poor

.29	Ulikah's	uligo L	moisture
		Ulixes L	Odysseus
.30	cupiosity	cupio L	to long for, desire
.32	martimorphysed	Marti- L	Mars-, martial-
		timor L	fear
		morphê G	form, shape
		physaô G	to blow, puff
		physis G	origin, growth, appearance; nature
.33	skorth	scortum L	harlot, prostitute
.35	Autist	*autistos G	*self-ist
.35	Algy	algeô G	to feel pain
		algeo L	to be cold
		algidus L	cold
.35	pulcherman	pulcher (<i>masc.</i>) L	beautiful, handsome
		P. Clodius	dissolute
		Pulcher	gangster-politician
.36	oleas	olea L	an olive
		oleum L	oil, olive-oil
		alias L	otherwise
435.03	Venus	Venus L	goddess of sexual love, # A
.09	dowdycameramen	dôdekaêmeron G	of twelve days
		camera L	chamber, room
.10	phyllisophies	phyllis G	foliage; salad
		Phyllis G	girl turned into an almond-tree
		sophia G	cleverness, skill; wisdom
.18	paravis	para G	along, beside, athwart
.19	Prunella	*prunela L	a little burning coal
		prunula (<i>pl.</i>) L	little plums
.35	lowcusses	locus L	place, spot
436.01	interstipital	stipes L	log, post, tree-trunk; blockhead
		*interstipitalis L	between trunks, among branches
.05	triching	trich- G	hair-
		trichokosmêtês G	hairdresser
		trichôsis G	coiffure, etc.
.09	disgenically	*disgenikos G	twice belonging to the race

.15	generable	generabilis L	that has power of generating, generative, creative; that may be produced
.24	2bis	gener L	son-in-law
437.01	gastricks	bis L	twice
		gastêr G	belly; womb
.02	gym	gastris G	pot-bellied; a glutton
.04	acclivisciously	gymnos G	naked
.09	ptossis	acclivis L	uphill, ascending, steep
		ptôsis G	1. calamity; 2. inflection, case, mood (<i>Grammar</i>)
		ptôssô G	to shrink from, cringe, skulk
.13	twelfinger	tussis L	a cough
		<i>trans.</i>	[<i>that which is</i>] of
		duodenum L	twelve [<i>fingers' breadth</i>]: first section of the small intestine
.14	inhibitating	inhabito L	to dwell in
.14	lict your	inhibeo L	to keep back, restrain
		liCTOR L	"binder, tier-up": <i>attendant on a Roman magistrate</i>
.15	lector	lector L	reader
.15	ostiary	ostiarius L	doorkeeper, porter
.25	hippopotamians	*hippopotamitai G	*horse-riverers, *river-horsers; inhabitants of hippopotamus-country
.28	stuprifying	stupro L	to debauch, ravish, rape, defile
.30	Pannonia	Pannonia G L	country between Dacia, Noricum and Illyria (<i>mod.</i> Hungary, Slovenia and eastern Austria)
.31	femurl	femur L	thigh
.33	Melosiosus	melos G	tune, air, song
		*melosiosus LL	he who is full of song
438.06	idiot	idiotês G	peculiarity, particular characteristic; individuality; private trait; personal existence; relationship

.19	Paulus	Paulus L	"Little," #A
.22	pulexes	pulex L	flea
.27	qua	qua L	to what degree, in what manner
.29	subpenas	sub poena L	under penalty
439.04	cocottch	coc L	clucking
.07	Lousyfear	Lucifer L	light-bringing; the morning star
.09	trumpadour	MG <i>spelling</i>	*trubadour
.14	Amene	mênê G	moon
.19	Theo	theos G	god
.26	rogister	rogus L	funeral-pile
		rogo L	to question, interrogate
		rogito L	to inquire eagerly
.31	nostrums	nostrum L	ours, our own
.32	belave	lavo L	to wash
.34	allasundrian bompyre	<i>allusion to</i> burning of the Alexandrian Library	Plutarch says the Library at Alexandria was burned when Caesar was besieged in the city; other sources attest that only a book-storehouse was burned
.36	verile	verus L	true
440.01	verilatest	verum latet L	the truth lies hidden
.01	Arsdiken's	ars L	art
		dikê G	justice
.02	<i>Miracula</i>	miracula (<i>pl.</i>) L	wonders, marvels; <i>eccl.</i> L, miracles
.04	cathalogue	kata logon G	according to plan
		katharos G	pure
.05	labronry	labros G	furious, boisterous, turbulent
		labrus L	greedy
		labrônios G	large wide cup
		labrum L	lip
.06	Denti	denti (<i>Dat.</i>) L	to a tooth
.06	Alligator	alligator L	one who binds [something] to [something]; word found only in <i>Columella</i>
.07	index	index L	pointer, indicator, index finger

.07	arissus	arrissus (<i>pp.</i>) L	smiled upon, favored
.09	Carnival	carni vale ML	farewell to meat, goodbye to the flesh
.12	Hibernites	hiberno L	to winter, to pass the winter
.12	<i>licet ut lebanus</i>	licet ut Libanus L	it is permitted that Lebanon
.13		licet ad libitum L	it is permitted as much as you like
.15	disimally	dies mali L	evil days
.18	nates maximum	nates maximae L	biggest buttocks
.18	Liddlelambe's	Henry George Liddell G	lexicographer, #A
.22	saucerdots	sacerdots (<i>pl.</i>) L	priests
.25	Contrabally	contra L	over against, opposite
.28–.29	Cog that out	cogito L	I think
		cogitat L	[he, she] thinks
.32	vestalite	Vesta L	goddess of flocks and the hearth
		Vestalis L	priestess of Vesta, Vestal virgin
.35	ekumene	oikoumenê G	inhabited region; the inhabited world
441.02	Faminy	femina L	woman
.09	ad libidinum	ad libidinem L	at fancy, at caprice, at passion, as one lusts
		ad libitum L	as one wishes
.11	Cantilene	cantilena L	old hackneyed song; trite trivial gossip ("that old song")
.16	rose marine	ros marinus L	"sea dew": rosemary
.26	voixhumanar	vox humana L	human voice
.28	kinantics	kineô G	to move
		kinêtikos G	motor, stimulating, turbulent
.29	curname	cur L	why?
.33	saxopeeler	Saxo L	a Saxon
442.05	constantineal	*Constantinealis L	pertaining to Constantine; see 155.09
.08	Remus	Remus L	brother of Romulus; #A
.08	Eboracum	Eboracum L	city in Britain, <i>mod.</i> York

.09	Ulissabon	Olisipo, Ulysippo L	city in Lusitania, <i>mod.</i> Lisbon
.19	Quary	quare L	by what means? wherefore?
.21	ignoratis	ignoratis L <i>modeled on</i>	you (<i>pl.</i>) misunderstand, do not know, make a mistake; ignore
		ignoramus L	we misunderstand, do not know, etc.
.27	Ohibow	oiiboiboi G	ah me! alas! woe!
443.01	quoram	quorum (<i>Gen.</i> <i>pl.</i>) L	of whom
		quonam L	where to, please?
.12	magistrafes	magis L	in a higher degree, more completely, more
.12-.13	<i>Filius nullius per fas et nefas</i>	filius nullius per fas et nefas L	a son of no one through right and wrong
.23	pithecoïd	pithêkoeidês G	ape-like
.26	<i>alias</i>	alias L	otherwise
.31	hebdomedaries	hebdomades (<i>pl.</i>) G	weeks
		hebdomadikos G	weekly
.32	Buinness's	bineô G	to fornicate, fuck
444.02	omnibus	omnibus L	for all
.03	claudication	claudicatio L	a limping
.11	Forstowelsy	Fors L	Chance; goddess of chance
.27	tangotricks	tango L	to touch
		tactrix L	female toucher
.28	lupitally	lupula L	little she-wolf; witch, hag
.36	Luperca	Luperca L	"She-wolf": Roman goddess, wolf that suckled Romulus and Remus
445.01	Bios	bios G	life
.10	licit	licet L	it is permitted
		lectum L	bed, couch
.13	<i>Aveh</i>	ave L	hail
.13	<i>Roma</i>	Roma L	Rome
.13	<i>Aveh Tiger Roma</i>	Amor Regit Heva[m] L	Love guides Eve

.17	papapardon	papaver L	poppy
.17	rhodatantarums	rhoda (<i>pl.</i>) G	roses
		rhododendron G	"rose-tree": a plant
.18	calorrubordolor	calor L	warmth, heat
		rubor L	redness, blush
		robur L	oak; hard wood
		dolor L	pain, ache
.23	greedypuss	gradibus L	by degrees, by steps
.23	greedypuss beautibus	gradibus	by degrees to
		*[beaut]ibus L	beauties [<i>parody of old classical textbook titles</i>]
.26	nuncio	nuntio L	to announce, declare, inform
		nuntio (<i>Abl.</i>) L	by means of a messenger
.32	homerole	Homêros G	the epic poet
446.01	multipede	multipeda L	insect with many feet
.04	Hyphen	hyp' hen, hyphen G	in one, as a single word
.06	Armor	amor L	love
.07	isabellis	bellis L	to, for or by, with, from wars
.18	stade	stadion G	measure of length, 606.75 feet
.23	suant	suens L	sewing, stitching
.26	Knowme	gnômê G	means of knowing, judgment, opinion
.30	Euphonia	euphônia G	goodness of voice, excellence of tone
.35	circumcivicise	circum L	around
		civis L	citizen
		*circumcivesizô L + G	to make citizens all around
447.06	Anglia's	Anglia ML	England
.06	Armouricans	Armorica L	north Gaul, Brittany; #A
.06	core	cor L	heart
.08	mortinatality	mors, mortis L	death
		natalis L	pertaining to birth, birthday
		*mortinatalicius L	pertaining to a death-birthday, pertaining to a death-anniversary

.22	Citizen	<i>trans.</i> civis L	city-dweller, member of a city
.22	Pagan	<i>trans.</i> paganus L	villager, rustic
.28	perdrix	perdix G L	partridge
.29	Oralmus	oramus L	we argue, plead; pray
.29	autointoxication	oremus L	let us pray
.34	ecclastics	autotaxis G	self-arrangement
		ekklazô G	to cry aloud
		ekklaô G	to break off
448.07	kakes	kakos G	evil, bad
		kakê kakia G	wickedness, vice
.10	kateclean	katherinê (<i>fem.</i>) G	clean, pure
.11	Troia	Trôia G L	Troy
.12	Carmen	carmen L	song, poem
.13	wellbelavered	lavo L	to wash
.18	Opian	ops L	wealth, power
		ôps G	eye, face
.18	Opian Way	Via Appia L	Appian Way: road south from Rome to Brundisium
.28	temse	tempus L	time
.30	discalced	discalceatus L	unshod, barefoot
.33	plexus	plexus L	a turning, plaiting; braid
.33	sanguine	sanguineus L	bloody
.35	luting	lutum L	mud
		lûtum L	yellow-weed; yellow (dye)
.35	dorse	dorsum L	the back
449.01	phonoscopically	*phônoskopikos G	pertaining to sound-watching <i>or</i> to a watcher of sound
.01	incuriosited	incuriosus L	careless, negligent
.02	fulmament	fulmen L	lightning that strikes, thunderbolt
.03	stellar	stella L	star
.07	tristys	tristis L	sad
.10	Mona	Mona L	Anglesea; the Isle of Man
.10	Vera	monê (<i>fem.</i>) G	alone, solitary
.10	Toutou	vera (<i>fem.</i>) L	true, real
		toutou (<i>Gen.</i>) G	of this
		tute L	you (<i>sing.</i>), you yourself

.11	Ipostila	hypostellô G	to draw in, contract, shrink
		hypostylon G	lowest level of a building
.15	lapidated	lapidatus (<i>pp.</i>) L	stoned, had stones thrown at
.15	Jacobus	Jacobus L	James
.15	intercissous	intercessus L	intervention
		intercisis (<i>pp.</i>) L	cut to pieces, divided
.15	thurifex	*thurifex L	incense-maker
		thurifer L	incense-bearing, incense-bearer
		thura G	door
.16	Peter	Petros G Petrus L	Rock
.17	cubits	cubitum L	elbow
.32	philopotamus	*philopotamos G	river-lover
.32	crekking	brekekekek G	croaking of Aristophanes' <i>Frogs</i>
.35	cumuliously	cumulus L	a heap, pile
450.07	antis	anti G	opposite
.13	humely	humilis L	low, close to the earth
.18	chthonic	chthonios G	in or under the earth; sprung from the earth; native
.18	solphia	sophia G	skill, wisdom
		sol-fa	system of syllables to represent the tones of a musical scale; the 5th and 4th ascending tones
		from Solve L and Famuli L	Cleanse
.19	fairyaciodes	feriae L	Servant's holidays
.20	I give	<i>trans.</i> do L [It.] <i>recte</i>	first tonic sol-fa note
		ut L	so that
.20	a king	<i>trans.</i> re [It.], 1st syllable of resonare L	2nd ascending sol-fa note
.20	to me	<i>trans.</i> mi [It.], 1st syllable of	to resound 3rd ascending sol-fa note

.20	she does	mira L <i>trans. fa</i> [It.], <i>1st syllable of</i> famuli L	the wonders <i>4th ascending sol-fa</i> note servant's
.20	alone	<i>trans. sol</i> [It.], <i>1st syllable of</i> solve L	<i>5th ascending sol-fa</i> note cleanse
.20	up there	<i>trans. la</i> [It.], <i>1st syllable of</i> labii L	<i>6th ascending sol-fa</i> note lip's
.20	yes [see]	<i>trans. si</i> [It.], <i>acronym of</i> Sancte Iohannes L	<i>7th ascending sol-fa</i> note O Saint John
.20	I give . . . yes see	<i>trans. as if from</i> <i>It. of syllables</i> <i>basic to sol-fa:</i> <i>Ut queant laxis</i> <i>Resonare fibris,</i> <i>Mira gestorum</i> <i>Famuli tuorum,</i> <i>Solve polluti</i> <i>Labii reatum,</i> <i>Sancte Iohannes</i> L	That the loose strings may be able to resound the wonders of your deeds, of your servant cleanse the guilt of a defiled lip, O Saint John
.22	I give . . . alone	<i>trans. as if do,</i> <i>mi, sol It. for</i> <i>Ut, Mira, Solve</i> L	So that, Wonders, Cleanse (<i>as above</i>)
.23	forte	forte L	by chance, accidentally
.27	funantics	funis L funambulus L	rope rope-walker
.31	heimlocked . . . death-cup	<i>allusion to</i> death of Socrates	<i>executed by being made</i> <i>to drink hemlock</i>
451.01	subdominal	*subdominalis L *subdomen L <i>from subdo</i> L <i>and modeled on</i> abdomen L <i>from abdo</i> L	pertaining to the *subdomen *the part of the belly that is subdued <i>or</i> appended to lay under, to append, to subject the lower part of the belly to hide

.07	hydromel	hydromeli G	honey-water, mead
.11	Annadromus	anadromos G	running-up: <i>of a fish entering a river from the sea</i>
.11	pescies	pisces (pl.) L	fishes
.13	Milice	miles L	soldier
.19	ignitial's	ignitulus L	somewhat fiery
.21	sponse	initialis L	original, initial
.32	sybarate	sponsa L	betrothed woman, bride
		Sybarita L	inhabitant of Sybaris, <i>town noted for luxury and debauchery</i>
.35	famiksed	famescens L	suffering hunger, hungry
		famex L	bruise, contusion
.36	shoeπισser pluvius	Juppiter Pluvius L	Jupiter the Rain-dispenser; # A
.36	assideration	*assideratio L	a looking at the stars
452.01	hedrolics	hedra G	seat, chair; backside
		*hedroaulikos, hedrôlikos G	concerning a tube in the backside; concerning the anus
.03	atramental	atramentum L	ink; blacking, black pigment
.08	Sissibis	Sisipus OL	robber punished in hell
		Sisyphus L	by rolling uphill a stone that rolls back again
		bis L	twice
.10	tripos	tripous G tripus L	three-footed stool; tripod
.11	focus	focus L	fireplace, hearth
.12	phono	phôno- G	sound-
		phonos G	murder, slaughter
.18	profund	profundus L	deep, vast
.19	livy	Titus Livius	Roman historian; # A; # Livia
.20	pharoph	pharos G	plow; lighthouse; # A
.27	nenni	ne L ni OL	no, not
		nonne L	not? not so?
		Nennius (fl. 796)	Welsh annalist; <i>his Historia Britonum mentions Arthur</i>
.29	Lucan	M. Annaeus Lucanus L	Roman poet, # A
.34	Annanmeses	anamnêsis G	calling to mind, reminiscence

.34	wholeabuelish	aboulia G	ill-advisedness, thoughtlessness, irresolution
453.07	lemoncholic	<i>part trans.</i> xanthêcholikos G	dominated by yellow bile (<i>xanthê cholê</i>)
		<i>part anagram</i> melancholikos G	dominated by black bile (<i>melancholê</i>)
.14	ossicles	ossiculum L	a small bone
.17	voiceyversy	vice versa L	turned reciprocally
.18	gala	gala G	milk
.18	bene fit	bene fit L	it becomes well, it is made well
.19	tunc	tunc L	then
.26	Sussumcordiales	sursum corda L	hearts upward! [lift] up [your] hearts!
.26	alloyiss	aliis L	for others
.26	and ominies	dominis L	for or by lords
.26	ominies	omnis L	all
		hominis (<i>Gen.</i>) L	of a person, a man's
.32	fieldnights eliceam	<i>part trans.</i> Elysii campi L	the Elysean fields, <i>abode of the blest</i>
.32	eliceam	eliciam L	I may draw out, entice out, elicit
.36	postilium	post Ilium L post illud L *postilium pseudo-L <i>for</i> *postilion pseudo G	after Troy after that postilion
454.01	myopper	myôps G	shortsighted; horse-fly, gadfly; goad, spur; stimulant, incentive; the little finger
.07	Huck	huc L	to this place, hither
.09	stenorious	stenos G	narrow, close, confined; narrowminded
		stenorrumê G	narrow alley
.13	missammen	missa (<i>fem. pp.</i>) L	sent
		Missa eccl. L	the Mass
		*Missamen L	Massness
.15	hicky hecky hock	hic haec hoc L	this, this here (<i>masc.fem.,neut.</i>) # B

.15	huges huges huges	hujus hujus hujus L	of this (Gen. of <i>hic</i> , <i>haec</i> , <i>hoc</i>)
.15-.16	hughy hughy hughy	huïc huïc huïc L	to this (Dat. of <i>hic</i> , <i>haec</i> , <i>hoc</i>)
.20	mercury	Mercurius L	deity, messenger of the gods; conductor of the dead to the nether world; #A
.29	gloria's	gloria L	praise, honor
.30	doxologers	doxologia G	laudation, praising (saying " <i>gloria</i> ")
.30	suburrs	Subura L	quarter in Rome, of provision markets and prostitutes; the "redlight" district of ancient Rome
.33	Shunt us! shunt us! shunt us	Sanctus, sanctus, sanctus L	Holy, holy, holy
.34	If you want to be felixed come and be parked	<i>part trans.</i> Si vis esse felix, sequi pacem L	If you wish to be happy, follow peace
.35	seanad and pobbel queue's remainder	Senatus Populusque Romanus L	the Roman Senate and People
.35	Seekit	sicut L	so as, just as
455.01	Cohortyard	cohors L	1. enclosure, court, yard; 2. unit of the Roman army, about 600 men
.01	apuckalips	apokalypsis G	uncovering of the head; disclosure, revelation, manifestation; Revelation (<i>biblical book</i>)
.06	experdition	ex perditione L	out of ruin, out of perdition
.06	horrus	Horus	Egyptian deity worshipped by Greeks and Romans
.08	Iereny	eirênê G	peace
.11	Joe Hanny's	Johannes L Johannis (<i>Gen.</i>) L	John John's
.11	Postmartem	post Martem L	after Mars, <i>i.e.</i> , after the war, post-war

		post mortem L	after death
.13	crass	cras L	tomorrow
.13	hairy	heri L	yesterday
.14	howdiedow	hodie L	today
.23	Hyam Hyam's	jamjam L	already, now, right now
.27	chrisman's	chrisma G	anointing, unction
.27	pandemon	*pandaimôn G	an all-demon
.28	SPQueaRking	S[enatus] P[opulus]q[ue] R[omanus] L	the Roman Senate and People
456.04	psalty	psaltêrion G	harp, stringed instrument
.07	Oh Kosmos	Ho Kosmos G	The Universe
.08	Cincinnatis	Cincinnatus L	"Curly," <i>name of Roman statesman</i>
.09	quid	quid L	what? which? something
.10	recipimus	recipimus L	we get back, we recover; we receive
.10	recipe	recipe L	take back! receive!
.15	aigrydoucks	aegritudo L	illness
.16	albies	albus L	white
.18	Eat a missal lest	Ite, missa est L	Go, it is sent (<i>concluding words of the Ordinary of the Mass; whence Missa, "Mass"</i>)
.22	kates	kathairô G	to cleanse
.22	erics	ereikion G	flaky pastry
.23	oinnos	oinos G	wine
.24	fustfed	fustis L	club, cudgel
.26	Terminus	terminus L Terminus L	boundary, limit, end god of boundaries
.27	Littorananima	litoralis L	belonging to the seashore
		littera L	a single letter of the alphabet
		anima L	breath, breath of life, vital principle
.30	Thaddeus	deus L	god
.30	Kellyesque	[silvae] callesque L	[woods] and mountain-paths
457.12	onus	onus L	load, burden
.13	tethera	tettara G	four
.13	methera	methê G	strong drink

		mêtheteros G	neither of the two
.28	tactilfully	tactilis L	that may be touched, tangible
.28	corrispondeee	spondeo L	to promise solemnly, to pledge one's self, to vow
.32	tacitempust	tacitum tempus L	time not spoken of, secret time, time passed over in silence
458.03	X.X.X.X.	XXXX L	40
.14	floralora	Flora L Floralia L lora L	goddess of flowers festival of Flora thin wine made from grape husks
.21	pneu	pneuma G	blast, wind; breath
.22	curiose	curiose L	with care, carefully
.27	stringamejip	gameô G	to marry
.29	ans	ansa L	handle; occasion, opportunity
.35	praxis	praxis G	doing, transaction, business
459.03	solve	solve L	loosen!
.27	Obealbe	ob L	towards, about, in front of, for
.35	passioflower	albeo L passio L	to be white a suffering, enduring; event, occurrence
460.12	immutating	immuto L	to change, alter, use metonymy
.12	aperybally	aperio L	to uncover, lay bare, open
		aperibilis (<i>adj.</i>) L	opening, aperient
.16	ulmost	peribolê G ulmus L	garment elm-tree
.17	stele	stêlê G	block of stone
.17	A'Mara	amara (<i>fem.</i>) L amara G	bitter trench, conduit, ditch; hollow of the ear
		amara (<i>Doric</i>) G	day
.18	O'Morum	morem (<i>Acc.</i>) L amorem (<i>Acc.</i>) L	manner, custom love
.22	mort	mors, mortis L	death

.22	libans	Libanus L	1. Lebanon; 2. frankincense
.23	cyprissis	libanios G L Cypris L Kypris G cyprus L kypros G	kind of vine the Cyprian: Venus/Aphrodite a tree growing in Cyprus
.26	Quaidy	qua L Q[uod] E[rat] D[emonstrandum] L	on which side, where; as far as What was to be proved <i>or</i> demonstrated
.27	Flavin	flavus L	golden yellow, reddish yellow
.27	boysforus	Bosporos G	Heifer's Ford: strait between Europe and Asia at Byzantium; # <i>A</i>
.29	Sarterday	sartor L	a tailor
.29	lex	lex L	law, legislation
461.02	fesces	Fescennini L fascis L	kind of jeering verse-dialogue bundle (<i>of wood, straw, etc.</i>)
.19	lidlylac	lac L	milk
.30	tu	tu L	thou, you (<i>sing.</i>)
.33	sororal	*sororalis L	sisterly
462.01	eucherised	euehir G euchereia G eucharizô G mingo L monophônos G	handy, dexterous licentiousness, unscrupulous conduct, irresponsibility to give thanks, to thank to urinate with only one tone (<i>describing utterance of deafmutes</i>)
.04	Amingst	*monophônê G	a single voice <i>or</i> tone
.16	monophone	*paenumbrella L	an almost-little shadow, an almost-umbrella
.21	penumbrella	aether L aithêr G	pure air, the bright air, the heaven
.34	aether	*quinquisaecularis L	of five centuries, five-centuries'
.34	quinquisecular	sinister L	on the left
463.02	sinister	annis L	to, for <i>or</i> by, with, from years
.03	annis		

.05-.06	Figura Porca	amnis L	river
.06	Lictor	figura porca L	sow-shape
		lictor L	"binder, tier-up": attendant on a Roman magistrate
.06	Lictor Magnaffica	lictor magnificus L	noble lictor
.06	Magnaffica	adfixa, affixa L	appendages belonging to a possession (<i>Law</i>)
.07	altar's ego	alter ego L	other I, other self
.07	Auxonian	auxô G	to increase
		Ausonius L	south-Italian; Italian
.15	suckled by the same nanna	<i>allusion to</i> childhood of Zeus	Zeus was suckled by the she-goat Amaltheia
.19	nasturtium	nasturtium L	nose-twisting, nose-torturing; a kind of cress
.21	diasporation	diaspora G	a scattering, dispersion
.21	quinconcentrum	quincunx L	five-twelfths; trees planted in form of a five on dice
		concentus L	symphony, harmony, harmonious music
		centrum L	prickle, point,
		kentron G	compass-point; center of a circle
.22	Basilius	basileus G	king
.24	Alba	alba (<i>fem.</i>) L	white
		Alba L	"White": mother-city of Rome; <i>destroyed, never rebuilt</i>
.31	Columbsisle	columbus L	pigeon, dove
464.04	cog	cognatus L	blood-relative, kinsman
.07	<i>Shervos</i>	servus L	slave, servant
.07	<i>Shervos ... Shervorum</i>	Servus Servorum L	Servant of Servants, Slave of Slaves: <i>title of the popes</i>
.09	Nuntius'	nuntius L	bearer of news, reporter, messenger
.14	cruxader	crux L	cross, gallows
.16	Intelligentius	*intellegentius L	pertaining to understanding <i>or</i> perception
.22	phoney	phônê G	speech, voice

.23	dextremity	dextra L	the right hand
.24	frother	extremitas L frater L # <i>Labials</i>	the outer end brother
.26	moppamound	mundo L	to make clean, to cleanse
		mappamundi ML	map of the world
.32	Tower Geesyhus	Turgesius (died a.d. 844) ML	Latinized name of a Viking invader of Ireland [see Gaelic Lexicon, p. 398]
.32	Mona	Mona L monê (<i>fem.</i>) G	Isle of Man; Anglesea
465.03	delltangle	delta G	alone, solitary letter D; rivermouth; female pudenda
.05	<i>Shervorum</i>	servorum (<i>Gen.</i> <i>pl.</i>) L	of servants, of slaves; see 464.07 I
.06	spinister	sinister L	on the left
.07	husbandmanvir	vir L	man, human male
.09	bothsforus	Bosporos G	Heifer's Ford: strait between Asia and Europe; # <i>A</i>
.10	thurily	thuri- L thura G	incense- door
.13	Idos	eidos G Idus L	form, shape, appearance the Ides; 13th of most months, 15th of four months
.18	tertius quiddus	tertium quid L	a third something
.21	Loona	Luna L	the Moon
.25	leberally	leber OL	free, unrestrained
.26	bilabials	*bilabialis L	pertaining to two lips
466.01	Momie	mômai G mômeuô G Mômos G	to seek after, covet; meditate, purpose, intend to blame, criticize god of faultfinding
.01-.02	To pan! To pan!	to pan G	the all
.06	Leos	leo L leôs G	lion people
.09	pyre	pyr G	fire
.10	tropeful	tropos G	a turn, direction, way
.14	hero and lander	Hêrô, Leandros G	heroine and hero of tragic love affair on the Hellespont

.19-.21	Rota rota . . . Rota	rota L	a wheel
.23	deas	dea L	goddess
.30	Poss	posse (<i>infinitive</i>) L	to be able to
		posse ML	power, might
.30	myster	mystēs G	one initiated
.31	<i>Taurus periculosus</i>	taurus	dangerous bull
		periculosus L	
.31	<i>morbus pedeiculusus</i>	morbus	lousy disease,
		pediculosus L	phthiriasis.
.32	<i>Miserere mei in</i>	miserere mei in	pity me in [my]
	<i>miseribilibus</i>	*miserabilibus L	wretchednesses
.32	uval	uva L	grape
.34	in misery with his	in miserabilibus	in wretchednesses
	billyboots	L	
.35	ovocal	ovum L	egg
		Oboca L Oboka	river in Hibernia; <i>mod.</i>
		G	Avoca
467.01	The misery billyboots	de miserabilibus	concerning the pitiable
		L	
.06	Bissing	bis L	twice
.07	Triss	tris OL	three
		tris G	thrice, three times
.08	megalogue	*megalogos G	big in speech
.08	octavium	*octavium L	a thing belonging to the
		Octavius L	eighth
			name of a Roman gens;
			<i>youthful name of</i>
			Augustus Octavianus
.13	Caius	Caius OL Gaius	a Roman praenomen
		L	
.08	octavium . . . Caius	Caius/Gaius	father of the emperor
		Octavius (died	Augustus
		58 b.c.)	
.16	Balbus	Balbus L	“Stammering”: a
			Roman cognomen
.19	by his diarrhio	diario (<i>Abl.</i>) L	by [his] daybook
.19	diarrhio	diarroia G	flowing through;
			diarrhea
.29	auracles	auricula L	the external ear
		[forficula]	the earwig
		auricularia L	
.30	quadra	quadra L	a square
		[Hostius]	Roman voyeur and
		Quadra L	lecher; #4

.32	prisckly	prisce L	in the oldfashioned way, strictly
		priscus L	ancient, antique, primitive, olden
		Tarquinius	"Ancient Tarquin":
		Priscus	fifth king of Rome
.33	<i>p.p.</i>	p[ro] p[arte] L	for the share [of]; to the best of [one's] ability
.33	mimograph	mimographos G	writer of mimes
.33	numan	Numa L	Roman proper name
		Numa	second king of Rome;
		Pompilius	added two months to calendar
		numen L	divine power
.33	ancomartins	Ancus Marcius L	"Servant of Mars": 4th king of Rome
.34	steps ad Pernicious	<i>part trans.</i> Gradus ad Parnassum L	"Stairway to Parnassus": <i>Renaissance text-book</i>
.35	rhearsilver	Rhea Silvia L	mother of Romulus and Remus
.35	ormolus	Romulus L #A	founder and 1st king of Rome
.35	torquinions superbers	Tarquinius Superbus L	"Proud Tarquin": 7th and last king of Rome
		torquis L	twisted collar; wreath
.36	tullying	Tullius L	name of a Roman gens
		Servius Tullius	sixth king of Rome
		Marcus Tullius	Roman statesman,
		Cicero	called "Tully" in older English
.36–	tullying my hostilious	Tullus Hostilius	third king of Rome;
468.01			destroyed Alba
.01	hostilious	Hostilius L	"Pertaining to the Enemy": name of a Roman gens
.01	recitatandas	recitanda L	things worth reading aloud
.03	P? F?	P[ater]? F[ilius]? L	Father? Son?
.04	soboostius	sebastios G	pertaining to <i>Sebastos</i> , (G for <i>Augustus</i>)
.04	augustan	<i>trans.</i> Augustalis L	pertaining to <i>Augustus</i>

.04	cesarella	Caesarina (<i>fem.</i>) L	pertaining to Caesar; # A; imperial
.05	gest	gesta L	acts, deeds
.04-.05	augustan . . . gest	Res Gestae Divi Augusti L	<i>The Accomplishments of the Divine Augustus</i> ; Augustus's autobiography
.08	verg	P. Vergilius Maro virga L	Roman augustan poet rod, switch
.10	Hammisandivis	amnis L [?] ignis L	river fire
.11	axes	axis, <i>pl.</i> axes L	axle
.11	colles	collis, <i>pl.</i> colles L	hill
.11	waxes	vectis, <i>pl.</i> vectes L	lever
.11	warmas	vermis, <i>pl.</i> vermes L	worm
.11	sodullas	sodalis, <i>pl.</i> sodales L	mate, comrade, crony, fellow
.10-.11	Hammisandivis axes colles waxes warmas like sodullas	Amnis <i>and</i> [?] ignis, axis, collis, / vectis, vermis, <i>like</i> sodalis L	mnemonic rhyme from a L schoolbook; <i>cp.</i> : Many Nouns in <i>is</i> we find / to the Masculine assigned: / amnis, axis, caulis, collis, / clunis, crinis, fascis, follis . . . <i>etc. for 10 lines</i> (Kennedy's Latin Primer, <i>App. IV</i> , p. 223)
.16	dactylise	daktylizô G	to finger
.18-.19	Fond namer, let me never see thee blame a kiss for shame a knee	<i>For nemo let me never say neminis or nemine</i> L	mnemonic rhyme from a L schoolbook; <i>see</i> 270.27-28
.21	nikrokosmikon	nikê G eikôn G *mikrokosmiki- on G	victory image, picture, statue a little small world
.29	Tempos fidgets	tempus fugit L	time flees
.29	manoark	manu L arcus L arca L	by hand bow, rainbow chest, box

		monarchos G	sole ruler
.30	hoodies	hodie L	today
.31	corthage	Carthago L	Carthage: Rome's chief rival for Mediterranean supremacy
.32-.33	Andrew Clays	Androklês G	slave who cured a lion's foot to be later spared from death by the lion
.35	sistra	sistra (<i>pl.</i>) L	metallic rattles used in worship of Isis
.36	Orcotron	Orcus L	god of the dead; the nether world; death
		Horkos G	god who punishes perjury
469.03-.04	earth's ... sun's ... air's ... water's	the four elements	classical physics held the world to be constructed of four elements: earth, water, air, fire
.04-.05	Seven oldy oldy hills	<i>allusion to Rome</i>	traditionally built on seven hills: Aventinus, Caelius, Capitolinus, Esquilinus, Palatinus, Quirinalis, Viminalis
.18	Jerne	Ierne L	Ireland
.18	valing	vale L	farewell
.23	nunc	nunc L	now
.23-.24	Bennydict hotfoots onimpudent stayers	Benedicat vos omnipotens Deus ... L	May the almighty God bless you ... <i>last blessing at Mass</i>
.29	postludium	*postludum L	afterplay, aftergame
.34	biga	biga L	1. pair of horses; 2. two-horse chariot
.34	triga	triga L	1. three-horse team; 2. three-horse chariot
.34	rheda	rhaeda L	four-wheeled travelling carriage; # <i>B</i>
470.02	hermetic	Hermêtikos G	pertaining to Hermês, messenger of the gods, identified with Mercury; # <i>A</i>
.02	hermetic prod	<i>allusion to Hermês Psychopompos G</i>	Hermes Conductor of Souls: <i>prods the dead along with his staff</i>

.07	dorckaness	dorkas G dorcas	gazelle
		L	
.09	pollylogue	polylogos G	loquacious
.13	dosiriously	dos L	dowry
		Osiris	Egyptian deity worshipped by Greeks and Romans, # A
		Sirius L Seirios	the dog-star; the hot season
		G	
.13	psalmodied	psalmôdia G	singing to the harp
.14	to-maronite	Maro L	"Thoughtful": family name of the poet Vergil
.16	Oisis	Isis	Egyptian mother-goddess worshipped by Greeks and Romans, # A
		Osiris	Egyptian god, husband of Isis, # A
.16	coolpressus	cupressus L	cypress, evergreen tree sacred to Zeus/Jupiter, used at funerals
		kuparissos G	
		Cupris L Kupris	Cyprian: name for Venus/Aphrodite, # A
		G	
.17	Gladdays	gladius L	sword
.18	oisis	see 470.16 A	
.20	oisis	see 470.16 A	
.20	playtennis	platanus L	plain-tree
.30	agnelows	agnellus L	little lamb
.33	<i>hastaluego</i>	[?] hasta L	spear
471.01	Irine	eirênê G	peace
.03	Damadomina	domina L	lady, mistress
.08	estellos	stella L	star
.08	venoussas	venustas L	charm, beauty, sex-appeal
		Venus L	goddess of sexual love, # A
.16	stadion	stadion G	measure of distance: 606.75 feet
.17	herm	hermês G	pillar surmounted by a bust, representing Hermês; placed at doorways in Athens
.23	posse	posse (<i>infinitive</i>)	to be able to
		L	
		posse ML	power, ability

.28	statuemen	statumen L	that upon which anything rests, a support, stay, prop
472.17	photophoric	*phôtophorikos G	pertaining to light-bearing or to shining
.19	mansuetudinous	mansuetudo L	tameness, gentleness
.20	manipulator	*manipulator Mod L <i>from</i> manipulus L manipulativum L	handler handful by handfuls
.21	adie	*adie L hodie L	from the day today
.22	lampaddyfair	*lampadafer L <i>for</i> lampadaphoros G	torch-bearer
.23	lucerne	lucerna L	lamp
.30	indivisibles	*indivisibilia L <i>trans.</i> atoma G individua L	things not divisible: atoms things not divided, individuals
473.01	decennia	decennia L	periods of ten years, decades
.03	Sylvester	Silvestris L Silvestris I (pope a.d. 314–335) Silvestris II (pope a.d. 999–1003)	“Forester”: name of two popes and an anti-pope saint; is asserted to have baptized Constantine and received the Donation of temporal power at Rome (<i>a fiction</i>) scientist; reputed in league with the devil; introduced arabic numerals and clocks
.04	murmurand	murmurans L murmuranda L	murmuring, muttering, rustling things worth muttering, things requiring to be grumbled
.06	avicum’s	avis L vicus L vacuum L	bird street, quarter, village empty space

.16	phaynix . . . Erebia	phoenix of Arabia	fabulous bird
.16	Erebia	Erebus L Erebos G	god of darkness, son of Chaos; the lower world; death
.18	spyre	pyr G	fire
.24	fost	fostis [= hostis] L	stranger, foreigner, enemy
474.05	parapolylogic	*parapolylogikos G	very loquacious, illogically loquacious
.07	lucan	lucens L Marcus Annaeus Lucanus	shining Roman poet; # <i>A</i>
.12	phew	pheu G	alas! oh!
475.01	phopho	phobos G phôs G	panic flight, panic fear light
.10	narcosis	narkôsis G	a benumbing
.11	epicures	Epikouros G	"Ally": Athenian philosopher
.11	gardenfillers	<i>allusion to hoi apo tôn kêpon G</i>	"those from the gardens": followers of Epicurus, whose school was in a garden (<i>kêpos</i>) and so named <i>Kêpos</i>
.12	Phopho	phobos; phôs G	see 475.01
.14	nebulose	nebulosus L	misty, foggy, cloudy
.15	melanite	melanizô G	to be black
.15	phosphor	phôsphoros G	bringing light, giving light
.17	electrolatiginous	*êlektro-lati-gen-ês G + L + G	amber-flank-born
.19	quiry	quare L queror L	how? why? to complain
.28	caperchasing	caper L	he-goat
.31	quorum	quorum (<i>Gen. pl.</i>) L	whose, of whom
.35	kapr	kapros G caper L	wild boar he goat
476.01	dianablowing	Diana L	goddess of hunting, the moon, etc.
.03	proto	prôtos, prôtô- G	first, first-
.07	proxtended	*proextendo L proximo L proxenos G	to stretch out for to draw near agent, protector

.08	Manuum	manuum (<i>Gen. pl.</i>) L	hands', of hands
.13	personer	persona L	mask; character
.13	quatyouare	quattuor L	four
.14	stenoggers	stenos G	narrow
.14	solons	Solôn G	G statesman
.14	psychomorers	psychomôros G	soul-fool
		moror L	1. to delay; 2. to be a fool
.15	daimons	daimôn G	deity, spirit, demon
.22	oscasleep	Osca L	town in Hispania, <i>mod.</i> Huesca, Spain
		Osci L	the Oscans: primitive Italic people, neighbors of the Romans
.24	Lumen	lumen L	light
.26	Marcus	Marcus L	"Hammer": Roman praenomen
.26	Lucas	Lucas L	Luke (<i>evangelist</i>)
.29	ensorcelled	sors L	lot, chance, fate
.35	pnum	pneuma G	wind, breeze; breath; spirit
477.01	tetrahedrally	tetraedros G	having four faces
.11	octopuds	oktôpodes (<i>pl.</i>) G	eight feet
.12	chromous	chrôma G	1. skin; 2. color
.16	hospices	auspices (<i>pl.</i>) L	bird-inspectors, diviners from bird-flight
.19	quadriliberall	quadrilibris L	weighing four pounds
.21	thurrible	thuribulum L	vessel to burn incense in, censer
.21	mystagogue	mystagôgos G	guide into the mysteries, teacher, priest
.22	crucifer's	crucifer L	cross-carrying; a cross-bearer
.22	cauda	cauda L	tail
.23	backslibris	ex libris L	from the books [of . . .]
		lubricus L	slippery
.26	chromes	chrôma G	1. skin; 2. color
.28	thripthongue	thrips G	wood-worm
		triphthongos G	three-vowel sound; having three voices
		tritychos G	consisting of three layers, threefold

.30	mellifond	*mellifons L	honey-fountain
.33	Ecko	ecce L	look! behold!
478.07	deuterous	deuteros G	second
.08	Esellus	asellus L	little ass, ass's colt
.09	Magis	magis L	in a higher degree, more completely
		magis G L	dish, platter; kneading-trough
.12	vallums	vallum L	rampart, palisaded earthwork
.12	majestate	majestate (<i>Abl.</i>) L	with grandeur
.13	rheda	rhaeda L	four-wheeled travelling carriage; # <i>B</i>
.13	rhoda	rhoda (<i>pl.</i>) G	roses; female pudenda; # <i>B</i>
.13-.14	hallucinian via	Eleusinia Via L	the Sacred Way at Eleusis through which celebrants of the mysteries passed to the hall of initiation
.14	via nor aurellian	Via Aurelia L	Aurelian Way: road north from Rome to Arelate (mod. Arles)
.14	aurellian gape	Porta Aurelia L	Aurelian Gate; westernmost gate of Rome, across the Tiber
.15	cruxway	<i>part trans.</i> Via Crucis L	The Way of the Cross
.16	<i>unde derivatur</i>	crux L unde derivatur L	cross, gallows whence [it] is derived
.17-.18	<i>Magis megis enerretur mynus hoc intelligow</i>	[quo] magis enarratur [eo] minus hoc intellego L	the more completely it is explained the less I understand this
.17	<i>megis</i>	megistô G	greatness
.17	<i>enerretur</i>	inerretur L	it may be rambled about
.31	ultramontane	*ultramontanus L	beyond the mountain[s]
.32	doraphobian	*dôraphobia G	fear of gifts
.32	primafairy	primo vere L	at the beginning of spring

479.01	on the fourth day	tetradistês, tetradi gegonas G	one born on the fourth day: a Wednesday's child: proverbially, one born to hard work; <i>epithet of</i> Herakles/Hercules honored on the fourth of each month
.08	zoedone	zôê G zôdion G	living, livelihood, life small figure; sign of the Zodiac
.08	zephyros	zephyros G	the west wind; the west
.21	austers	auster L	the south wind
.36	Nautsen	nauta L nautês G	sailor, seaman
480.09	bonofide	bona fide L	in good faith; #B
.10	oxeyed	trans. boôpis G	having large, full eyes; <i>epithet of Hêra and of</i> beautiful women
.12	Magnus	Magnus L	the Great: <i>Roman surname</i>
.12	perfyddye	perfide L	faithlessly, treacherously
.14	Ecce	perfidia L ecce L	faithlessness, dishonesty
.14	Hagios	hagios G	look! behold!
.15	Chrisman	chrisma G	sacred, holy
.20	Hunkalus	avunculus L	anointing, unction; grace
.21	Emania	emano L	uncle
.24	circuls	circulus L	to spring out of, to arise, to emanate from
.25	pancercrucer	pan G crucio L	circular figure, circle
.27	lyceum	Lyceum L Lykeion G	all
.28	volp volp	volpes or vulpes L	to torture, torment
.35	lupus	lupus L	"Of a Wolf" or "Of Lycia [country in Asia Minor]": gymnasium at Athens where Aristotle set up his school
481.04	A cataleptic	*akatalêptikos G	fox
			wolf
			incomprehensible

		akatalêktikos G	1. incessant; 2. <i>Prosody</i> (L: <i>acatalectic</i>): verse in which the last foot contains its full number of syllables
.04	cataleptic	katalêptikos G	able to check; conveying direct apprehension, manifestly
.04	mithyphallic	mythos G	word, speech, message; fiction
		ithyphallikos G	“pertaining to an erect phallos”: meter of poems used in Bacchic festivals: consisting of three trochees
.04	<i>Totum Fulcrum Est</i>	totum fulcrum est L	all is a bed, it is all a bed-post
.05	<i>Dies Eirae</i>	Dies Irae L	Day of Wrath
.06	<i>Anno Mundi</i>	anno mundi L	in the year of the world
.10	tristich	tristichia G	group of three verses; three-line verse
.11	fui fui	fui L	I have been, I was
.13	oceanyclived	Oceanus L Ôkeanos G clivus L	great sea that surrounds the land, Ocean declivity, slope, ascent, eminence
.14	vulganized	vulgus L	the multitude, the public
		Vulcanus L	god of fire; #A
.15	lavast	lavas L	you (<i>sing.</i>) wash
.16	<i>Ad Horam</i>	ad horam L Hora L	at the hour, on time
			“Lady”: wife of Romulus
.17	ob	ob L	for, in front of
.17	by, with or from an urb	urbe (<i>Abl.</i>) L	by, with <i>or</i> from a city
.18	differenciabus	differentiabus LL	to, for <i>or</i> with, by differences, diversities, species
.19	locative	locativus [casus] Mod L	case of L & G nouns expressing place at or in which; e.g., <i>Romae</i> , “at Rome”

.20	assertant	*assertant pseudo-L <i>as if</i> <i>from</i> *asserto; <i>recte</i> asserunt <i>from</i> assero L	[they] declare, set free, claim
.21	re	re (<i>Abl.</i>) L	with <i>or</i> by a thing, matter, affair
.21	of Chivitats Ei	De Civitate Dei L	<i>Concerning the City of</i> <i>God</i> : famous work by St. Augustine
.21	Chivitats	civitas L	citizenship; city <i>or</i> state
.21	Ei	ei (<i>Dat.</i>) L	to him, to her, to that
.21	Kaledon	Kalydôn G	city in Aetolia with temple of Artemis; Meleager killed a boar there
		Caledonia L	district in north Britain: the highlands of Scotland
.22	Argos	Argos G L	capital of Argolis in the Peloponnessus; <i>Poetic</i> : Greece
.28	Noctuber	noctu L uber L *noctuber L	at night, by night udder, breast; fertile, abundant, copious copious by night, abundant at night
.35	in Ranelagh . . . Petries and violet ice	in nomine Patris et Filii et Spiritus Sancti L	in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit
.35	fué! fué!	fui L	I was, I have been
.35	Petries	Petrus L	Rock; Peter
.35	I am yam	iamiam, jamjam L	already
482.01	Eddy's Christy	Aedes Christi L	Dwellingplace of Christ
.01-.02	and spiriduous sanction	et Spiritus Sancti L	and the Holy Spirit
.03	Aures	aures (<i>pl.</i>) L	ears
.03	aureas	aureus L	golden
.04	Me das	Midas	legendary king of Phrygia, had ass's <i>ears</i> and a <i>golden</i> touch
.05	White eyeluscious	videlicet L	it is easy to see, plainly, evidently

.07	Lucas	Lucas L	Luke (<i>evangelist</i>)
.07-.08	Vulva! Vulva! Vulva! Vulva!	vulva L	wrapper; womb
.09	onagrass	onagros G onagrus L	wild ass
.10	stavrotides	*stavrotidês MG *staurotidês G	descendant of a cross
.12	O'mulanchonry	mulax G	millstone
.12	plucher	melanchros G pulcher L	swarthy, sunburnt beautiful, handsome
.17	psychical	plochmos G	lock, braid (<i>of hair</i>)
.17	chirography	psychikos G cheirographia G	spiritual report in writing, written testimony, *handwriting
.27	farfar	farfarus L	a plant: colt's-foot
.31	prouts	prout L	according as, in proportion, just as
.31	invent	invenio L	to come upon, to find
.32	poeta	poeta L	maker, contriver, poet
.35	decorded	de corde L	from the heart
483.01	altereffects	alter L	the other (<i>of two</i>), other
.04	Sameas	<i>trans.</i> prout L	<i>see</i> 482.31
.10	anteproresurrection- ism	ante L	before, prior to
		anti G	against
		pro L	for, in front of
.17	Marcantonio	Marcus Antonius L	triumvir
.18	initiumwise	initium L	a going in, entrance; beginning; element, constituent part
.19	alpybecca's	alpha, bêta G beccus L	letters A, B cock's bill
.20	ikeson . . . ikeson	eikôn G eikos G	likeness, image likely, probable
.20	imprincipially	in principio L	in the beginning (<i>Vulgate: first words both of Genesis and John</i>)
.21	Puer	puer L	boy, child
.21	ens	ens L	a thing, a being
.21	innocens	innocens L	harmless, guiltless

.21	Puer, ens innocens	Puer, ens innocens L	A boy, a harmless being
.24	parallaling	parallassô G	to cause to alternate; to interchange; to deviate
.24	buttyr	butyrum L boutyron G	butter
.24	altermobile	*alteromobilis L	moveable by another
.26	habitand	habitans L habitandus L	residing, dwelling appropriate to be inhabited
.30	impostulance	impostus (<i>pp.</i>) L	placed upon, set, put upon; deceived
.32	Mezienius	Mezentius	Etruscan king killed by Aeneas
.32	Mezosius	Methodios	apostle to the Slavs
.33	verted	vertus (<i>pp.</i>) L	turned
.34	laud	laus L	praise
.34	patristic	*patristikos G *patristicus L	pertaining to the [Church] fathers
.35	meas minimas culpads	mea minima culpa L	through my least fault
.35	icoocoon	eikôn G	likeness, image
484.02	octopods	oktôpodes (<i>pl</i>) G	eight-feet
.03	mansuetude	mansuetudo L Mansuetudo L	accustomed to the hand; tameness, mildness, clemency Clemency, Grace: <i>mode of address to emperors</i>
.03	Audeon's	audeo L audio L to Ôideion G	to dare to hear the Odeum: hall for musical performances built at Athens by Pericles
.04	tropps	tropos G	a turn
.07	he all locutey sunt	hi allocuti sunt L	these have spoken to, these have consoled
.07	sexth	sex L	six
.08	delated	delatus (<i>pp.</i>) L	accused, denounced
.11	Momoluius	Mômos G lues, luis L	"Fault-finding": pseudo-deity plague, pestilence, spreading calamity
.13	quoniam	quoniam L	since now, seeing that, whereas

.13	celebrand	celebrandus L	fit to be frequented, apt to be much visited; about to be solemnized
.14	quoniam	<i>see 484.13E</i>	
.15	insulant	insulanus L	islander
.15	hyber	hybris G	wanton violence, pride over, beyond
.16	avtokinatown	*avtokinêton MG *autokinêton G	self-moving thing [automobile]
.17	vespian	vespa L vespillo L	wasp nocturnal remover of the dead poor
.19	cardonals	vesper L cardo L	evening hinge
.20	Improperial	improperium eccl L	reproach, taunt [of Jesus, by Jews]
.20	Hekkites	hic, haec, hoc L	this, this here; # <i>B</i>
.21	Aud Dub	aud[ens] dub[itanter] L	hesitatingly bold
.22	P.Q.R.S.	S[enatus] P[opulus]q[ue] R[omanus] L	the Roman Senate and People
.23	legatine	legativus L	pertaining to an embassy
.23	episcopoping	episkopeô G	to inspect, observe, oversee
.24	circumdeditioned	circumdedi L *circumdeditio L	to have placed around, to have surrounded addiction all around, diligence all around
.25	lapsus langways	lapsus linguae L	a slip of the tongue
.25	langways	Andrew Lang (1884–1912)	translator of Homer into pseudo-archaic English
.28	ruridecanal	*ruridecanalis ML	pertaining to a rural dean
.29	peregrines	peregrinus L	foreigner, stranger; <i>ML</i> , pilgrim
.30	Theophrastius	Theophrastos (372–286 b.c.) G	“Divine Speaker”: philosopher, disciple of Plato and Aristotle, Aristotle’s heir
.30	Spheropneumaticus	*sphairopneumatikos G	of rounded breath

.30	Theophrastius Spheropneumaticus	Theophrastos Sphairopneumat- ikos G	Divine Speaker of Rounded Breath
.32	ochlocracy	ochlokratia G	mob rule
.32	Prestopher	*praestofer L	ready-carrier, superior carrier
		# <i>P/K Split</i> : *Chrêstophoros G	bearer of goodness
		*Crestafer ML	tuft-bearer, crest-bearer,
		*Cristafer L	cock's-comb-bearer
.32	Palumbus	palumbes L	wood-pigeon, ring-dove
		# <i>P/K Split</i> : columbus L	pigeon, dove
.32	Prestopher Palumbus	# <i>P/K Split</i> : (1) Crestopher Calumbus; (2) Crestofer Palumbes; (3) <i>etc.</i>	Christopher Columbus
		# <i>P/K Split</i> : corvus L	Crested Wood-pigeon
.32	Porvus	# <i>P/K Split</i> : corvus L	<i>etc.</i>
.32	Parrio	# <i>P/K Split</i>	crow
.32	Porvus Parrio	# <i>P/D Split</i> : corvus carrio fake-L	carrio[n] carrion crow
.33	Terry	terreo L	to frighten
		terreus L	of earth, earthen
.33	per	per L	whereby; through; during, for
.33	Chelly	chelys G	tortoise
.33	lepossette	lepus L	hare
.34	Exquovis	ex quovis L	from whatever you like
.34	sequencias	sequentia L	that which follows; context
.34	fakesimilar	fac simile L	make a likeness
.35	Pappagallus	papa L pappas G gallus L Gallus L	father; bishop; tutor
		Papa Gallus L	cock 1. a Gaul; 2. eunuch priest of Cybele; 3. poet, friend of Vergil's Daddy from Gaul (J. Caesar?)
.35	Pumpusmagnus	Cn. Pompeius Magnus L	Roman soldier and politician

.36	Anglicey	Anglice ML	in English
.36	<i>Eggs squawfish lean</i>	Ex quovis ligno	A Mercury is not made
	<i>yoe nun feed</i>	non fit	out of just any piece of
	<i>marecurious</i>	Mercurius L	wood (<i>proverb</i>); # <i>B</i>
485.01	laud	laus L	praise
.01	nilobstant	nihil obstat L	nothing stands in the
			way
.02	tripenniferry	tripennifer L	three-feather-bearing
.02	cresta	crista L	crest, plume
.02	tripenniferry cresta	tripennifera	three-feather-bearing
		crista L	crest (<i>crest of Prince of</i>
			<i>Wales</i>)
.03	caudal	cauda L	tail
.03	mottams	moto L	to move about
		tam L	so, so much, as
.05	Egoname	nam ego L	for surely I . . .
		egônê G	I, for my part
.05	Yod	iota G	letter I
.09	luckat	luceat L	may it shine
.10	sour! Ichthyan	ichthyosauros G	fish-lizard; ichthysaur
.10	Ichthyan	ichthya G	fishery
		ichthyaô G	to fish
		ichthys G	a fish
		I[êsous]	Jesus Christ God's Son
		CH[ristos]	Savior
		TH[eu]	
		[h]Y[ios] S[ôtêr]	
.10	plebsed	plebs L	the common people
.11	consinuanes	*consinuans L	sharing the same bay;
			sharing a purse
.16	Cum	cum L	with, while
.17	thrupenny croucher	tripennata crista	three-feathered crest
		L	
.19	<i>Spira in Me Domino</i>	spira in me	breathe into me by the
		Domino L	Lord
		spero in te	I hope in thee, O Lord
		Domine L	
.20	bonafide	bona fide L	in good faith; # <i>B</i>
.22	dullaphone	phônê G	sound, voice
.24	trifoaled	trifolium L	three-leaved clover;
			shamrock
.25	hored	hora OL	lady
		hôra G hora L	hour
		horum (<i>Gen. pl.</i>	of these
		<i>masc.</i>) L	

.26	harum	harum (<i>Gen. pl. fem.</i>) L	of these
.26	lubberintly	lubricus L	slippery
.28	Ho ha hi he hung	hic, haec, hoc (<i>sing.</i>), hi, hae, haec (<i>pl.</i>) L	this, this here; these, these here #B
.30	ludiments	ludimentum L	plaything, toy
.34	boohooemo	humeo L	to be moist, to be damp
.35	Confucium	confugium L	place of refuge, shelter, asylum
.36	Thot's	Thot	Egyptian god identified with Hermès
486.01	lambdad's	lambda G	letter L
.03	<i>Quadrigue</i>	quadriga L quadrigae L	four-horse chariot set of four, yoke of four horses; free or rapid course
.05	<i>Tandem</i>	tandem L	at length, at last
.08	understudium	studium L	assiduity, zeal, endeavor
.09	verbed	verba L	words
.11	a chink in his conscience	<i>trans.</i> *psychosinologia G	spiritual study of the Chinese; see 486.13
.13	Minucius	minutius L Minucius L	very small "Very Small": name of a Roman gens
		Minucius Felix (<i>fl. c. a.d. 200</i>)	Christian apologist
.13	psychosinology	*psychosinologia G	spiritual study of China or the Chinese, study of the Chinese soul
.14	Tuttu	tuto L tutum L	to watch, guard, defend a shelter; safety, security
.17	pliestrycook	pleistos G	most, greatest
.21	serpe	serpens L herpès G (<i># G-to-L</i>)	creeper, crawler; snake 1. the shingles; 2. snake
.24	isiglass	Isis	Egyptian deity; #A
.32	Bellax . . . bellax	bellax L	warlike, martial
.32	trptych	trptychos G	consisting of three layers
.35	oneir	oneiros G	dream
.35	oneir urge	*oneirourgos G	dream-maker

.35	iterimpellant	*iterimpellens L	setting in motion on a journey
.36	<i>qua</i>	qua L	as far as, in so far as
487.01	iberborealis	hyperboreos G	"above-northern": pertaining to a people supposed to live in the extreme north
		*Ibêriboreos G	pertaining to northern Spain
.02	bar accidens	per accidens L	accidentally
.02	accidens	accidens L	the non-essential quality of any thing
.11	apert	apertus L	open, free
		aperte L	openly, clearly, plainly
.12	nexword	nex L	murder
.15	ericulous	*ericilus L	little hedgehog
.18	bimiselves	bimi (<i>pl.</i>) L	of two years, for two years
.22	Roma	Roma L	Rome
.23	Amor	Amor L	Love
.22	Roma . . . Amor	Rome, Venus L	Venus, ancestress of the <i>Julii</i> , became special deity of Imperial Rome. Temples of Venus and Rome (AMOR/ROMA) were built back-to-back as mirror images
.33	<i>simpliciter arduus</i>	simpliciter arduus [Dog-] L	simply high, simply elevated, simply arduous
.33	ars	ars L	art
.36	Synodius	*Synodius L synodos G	belonging to a <i>synodos</i> meeting, assembly, get-together
		[cf. Ekklesiastês G Synesius (a.d. 375-413)	member of a congregation] bishop of Ptolemais; author
488.03	simplicissime	simplicissime L	most simply
.04	Nola	Nola L	very ancient Ausonian city in Campania (<i>home of G. Bruno</i>)
.07	Nola	see 488.04 F	

.08	egobruno	ego L egô G	I
.08	seses	sese (<i>Acc., Abl.</i>) L	himself, herself, itself; from, with, by himself, herself
.09	alionola	alio L	elsewhither, to another place
.09	brunoipso	Nola L ipso L	city; <i>see 488.04,07,11</i> from, with <i>or</i> by the self <i>or</i> the same
.09	<i>id est</i>	id est L	that is
.10	alio	alio L	to another place
.11	Nola	<i>see 488.04F</i>	
.11	Poor omniboose, singalow singlearum	pro omnibus, saeculo saeculorum L per omnia saecula saeculorum L	for everyone, for an age of ages through all ages of ages
.14	zooohoooom	zôon G	animal, living thing
.14	Felin	felinus L	pertaining to a cat, catlike
.15	Nolans	Nolanus L nolens L	inhabitant of Nola unwilling
.15	Volans	volans L volens L	flying willing
.16	alibi	alibi L	someplace else, elsewhere
.20	ostralian	ostra (<i>pl.</i>) L	purples, purple garments
.20	mults	ostrea L multus L	oyster much, many
.20	belubdead	lubens L	with pleasure
.21	allaboy	alibi L	elsewhere
.21	Negoist	nego L	to deny, refuse
.22	expulled	pullus L	1. young animal; 2. pure; 3. dark-colored
.24	Cenograph	kenographos G kainographos G	an empty writing a new writing
.26	per	per L	through, during, by
.26	Neuropaths	neuron G neuropathos G	sinew, nerve sinew-experience, nerve-suffering
.29	Alby	albi- L	white-
.29	Sobrinos	sobrinus L	maternal cousin
.35	opulose	opulus L	maple-tree

.35	and bilgenses	Albigenses ML	those from <i>Albi</i> (<i>town in southern France</i>): medieval heretics
489.03	V.V.C.	V.V.C.	B.B.C.
.04	muxy	pseudo-MG	snout
.06	Oremus poor	muxa G	let us pray for [our]
	fraternibus	oremus pro	brothers
.10	antipathies	fratribus L	with the feet opposite:
		antipodes G	<i>legendary people who live at the bottom of the globe</i>
.10	austrasia	*austrasia L	south Asia
.13	Obiit	obit L	he [she, it] falls, dies
488.16	castor and porridge	Castor and	heavenly twins; #A
		Pollux L	
489.17	clarenx	clarens L	brightening
		*clarens L + G	musical instrument [clarinet?] ?
		<i>modeled on</i>	
		syrinx G	shepherd's pipe
.17	negus	nego L	to deny, refuse
.17	teetotum	totum L	all, the whole
.20	Telewisher	têle- G	at a distance, afar
.27	africot	Africus L	the south-west wind
.27	lupps	lips G	the south-west wind
.29	otiumic	otium L	leisure, freedom, vacation
.31	irismaimed	Iris G L	goddess of the rainbow; the rainbow
490.01	vector	vector L	carrier, bearer
.01-.02	vector victored	victor victus L	the winner defeated
.02	victim vexed	victim vexatum	the loser tormented
		(Acc.) L	
.04	ecolites	oiko- G	house-, home-
.08	pronominally	pro numina L	in place of a god
.10	You reeker	[h]êurêka G	I have found; I have it
.16	mispatriate	misopatris G	a hater of his country
.17	rereally	res L	thing, affair
		#Reduplication	
.25	Jenny	geni- L	birth-
.26	Rediviva	rediviva (fem.)	that lives again
		L	
.28	contraman	contra L	over against, opposite
		*contramen L	a means of opposing

.35	bosbully	bos L	ox, bull, cow
491.13	tutu	tutus L	safe, secure, out of danger
.14	turturs	turtur L	turtle[dove]
.28	scaliger	scaliger L	ladder-carrier
		Joseph Justus Scaliger (1540–1609)	one of the greatest classical scholars of all time; <i>son of J. C. Scaliger</i>
		Julius Caesar Scaliger (1484–1558)	classical scholar, <i>father of J. J. Scaliger</i>
.30	Phylliscitations	Phyllis G	girl who was changed into an almond-tree
		phyllis G	foliage; heap of leaves; salad
		phyllis L	almond-tree
492.04	allaughed	alpha G	letter A
.04	baited	bêta G	letter B
.04	gammat	gamma G	letter G
		gamma ut ML	the third <i>ut</i> : lowest note on scale
.05	Loonacied	dies Lunae L	Moon's day, Monday
.05	Marterdyed	dies Martis L	Mars' day, Tuesday
.05	Madwakemiherculos- sed	dies Mercurii L	Mercury's day, Wednesday
		mehercle L	by Hercules!
		Colossus L	statue at Rhodes
		Kolossos G	
.05	Judascessed	dies Jovis L	Juppiter's day, Thursday
.06	Pairaskivvymenassed	Paraskeuê G	day before the sabbath of Passover; Good Friday
		Paraskivi MG	
.06	Luredogged	luridus L	pale yellow, wan, ghastly
		luridatus L	besmeared, defiled
.07	faulscrescendied	crescendum L	fit to be increased
.08	Dias domnas	dies Domini L	the Lord's day, Sunday
.09	diva	diva L	goddess
.09	deltic	*deltikos G	pertaining to the letter D <i>or</i> to a rivermouth <i>or</i> to the female pudenda
.12	ara	ara L	altar

		ara G	<i>interrogative particle</i>
.13	Capilla	capilla (<i>pl.</i>) L	hairs
.13	Rubrilla	rubra (<i>fem.</i>) L	red, ruddy
.13	Melcamomilla	mel L	honey
		chamaimêlon G	"earth-apple": camomile
		*melichamaimêl- on G	honey-earth-apple
.14	saxy	saxum L	a stone
.15	luters	lutum L	mud
.19	parapotacarry's	*parathêkê G	place where things are laid alongside
		*paratheca L	clerk in a place where things are laid alongside
		*parathecarius L	
		<i>modeled on</i> apothecarius L <i>from</i> apotheca L <i>for</i> apothêkê G	warehouseman place where things are laid away, storehouse, warehouse
.20	sedown	sedo L	to settle, lull, quiet
		sedeo L	to sit
.28	mepetition	me- L	<i>demonstrative particle</i>
		mephitis L	noxious exhalation from the ground
.32	sexular	sex L	six
		sexus L	sex
.33	volvular	volvula L	little womb
493.03	vallad	<i>MG pron.</i>	ballad
.05	nil ensemble	nil insimul L	nothing at the same time
.06	hemifaces	hêmi- G	half-
.08	so light's	solis (<i>Gen.</i>) L	sun's, of the sun
.10	propendiculous	propendulus L	hanging down in front
		*propendiculus L	a noose in front
		culus L	arse
.14	Lithia	lithia G	precious stones, jewelry
.18	Fantasy! funtasy on fantasy, amnaes fintasies	Vanitas, vanitas vanitatum, omnis vanitas L	Emptiness, emptiness of emptinesses, all empty ["Vanity, vanity of vanities, all is vanity"— <i>Ecclesiastes</i>]
.18	amnaes	amnis L	river

.19	nihil	amnêsia G	forgetfulness
.23	Ephialtes	nihil L	nothing
		ephialtês G	nightmare
		Ephialtês G	the demon of nightmare
		Ephialtês G	giant, brother of Otus (see 493.24), stormed heaven, slain by Apollo
		Ephialtês G (d. 461 b.c.)	Athenian statesman, murdered
		Ephialtês G (d. 468 b.c.)	traitor who helped Xerxes outflank Leonidas at Thermopylae
.24	simplex mendaciis	simplex mendaciis L	simple in [his] lies
.24	Outis	Outis G	Nobody: name Odysseus gave himself
		ôtos G	horned owl; booby, fool
		Ôtos G Otus L	giant, brother of Ephialtes (see 493.23), stormed heaven, slain by Apollo
.26	Vide! Vide!	vide L	see!
.28	Irise	Iris G L	goddess of the rainbow; the rainbow
		Isis	Egyptian goddess; # A
.28	Osirises	Osiris	Egyptian god; # A
.31	Nu-Men	numen L	divine will, divine rule; a god
.35	dearast	erastês G	lover
494.01	strawnummical	nummus L	piece of money, coin
.02	chrome	chrôma G	skin; complexion; color
.06	Orca	orca L	kind of whale; tun; dice-box
		Orcus L	Pluto; abode of the dead; the dead
.06	Bellona	Bellona L	goddess of war
		balaena L	whale
.06	etnat	Aetna L Aitnê G	"Burning": Sicilian volcano, Etna
.06	athos	Athôs G	high mountain in Macedonia
.07	vulcanology	*vulcanologia L + G	the study of Vulcan (his forge was inside Aetna); study of volcanoes

.09	Ophiuchus	Ophiouchos G	Serpent-holder: <i>a constellation</i>
.09	muliercula	muliercula L	little woman (<i>constellation</i> Virgo?)
.10	Satarn's	Saturnus L	Roman god; the planet Saturn
.10	pisciolinnies	pisciculi (<i>pl.</i>) L	little fishes (<i>constellation</i> Pisces?)
.10	Nova	nova (<i>fem.</i>) L	new
.11	Ardonis	Adônîs G	beautiful youth loved by Aphrodite
		ardor L	burning heat, ardent desire
.11	Prisca	prisca (<i>fem.</i>) L	ancient, of old, antique
.11	Parthenopea	Parthenopê G	"Maiden-face": Siren, drowned herself when Odysseus escaped; Naples (<i>after the Siren</i>)
.12	Ers	Erôs G Arês G	god of sexual love god of war = L Mars; # A
.12	Mores	mores (<i>pl.</i>) L Mars L	customs, habits god of war = G Arês; # A
.12	Merkery	Mercurius L	messenger of the gods; # A
.12	surgents	surgens L	rising
.13	Arctura	*arctura L *arktourê G Arcturus L Arktouros G Arctos	bear-wardress, female bear-guard Bear-guard: a bright star <i>in some lists,</i> apocryphal star from whence Adam's name [Anatole, Dusis, Arctos, Mesembria]
.13	Anatolia	*Anatolia G Anatole, Anatoile	the Orient; Rising-up-land; the East <i>in some lists,</i> apocryphal star from whence Adam's name [Anatole, Dusis, Arcis, Mesimbria]
.13	Hesper	Hesperos G Hesperus L	the evening star; the west

.13	Mesembria	Mesêmbria G mesêmbria G Mesembria, Messembrion	city on Black Sea, mod. Neseber, Bulgaria midday; the south some form of this name occurs on all lists of apocryphal stars from which Adam named, e.g. Arthox, Dux, Arotholem, Minsymbria
.17	strombolo	Strongyle L <i>for</i> Strongylê G	"Round": volcanic island between Sicily and Italy
.19	obesendean	obesus L	"eaten away": 1. lean, meager; 2. fat, plump
.21-.22	Obeisance so their sitinins is the follicity of this Orp	Obedientia civium urbis felicitas L	Dublin's motto; # B
.22	follicity	follico L	to expand and contract like a bellows
.22	Orp	urbs L	city
.23	Guygas	Gygês, Gugês gigas G	king of Lydia giant
.26	heva heva	Heva L	Eve (<i>first woman</i>)
.27	emanence	emanens L	1. overstaying a furlough; 2. flowing out, spreading
.33	Synamite	*synamis G <i>modeled on</i> dynamis G <i>as if</i> <i>from</i> dy- G + nama G	flowing together power, might two- stream, spring, running water
495.05	Sylphling	sylphes Mod L <i>from</i> sylvestris nympha LL	"forest nymph": <i>coinage for</i> soulless being inhabiting the air
.06	anyposs	posse (<i>infinitive</i>) L	to be able
.11	Withworkers	<i>trans.</i> synergoi G	fellow workers, co-workers
.16	poly	poly- G	much-, many-
.23	pennis	penna L	feather, wing; pen
.30	magistrades	magis L magistra L	more completely, more mistress
.33	Amn.	amnis L	river

.33	Anm.	anima L	breath, vital principle
.33	Amm.	amos G	sand
.33	Ann.	annus L	year
.34	Frui	frui L	to enjoy
.34-.35	<i>artis litterarumque patrona</i>	artis litterarumque patrona L	patroness of art and letters
.36	silvanus	Silvanus L	deity of woods
.36	salvines	salvus L	saved, preserved, unhurt, sound
496.06	conspued	conspuo L consputus (<i>pp.</i>) L	to spit upon spat-upon
.08	Archimandrite	archimandritēs G	abbot
.08	minx	minxi L	I have pissed
.10	ecunemical	cuneus L oikoumenikos G	wedge open to the whole world
.10	conciliabulum	conciliabulum L	place of assembly, public place; marketplace, exchange
.13	<i>Auxilium Meum Solo A Domino</i>	auxilium meum solo a Domino L	my help [is] from the Lord alone
.13	Amsad	a[uxilium] m[eum] s[olo] a d[omino] L	my help [is] from the lord alone
.20	Ma's da	m[eum] a s[olo] d[omino] a[uxilium] L	my help [is] from the only lord [<i>poetic syntax</i>]
.20	Da's ma	D[omino] a s[olo] m[eum] a[uxilium] L	from the Lord only [is] my help
.21	Madas	m[eum] a d[omino] a[uxilium] s[olo] L	from the Lord alone [is] my help [<i>poetic syntax</i>]
.21	Sadam	s[olo] a d[omino] a[uxilium] m[eum] L	from the Lord alone [is] my help
.22	<i>Pater patruum cum filiabus familiarum</i>	pater patruum [OL] cum filiabus familiarum L	the father of the uncles with the daughters of the families

		pater patrum cum filiabus familiarum L	the father of the fathers with the daughters of the families
.23	ariring	# <i>Rhotacism</i>	arising
.24	subjunct	subjunctus (<i>pp.</i>) L	annexed; subjugated; substituted
.24	traumaturgid	trauma G turgeo L thaumatourgos G	a wound to swell, to be swollen wonder-worker
.30	Christy Columb	Christi columbus L	the dove of Christ
.34	Rotacist	rota L # <i>Rhotacism</i>	wheel <i>alteration of -s- to -r-</i>
.36	<i>Quis est qui non novit quinnigan</i>	Quis est qui non novit *Quinnigan L	Who is he who does not know Quinnigan?
.36	quinnigan	# <i>P/K Split</i> ; # <i>Labials</i>	Finnegan
.36	<i>Qui quae quot</i>	qui quae quod L	who? which? (<i>masc., fem., neut.</i>)
.36	quot	quot L	how many, as many as; each, every
497.02	exagmination	ex agmin L *exagminatio OL	out of the host, out of the multitude [<i>Joyce's etymology: see Ellmann, p. 626</i>] a swarming, crowding
.02	factification	*factificatio L	making of a thing made, making of an achievement
.02	incamination	*incaminatio L	an enforing
.04	Arra	arra L ara G	earnest-money, security-money, pledge <i>interrogative particle</i>
.04	irrara	ira L irrasus L	wrath, anger 1. shaved, scraped; 2. unshaven
.04	hirrara	hir L (<i>from cheir G</i>). hira L hirrio L	palm of the hand the empty gut, jejunum to snarl
.05	<i>Ad Regias Agni Dapes</i>	ad regias Agni dapes L	to/at the royal feast of the Lamb

.06	panhibernskers	*panhiberniani G + L	all-Irelanders
.07	messicals	messis L	harvest
.08	leggats	legatus L	ambassador
.08	prelaps	praelapsus (<i>pp.</i>) L	bypast, hastened-by
		prae lapsu L	before the fall
		praelatus (<i>pp.</i>) L	carried before, placed before, anticipated
		praelatus ML	ruler, prelate
.09	undecimmed	undecim L	eleven
.09	centries	centum L	hundred
.09	undecimmed centries	undecim et centum L	one hundred and eleven
.10	extraomnes	extra omnes L	outside of all, apart from all
.10	allcunct	cunctus L	all in a body, all together, the whole
		cuncto, cunctor L	to delay
.12	Affrian	affrico L	to rub on, to rub against
		affrio L	to crumble to pieces
		Afri L	Africans
.12	Affrian Way	Via Appia L	the Appian Way: road to Brundisium
.12	Europa	Europa L	girl carried off by Zeus;
		Eurôpe G	the continent of Europe.
.15	oppidumic	oppidum L	town
.16	Maximagnetic	maximus L	greatest
		magnus L	great
.18	Luccanicans	Lucanici (<i>pl.</i>) L	people from Lucania, southern Italy
		Lucanica L	kind of sausage (<i>from Lucania</i>)
		Luca L	city in Etruria, <i>scene of conference between Caesar and Pompey</i> (56 b.c.); <i>mod.</i> Lucca
.23	<i>Uisgye ad Inferos</i>	usque ad inferos L	all the way to those below, to the dead
.23-.24	<i>Usque ad Ebbraios</i>	usque ad ebrios L	as far as the drunkards
		usque ad Hebraeos L	even unto the Hebrews

.26	Hosty's	hostis L	stranger, foreigner, enemy
.35	protemptible	*protemptabilis L *protemptibilis L <i>by false opposition [pro: con] to</i> contemptibilis L	capable of being tried, testable admirable despicable, contemptible
.35	tintanambulating	pro temp[ore] L tintinnabulatus L tintinnabula (pl.) L ambulatus L	for the time wearing a bell bells walking
498.03	Leodegarius	Leodegarius LL	French saint (St. Leger)
.04	Amaxodias	[h]amaxa G hodeia G *amaxodeias G	wagon traveling wagon-traveler
.04	Isteroprotos	hysteroprôtos G Ister L	back-to-front the Danube
.06	<i>Horsibus</i>	horsum L -ibus L	hither, this way Dat., Abl. pl. suffix
.10	F.P.	F[lamen] P[erpetuus] L	permanent priest
.10	Agiapommenites	agapômenos G [h]agia (fem.) G	beloved, loved one holy, sacred
.10	A.P.	A P[opulo] L A[ediliciae] P[otestatis]	from the People of the power vested in the aediles
.10	Antepummelitee	ante L pumilio L	before, prior a dwarf
.11	P.P.	P[ater] P[atriae] L P[rae]P[ositus] L P[rimi]P[ilus] L P[ro] P[arte] L	Father of his Country Prefect Chief Centurion on behalf of, for the part of
.13	gemmynosed	geminus L	twin
.13	sanctsons	sanctus L	holy
.14	epheud	pheu G	alas! oh!
.15	Adamantaya	adamantinos G	of steel; very hard

		adamas G	unconquerable
.18	mona	Mona L	Isle of Man; Anglesea
.19	pani's annagolorum	panis angelorum L	angels' bread, bread of angels
		Panis Angelicus L	Angelic Bread [<i>the Sacred Host</i>]: <i>hymn</i>
.23	clayroses	klêros G	allotment
.27	circumassebled	circum L	around
.30	cummulum	cumulus L	heap, pile
.30	erica's	erica L ereikê G	heather
.31	spectrem	spectrum L	appearance, form, image, spectre
.32	candiedights	candidatus L	dressed in white
.35	expositoed	expositus L	set forth, open, free, accessible
499.01	rouseruption	eructo L	to belch, to vomit
.04	morties	mortuis (<i>Abl. pl.</i>) L	by, with, from those who are dead
.05	calisenic	kalli- G senis L	beautiful- old
.05	neniatwantyng	nenia L	1. funeral-song, dirge; 2. magical song, incantation; 3. popular song, lullaby
.05	Mulo	mulio L	mule-driver
.05	Mulo Mulelo	mulier L	woman
.05	Homo	homo L	person, man
.06	Humilo	humilis L	low, humble, obscure, base
		humilio LL	to abase
.09	Thaunaton	thanatos G	death
		thaunon G	wild animal
.09	Udamnor	damnor L	I am damaged, I am doomed, condemned
.09	Eulumu	eu G	good, well, fine
		eu lelumai G	I was well released
.11	Hamovs! Hemoves	ovum, <i>pl.</i> ova L	egg
		oves (<i>pl.</i>) L	sheep
.11	Mamor	Mamers Osc. mors L	Mars death
.11-.12	Rockquiem eternuel give donal aye in dolmeny	requiem aeternam dona eis, Domine L	grant them eternal rest, O Lord
.12	Bad luck's perpepperpot loosen his eyis	et lux perpetua luceat eis L	and may perpetual light shine upon them

.12	Psich	psychê G	soul, spirit, consciousness
		sic L	thus
.16	adipose	adiposus LL	fat, lardy
.16	rex	rex L	king
.16	adipose rex	Oedipus Rex L <i>for Oidipous</i> Tyrannos G	Swollen-foot the Ruler: tragic king of Thebes
.30	<i>Tris tris</i>	tris L	three
		tris G	thrice, three times
.30	<i>Tris tris a ni ma mea</i>	tristis anima mea L	my soul [is] sad
.31–.32	<i>Usque! Usque! Usque!</i>	usque L	as far as, all the way to, even unto
.30–	<i>Tris tris a</i>	Anima mea	“My soul is sorrowful
.32	<i>ni ma mea . . . Usque</i>	tristis usque [ad mortem] (<i>Matt.</i> 26:38)	even unto [death]”— <i>Jesus in</i> <i>Gethsemane.</i>
.32	<i>Lignum in . . .</i>	lignum in . . . L	[a piece of] wood in . . .
500.13	Send us	sanctus L	holy
.15	chareman	charis G Chaeremon L Chairemon G	grace, favor 1. tragic poet of the mid 4th C b.c.; 2. a stoic, teacher of Nero
.19	Aure	aureus L	golden
		aude L	hear! listen!
501.13	Sybil	Sibylla G L	female soothsayer, prophetess
.14	Sybil	<i>see 501.13 G</i>	
.26	Bonafieries	Bonifacius L	“Handsome-Face”; apostle to the Germans; #A
		bona fides L	good faith; #B
		bonum fieri (<i>infinitive</i>)	to become good
.31	flosting	flos L	flower, blossom
502.06	ostscent	occidens L	setting; west
.07	rose	ros L	dew
.10	Lieto galumphantes	[Adeste fideles] laete triumphantes L	[Come all ye faithful] joyfully triumphing
.11	Pacific	pacificus L	peace-making
.12	Muna	Luna L Mênê G	Moon
.15	Quando	quando L	when?

.15	Quonda	quondam L	at one time, formerly, once
.15	Go datey	gaudete L	rejoice!
.16	Latearly! Latearly! Latearly! Latearly!	Laetare L	Rejoice!
		laete L	joyfully
.18	hice	hice OL	this here
.18	calid	calidus L	hot, warm
.19	bruma	bruma L	midwinter
.19-.20	airsighs and hellstohnes and flammballs and vodashouts	air, stones, flames, water:	air, earth, fire, water: <i>four elements of ancient physics</i>
.20	flammballs	flamma L	blazing fire, blaze
.23	ahrtides	arti G	exactly; just now, just
.26	formous	formosus L	finely formed, handsome, lovely
.27	fumous	fumus L	smoke, steam
.30	delugium	diluvium L	inundation, flood, deluge
.30	stramens	stramen L	straw, litter
.30	delugium stramens	delirium tremens L	trembling madness
.33	phone	phônê G	sound, voice
.35	flockfuyant	flocces L floccus L	dregs small tuft, flock, fleck; anything insignificant
		fugans L	fleeing
.36	Paronama	paronomasia G paronomazô G	play upon words; punning to call things by a slightly altered name
503.04	stilller	stellaris L	starry
.05	oleotorium	*oleotorium L <i>from</i> oleum L *oleorium L <i>from</i> oleo L <i>modeled</i> <i>on</i> auditorium L <i>from</i> audio L trixos (<i>Ionic</i>) G	place for storing oil olive-oil, oil giving off of smell; place for giving off smells in to give off a smell a hearing; place for holding hearings to hear threefold
.29	Trickspissers		

.34-.35 <i>Thesaurus Plantarum</i>		thesaurus plantarum L	a storehouse of slips or cuttings (<i>of plants</i>); a storehouse of soles (<i>of the feet</i>)
		Thesaurus Plantarum ML	A Treasury of Plants
504.02	plantagenets	planta genesta L	the broom-plant; <i>emblem, thence surname of English dynasty 1154-1399</i>
.07	Cimmerian	Cimmerii L Kimmerioi G	1. fabulous people living in perpetual darkness; 2. ancient people of mod. Crimea
.10	stereo	stereos G	firm, solid
.11	tunc	tunc L	then
.11	tunc committed	nunc dimittis L	Now thou dost dismiss [thy Servant] <i>(Rheims-Vulgate Luke 2:29)</i> ; Now lettest thou [thy servant] depart <i>(AV Luke 2:29)</i>
.13	Solve	salve L	be well! hail!
.13	Solve it	solvit L	he [she, it] loosens, sets free
.16	Arber	arbor L	tree
.16	avis	avis L	bird
.16	valley	vale L	farewell!
.13-.16	Solve ... avis ... valley	Salve, Ave, Vale L	Be well; Hail; Farewell; <i>separate titles of volumes of George Moore's memoirs, Hail and Farewell</i>
.17	purpurando	purpurando L	by purpling, by making purple
.19	Tonans	Tonans L	Thunderer: <i>epithet of Jupiter</i>
.19	Tomazeus	Zeus G	"Brightness"; chief god of the Greeks, identified with Jupiter; # A
.19	<i>O dite</i>	O dite L audite L	O enrich! hear ye!
.20	Corcor Andy	# <i>P/K Split</i> : purpurandi L	those to be turned purple [those to be made cardinals?]

.20	<i>Udi</i>	ude L	make wet!
		audi L	hear!
.20	<i>Udite</i>	udete L	wet ye!
		audite L	hear ye!
.20	Ominence	ominosus L	full of foreboding
		omnis L	all
.24	Orania	Ouraniê G	“Heavenly”: Muse of
		Urania L	Astronomy
.30	anatolies	anatolios G	rising, orient, the East
		ana G	upwards
.31	catastripes	katastrephô G	to overthrow
		katastraptô G	to hurl down lightning
		kata G	down, downwards
505.04	triliteral	triliteralis L	of three letters
.05	plantitude	*plantitudo L	plantness
		planitudo L	evenness, levelness
.07	snakedst-tu-naughsy	<i>allusion to</i>	Nausicaa encountered
		Odysseus and	the naked Odysseus
		Nausicaa	when she came to do
			her laundry by the
			water's edge
.07	-tu-	tu L	thou, you (<i>sing.</i>)
.07	naughsy	nausia, nautia G	seasickness
.08	sathinous	satin L	enough?
		sathê G	penis
		nous G	mind, intelligence
.12	germination	germinatio L	a budding, sprouting
		*germanitio L	being <i>or</i> becoming a
			brother
.12	gemination	geminatio L	a doubling
		geminus L	twin
.13	encircle him circuly	in saeculum	in an age of an age;
		saeculi L	forever
.13	Evovae	evoe L euoi G	shout of joy at
			Dionysiac festivals
		vae! L	woe!
.14	exaltated	exaltatus (<i>pp.</i>) L	raised up, elevated
.14	eximious	eximius L	excepted, exempt;
			select, choice
.14	excelsiorising	excelsior L	higher, more lofty
.17	aviar	aviarius L	pertaining to birds
.24	Melamanessy	melam- G	black-, dark-
		melas G	black, dark
.24	mens	mens L	mind, intelligence
.32	looseaffair	lucifer L	light-bringing: the
			morning star

.33 506.03	fussforus conconundrums	phôosphoros G con- L quo nunc L	bringing light with- whither now? [<i>basis of dog-L "conundrum"</i>] wars
.08	bellance	bella (<i>pl.</i>) L bella (<i>fem.</i>) L bellum quod res bella non sit L	pretty war, because it would not be pretty # B
.09	Oh Finlay's cold-palled	O felix culpa L	O happy sin; # B
.10	Ahday's	Haidês, Hadês G	god of the nether world; the nether world; the grave; death
.16	treefellers	ades L trifolium L	you (<i>sing.</i>) are present three-leaved grass; shamrock
.18	truefalluses	trifolium L	three-leaved grass; shamrock
.18 .26	Bapsbaps socrised	phallus L <i>for</i> phallos G baptizô G socer L	image of a penis carried at Dionysiac festivals to plunge, dip father-in-law
.28	pagany	socra, socrus L paganus L	mother-in-law villager, rustic, countryman
.31	<i>Inter nubila numbum</i>	inter nubila nimbus L	among clouds a rainstorm; among clouds a splendor
.31	<i>numbum</i>	num L	not? whether not? (<i>expecting "No"</i>)
507.11 .11	font tubbernuckles	fons L tabernacula (<i>pl.</i>) L	spring, well, fountain tents
.30 .31 .33 .33	memoirias pater <i>qua</i> arc	memoria L pater L patêr G qua L arcus L	memory, recollection father in so far as bow, rainbow
508.06 .06 .09	Pax Quantum evoe	pax L quantum L evoe L euoi G	peace as much as shout of joy at Dionysiac festivals
.11	culious	# L/R <i>Interchange</i> culus L	curious arse
.12	<i>Hodie</i>	hodie L	today

.12	<i>casus</i>	casus L	a falling, fall, event; case (<i>Gram.</i>)
.12	<i>esobhrakonton</i>	esô G bracae L brachiôn G	inward trousers arm, forearm
.19	questuants	questus L	complaint, a complaining
.21	semidemi-hemispheres	*questans L semi- L dêmi- G hêmi- G sphaira G *semidêmi-hêmi- phairai L + G	half- people- half- ball half-people-half-balls
.22	subligate	subligatus (<i>pp.</i>) L	bound below, tied on below, tied on
.23	<i>mutatis mutandis</i>	mutatis mutandis L	things that require change [being] changed
.27	mute antes	mutandis L	things requiring to be changed
.29	sulks alusty	Gaius Sallustius Crispus (86–34 b.c.)	<i>Sallust</i> : Roman historian, of licentious private life
509.20	cocks in Gaul	galli (<i>pl.</i>) L Galli (<i>pl.</i>) L	cocks 1. Gauls; 2. castrated priests of Cybele
.22	haliodrapping	hêliotropion G	sundial; heliotrope
.24	Liburnum	Liburnus L	god of lustful enjoyment
.30	claud	claudio L	to limp
.33	volimetangere	*voli me tangere L <i>based</i> on noli me tangere L	wish to touch me; touch me do not [wish to] touch me: <i>Christ to Mary</i> <i>Magdalen (John 20:17)</i>
.34	pantoloogions	pantologos G *pantologion G	ready to say anything place containing all words [dictionary?]
.35	perpersonal	perperus L perperos G	faulty, defective, wrong
.35	puetry	puer L pueritia L	boy, child childhood, youth
510.30	mastrodantic	*mastodontos G	“breast-toothed”: mastodon

		mastros G	searcher: financial officer at Athens
.04	troppers	tropos G	turn, direction
.05	stultitiam	stultitiam (<i>Acc.</i>) L	folly, foolishness
.06	in veino	in vino L	in wine; <i>i.e.</i> , while drunk
.06	ineptias	ineptias (<i>Acc. pl.</i>) L	sillinesses, absurdities
.06	veritues	veritas L veritus (<i>pp.</i>) L	truth, reality revered, feared
.05-.06	let stultitiam done in veino condone ineptias made of veritues	L?	<i>proverb?</i>
.09	Puppaps	puppa L	girl, damsel; doll
.13	Scenography	skênographia G	scene-painting; illusion
.25	Insul	insula L	island; apartment-house
.31	louties	laudes L	praises
.31	genderymen	genimen L	progeny
.33	Whiskway and mortem	[Anima mea tristis] usque ad mortem L	[My soul is sorrowful] even unto death, <i>Christ in Gethsemane</i>
.33	puseyporcious	*pusiporcus L	little pig
.34	invitem	*invitem L	unwillingly
		invicem L	alternately
.35	eleft	eleftheros MG eleutheros G	free
511.04	thatseme's	sêma G	sign, mark, token; grave, tomb
		semen L	seed
.11	sesuos	se L	himself, herself, themselves
		suos L	his, her[s], its, their[s]
.13	cygncygn	cygnus L	swan
.14	cacchinic	cachinno L	to laugh aloud
.16	epexegesis	epexêgêsis G	detailed account, explanation
.17	pinnigay	pinniger L	feather-bearing, feathered, winged
.17	pretonsions	*praetonsio L	shaving in advance
.18	a pigs of cheesus	epexêgêsis G	detailed account, explanation
.22	letties	laete L	joyfully
.22	hereditate	hereditate L	by inheritance

.28	stellar	stellaris L	starry
.31	anulas	anulus L	ring
.31	crocclips	krokê G	woof; threads passed between the threads of the warp; thread saffron
		krokos G	the south-west wind
.33	mort	lips G	dead; dead person
.35	jungular	mortuus L	to join together, yoke, fasten
512.02	serical	jungo L	silken garments, silks
		serica L	Chinese
.04	allmanox	Sericus L	night
		nox L	nurturing night
.05	Megalomagellan	alma nox L	great-
.07	Crestofer	megalo- G	crest-bearing
		cristafer, crestafer L	
.07	zodisfaction	zôdion G	small figure; sign of the Zodiac
		*zôdifactio G	a making of little figures
		+ L	
.08	He came, he kished, he conquered	<i>part trans.</i> Veni, vidi, vici L	I came, I saw, I conquered; # <i>B</i>
.08	Vulturuvagnar	vultur, vulturus L	vulture
.10	Annabella, Lovabella, Pullabella	bella (<i>fem.</i>) L	pretty
.10	Pullabella	bella (<i>pl.</i>) L	wars; # <i>B</i>
		pulla bella L	gloomy wars
		*pulla bella L	pretty filly, pretty chick
.11	Sabina's	Sabina L	Sabine woman
.16	circumconversioning	circumconversio L	a turning all around, a revolving
.16	antelithual	ante L	before, prior to
		lithos G	a stone
.16	paganelles	*paganillae (<i>pl.</i>) L	little country-girls
.17	energuman	energêma G	action, activity, operation
.17	caecodedition	caecus L	blind
		deditio L	a giving up, yielding, surrender
		*caecodeditio L	a blind surrender
.17	absquelitteris	absque litteris L	without letters, contrary to letters, except letters

.21	Nautaey, nautaey	nautae (pl.) L	sailors, seafarers
.22	arbatos	nautia, nausia G arbutus L	seasickness wild strawberry-tree
.22	Malkos	arbor L orbatus L	tree bereaved
.27	<i>Primus auriforasti me</i>	Malchos malkios G	Carthaginian politician freezing, benumbing
.35	solarly	primus	you, first, earpierced
.36	canicular	*auriforasti me L	me; i.e., you were the first to ear pierce me
		solaris L	pertaining to the sun
		canicula L	small dog; bitch
		Canicula L	<i>Canis Minor</i> ; the lesser dog-star
.36	<i>Nascitur ordo seculi</i>	nascitur ordo	the order of the new
.36	<i>numfit</i>	saeculi novi L	age is born
	<i>numfit</i>	num fit L	it's not going to happen?
513.01	Siriusly	Sirius L Seirios G	the dog-star
.01	selenely	selênê G	moon
.01-.02	<i>Securius indicat</i>	securius indicat	more securely he points
	<i>umbris tellurem</i>	umbris tellurem L	out the earth to the shadows or by means of the shadows
		securus iudicat	untroubled, the earth
.05	Amnis Dominae	orbis terrarum L	judges; #B
		amnis Dominae L	the Lady's river
.05	Marcus	annus Domini L	the year of the Lord
		Marcus L	"Hammer": Roman praenomen
.08	<i>Ex ugola lenonem</i>	ex Jugula lenonem L	out of Orion's belt a pimp
		ex ungula leonis L	out of the lion's claw
.09	Delphin's	delphin L	dolphin
		[ad usum]	[for the use] of the
		Delphini[s] L	Dauphin: <i>imprint of the Delphin editions of classical texts</i>
.11	choreopiscopally	choreios G	pertaining to a chorus or choral dance
		episkopikos G	pertaining to inspection
		*choreiôpiskopi- kos G	pertaining to inspection of the dance or chorus

.16	Corumbas	# L/R <i>Interchange</i> columba L	Columbas dove
.17	semi	semi- L	half-
.17	pantaglionic	panta- G glion (<i>Hesychius</i>) G *pantaglionikos G	all- strong all-powerful
.20	Prisky	priscus L	old, ancient, antique, olden, of yore
.20	Poppagenua	[Poppa]genua L	[Poppa]knees
.20	priamite	Priamos G *priamitês G	king of Troy at its fall follower of Priam?
.21	<i>Oropos</i>	Ôrôpos G	town in Boeotia bordering on Attica
.21	<i>Oropos Roxy</i>	Oedipus Rex L for Oidipous Tyrannos G	Swollen-foot the Ruler: tragic king of Thebes
.22	<i>Pantharhea</i>	*pantarhea G pantarhoia G	all-lightly, all-easily all-flux
.22	trippudiating	tripudio L	to leap, stamp, dance as religious exercise
.24	Bonum's	bonum L	a good, a blessing
.26	Trists	tristis L	sad
.26	trinies	trini L	three each
.29	quobus	quibus (<i>Dat.</i>), <i>Abl. pl.</i>) L	to, for or by, with, from whom
.30	<i>pace</i>	pace L	by the leave of
.35	twelvepodestalled	podes (<i>pl.</i>) G for pedes L	feet
514.04	In sum	insum L	I am in, I belong to
.04	some hum	summum L	1. the top, surface, highest point; 2. at the utmost, for the last time
.04	marrage	marra L	hoe
.11	Heavystost's	Hephaistos G	god of fire; identified with Vulcan; #A
.11	catacalamitumbling	kata G calamus L kalamos G calamitas L	down, downward reed; pen
.11	Heavystost's envil catacalamitumbling	<i>allusion to the</i> fall of Hephaistos from heaven	loss, injury, harm he was thrown down by Zeus (<i>Iliad</i> I) or Hera (<i>Iliad</i> 18) and landed on Lemnos in the Aegean

.12	Vulcuum	Vulcanus L	god of fire; identified with Hephaistos; # <i>A</i>
.14	Noe et Ecclesiastes, nonne?	vacuum L Noe et Ecclesiastes, nonne L	empty space, void Noah and Ecclesiastes, isn't it?
.14	Ecclesiastes	Ekklêsiaستs G	member of a congregation
.17	acquinttence	quinque L	five
.20	<i>etcaetera etcaeterorum</i>	et caetera et caeterorum L in saecula saeculorum L	and the others and the others'; and the rest and the rest's in ages of ages; forever
.22	Hora	Hora L hora L	"Lady": goddess, wife of Romulus an hour, time
.22	pro	pro L	for
.22	Nubis	nubis L	a cloud
.22	Hora pro Nubis	ora pro nobis L	pray for us
.23	Deimetus	*Deimetus L	fearer of God
.23	D'amn	amnis L	river
.25	Auspice	auspiciu L	divination by bird-flights
.34	ars	ars L	art
515.01	culpung	culpa L	fault, sin
.03	Clam	clam L	secretly, privately
.04	periwhelker	peri G	around, about
.08	Sangnifying	*sanguificatio L	a blood-making
.09	<i>Fortitudo eius rhodammum tenuit</i>	fortitudo ejus Rhodanum tenuit L Fortitudo Ejus Rhodum Tenuit L	his bravery has held the Rhone his strength has held Rhodes; # <i>B</i>
.11	euphonise	*euphônizô G	to make to have a good voice
.11	an isochronism	*anisochronism-os G	unequal periodicity, non-simultaneity
.11	isochronism	*isochronismos G	equal periodicity; contemporaneousness
.14	<i>ultra vires</i>	ultra vires L	beyond the powers, outside the authority
.16	blepharospasmodical	blepharon G	eyelid

		spasmôdês G	convulsive
		*blepharospasm- ôdês G	eyelid-cramps
.24	homer's	Homêros G	epic poet
.25	massacredeod	credo L	I believe
.36	Bones Minor	bonum minus L	a lesser good
.36	chairful	chairô G	to rejoice
516.12	fex	fex, faex L	grounds, sediment, lees
		-fex L	-maker
.12	Miles	miles L	soldier
.15	pyre	pyr G	fire
.20	coaccoackey	koax koax G	croaking of frogs
.24	faketotem	factotum ML	do-all: handyman, man of all work
.24	plantagonist	planta genista ML	broom-sprig: emblem, thence surname of English dynasty
		*plantagônistês L + G	sole-of-the-foot contender, off-shoot contender [Jacob?]
.28	pupparing	puppa L	girl, damsel; doll
.29	compuss memphis	compos mentis L	in control of the mind
.29	memphis	Memphis	city in ancient Egypt
.31	sarsencruher	crux L	cross, gallows
.32-.33	annusual curse	annuus cursus L	the course of the year, yearly course
.35	celicolar	caelicola L	inhabitant of heaven
.35	finister	finis L	limit, boundary, end
517.02	auradrama	aura L	breeze
.05	angerus	#L/R <i>interchange</i> angelus L	angelus
		angelos G	messenger; angel
.06	medicis	medicus L	physician
.21	Asbestos	asbestos G	unquenchable, inextinguishable, ceaseless; unslaked lime
.26	querqcut	quercus L	oak-tree
.32	rosing	ros L	dew
.35	tridium	tridium L	space of three days, three days
.36	chronos	chronos G	time
518.02	Marses	Mars L	god of war; #A
		Marsi L	people of Latium hostile to Rome

.02	ambiviolent	ambi- L	around-, round about
.04	diabolically	diabolikôs G diaballomai G	slanderosly to be at variance with
.05	<i>pro</i>	pro L	for
.05	<i>con</i>	con[tra] L	against
.07	Milesian	Milesiae [fabulae] L	Milesian tales: dirty stories
.07	Milesian winds	etesiae L etêsiai G	Etesian winds: the trade winds
.15	alias	alias L	otherwise
.19	berebelling	rebello L	to wage war again, to renew war
.21	mere	merum L	pure, unmixed wine
.21	woiney	[w]oinos G # <i>Digamma</i>	wine
.22	Scutticules	*scuticula L Scoticuli (pl.) L	little lash, little whip little Scots [from Scotia Minor?]
.22	caractacurs	Cara[c]tacus L Caracalla [?] Celt. <i>nickname</i> of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus (176-217)	British leader against Romans "Hood": emperor 211-217; murdered his brother and co-emperor; was assassinated
.23	Danos	Danos (<i>Acc. pl.</i>) L Danaos (<i>Acc.</i> <i>pl.</i>) G L	the Danes the Greeks
.24-.25	Limba romena in Bucclis tucsada	lingua Romana in bucca Tuscan L	"a Roman tongue in an Etruscan [L]/ a Tuscan [ML] mouth": <i>Dante's</i> <i>formula for literary</i> <i>Italian</i> (lingua Romana in bocca Toscana [It.]): <i>Roman grammar,</i> <i>Florentine</i> <i>pronunciation</i>
.25	Farcing gutterish	Vercingetorix Celt.	"Overwarrioring": Gaulish leader against Caesar
.27	in Feeney's	in fine L	in the end, as far as
.27	Feeney's	finis L	limit, boundary, end
.28	barbarihams	barbari L barbaroi G	foreigners neither Roman nor Greek

.31	In voina viritas	in vino veritas L in [<i>voina</i>] virilitas L	in wine [there is] truth in <i>voina</i> ["war" <i>Russ.</i>][there is] manliness
.31	Ab chaos lex	ab chao lex L	from chaos [comes] legislation
.33	bella	bella (<i>pl.</i>) L bella (<i>fem.</i>) L	wars pretty, nice
.33	pia	pia (<i>fem.</i>) L	dutiful, pious
.33	pura	pura (<i>fem.</i>) L	clean, pure
.33	O bella! O pia! O pura!	O bella! O pia! O pura! eccl. L O bella pia pura L bella pia et pura L	O fair! O dutiful! O pure! <i>quasi</i> hymn to <i>e.g.</i> BVM O pious and pure wars! pious and pure wars: Vico's idea; # <i>B</i>
.34	Balbus	Balbus L	"Stuttering": Roman cognomen
.36	christmians	chrisma G Isthmia G	anointing, unction; spiritual grace games at Isthmus of Corinth
519.01	neuropeans	neuro- G	sinew-, nerve-
.02	vigil	vigil L	awake, alert, on the watch
.03-.04	concoon and proprey	communis et propria L	public and private
.07	fortey and more fortey	forte L *forte L <i>for</i> fortiter L	by chance bravely, strongly (<i>common schoolboy</i> <i>error</i>)
.08	Lludillongi	ludi longi L	long games
.15	fere	fere L	nearly, almost; quite, entirely
.19	thathens	Athênai G	Athens
.19	tharctic	arktikos G	near the Bear (<i>constellation</i>): far northern
.33	Aunt Tarty	antarktikos G antartês G	opposite to far northern tyrant, rebel against a king
.33	Villa	villa L	farmhouse, country estate
520.15	albs	albus L	white

.21	Foueh	fui L	I was, I have been
		pheu G	alas! oh!
.24	octo	octo L	eight
.27	ar	ar G	<i>interrogative particle</i>
.28	fyats	fiat L	let there be
.33	holyhagionous	hagios G	holy
		nous G	mind, intelligence
.34	rubricated	rubricatus (pp.) L	colored red
.36	labrose	labrosus L	with large lips
521.04	potators	potator L	drinker, toper
.06	Lucan	M. Annaeus Lucanus L	poet; #A
.10-.11	<i>Pro tanto quid retribuamus?</i>	pro tanto quid retribuamus L	for so much what shall we repay?
.11	scotty pictail	Scotia Picta L	Painted Scotland, Pictish Scotland
.22	tristy	tristis L	sad
.32	Emania	Emania ML	Eamhain [Macha]; <i>ancient capital of Ulster</i> [see Gaelic Lexicon]
		emaneo L	to overstay a furlough
		emano L	to flow out
522.07	melanodactylism	melas G	black, dark
		daktylos G	finger
		*melanodaktylismos G	blackfingerism, blackfingering
.17	sylvan	silva L	wood, woodland
.19	silver	see 522.17 E	
.30	catheis	katheis G	one by one, one after another
		kathiêmi G	to let down, to drop
.31	expert	expertus (pp.) L	known by experience
.31	steatopygic	*steatopygikos G	having a fat rump
.32	psychoanolised	*psychoanalysis G	loosening-up of the spirit
		ano L	to, for or by means of the anus
		nolis L	may you/you may be unwilling
.33	nursis	nurus L	daughter-in-law
.33	symaphy	synapheia, synaphê G	connection, union
523.11	mufto	*mufto (Abl.) fake-L	by a civilian *clothe

		<i>from</i> *muftus, <i>pl.</i>	civilian *clothe, <i>pl.</i>
		*mufti fake-L	civilian clothes, mufti
.17	vites	vites L	vines, grapevines
.19-.20	The Mod needs a rebus	est modus in rebus L—Horat. <i>Sat.</i> I .i.106	there is a moderation in things—Horace, <i>Satires</i> I .i.106
.21	Pro	pro L	for
.26	Doddercan Easehouse	Dôdeka Nêsoi G	Twelve Islands: Dodecanese
.27	hosty	hostis L; Hostius Quadra	stranger, foreigner, enemy; # A
.33	fict	fictum L	deception, falsehood
.34	epscene	epikoinos G	common to many, promiscuous; of common gender
		obscene L	impurely, indecently, lewdly
524.12	bisectualism	*bisectilis L	divided in two
.15	<i>Quis ut Deus</i>	quis ut Deus L	who like God, who like unto God
.20	cunifarm	cuni- L	shit-, dung-
		*cuneiformus L	wedge-shaped
		*cunniformus L	cunt-shaped
.20	supernatently	*supernatans <i>for</i> supernans L	swimming above
		nates L	buttocks
.30	Zeus	Zeus G	“Brightness”: chief G god; # A
.30	olfac	olfactus L	smell
		alpha G	letter A
.31	supperfishies	superficies L	the upper side, top, surface
.31	lamme	lambda G	letter L
.31	scaligerance	*scaligerans L	being a ladder-carrier
		Joseph Justus Scaliger, Julius Caesar Scaliger	classical scholars
.31	pesk	peskos G	skin, rind, hide
		piscis L	fish
		pi G	letter P
.32	flossity	flos L	blossom, flower
		[non] flocci	I don't care a straw
		[facio] L	[idiom]
.32	pectoralium	pectoralis L	pertaining to the breast or chest

.33	apodictic	apodeiktikos G	affording proof, demonstrative; explained; exact, scientific
.33	briam	bria L Priamos G	wine-vessel king of Troy at its fall
.36	bisexualism	<i>see</i> 524.12 E	
525.02	crux	crux L	cross, gallows
.02	tillicately	tilia L tiliaceus L	linden, lime-tree of linden-wood
.04	testificates	testificatio L	bearing witness, giving testimony
		testis L	1. witness; 2. testicle
		*testificatio L	making a testicle
.04	sugjugation	sub- L <i>becomes sug- before g-, as in sub+gero=</i> <i>suggero L; since</i> <i>g- Eng = j-Eng,</i> <i>sub+jugatio is</i> <i>made</i> <i>*sugjugatio</i> <i>fake-L</i>	under- to suggest, etc. a bringing under the yoke
.05	cungunitals	cunnus L gunê G	cunt woman
.06	coprulation	kopros G	excrement
.07	Pelagiarist	Pelagius L <i>for</i> Pelagios G	<i>Morgan</i> , "Sea-born": denied original sin; <i>see</i> 182.03
.08	absexed	ab L *absectus (<i>pp.</i>) L	away from cut away
.08	mackerglosia	makar G *makaraglôssia G *makroglôssia G	blessed, happy state of having a blessed tongue state of having a big tongue
.08	mickroocyphyllicks	mikros G ôkys G kephalos G phyllikos G *mikrokephalik- os G *mikrookyphylli- kos G	small swift head of a leaf, leaf-like having a small head having small, swift leaves

.10	eggoarchicism	*egôarchikismos G	doctrine of putting the self first
.12	esox	esox L	fish of the Rhine: kind of pike
.12	<i>lucius</i>	isox G lucius L	a fish, <i>possibly</i> salmon
.12	<i>salmo</i>	salmo L	the pike
.12	<i>ferax</i>	ferax L	salmon
.14	Lalia	ferox L	fertile, prolific
.14	Lelia	lalia (<i>fem.</i>) G	wild, fierce
.14	Lilia	Laelia L	talkative, babbling
.14	Lulia		Crassus' mother-in-law; <i>see</i> 340.22
.15	Gubbernathor	lilia (<i>pl.</i>) L	lilies
.16	ova	luela L	expiation, punishment
.17	monach	gubernator L	steersman, pilot; director, ruler
.19	Hosty	ova (<i>pl.</i>) L	eggs
.20	<i>Magmam Carpam</i>	monachos G	unique, solitary; a monk
.20		hostis L	stranger, foreigner, enemy
.20		Hostius L	epic poet, 2d C b.c.
.20		Hostius Quadra L	voyeur and lecher; #A
.20		magmam	the great <i>carp</i> [Eng. word]
.20		* <i>carp</i> -am (<i>Acc.</i>) L	
.20		Magna Charta L	The Great Letter: <i>Magna Carta</i>
.20		magmam	the great plucked, gathered, enjoyed
.20		* <i>carptam</i> (<i>fem. Acc.</i>) L	
.20	<i>Carpam</i>	karpos G	1. fruit; 2. wrist
.31	cumule	cumulus L	heap, pile
.32	Manu	manu (<i>Abl.</i>) L	by hand
.33	Romunculus	homunculus L	little weak man, manikin
.34	Remus	*Romunculus L	little weak Romulus
.34		Romulus	last emperor (475–476)
.34		Augustulus L	of Rome
.34		ranunculus L	little frog, tadpole
.34		Remus L	brother of Romulus; #A
526.11	anglers or angelers	non sunt Angli sed angeli L	they are not Angles but angels— <i>Pope Gregory I upon seeing Anglo-Saxon slaves on sale in Rome</i>

.12	<i>tertium quid</i>	tertium quid L	a third something
.18	patmost	Patmos G	island in Aegean used by Romans for banishment; <i>John the Divine</i> wrote <i>Revelation</i> there
.18	unpackyoulloups	apokalypsis G	uncovering, discovery, revelation; G title of John's <i>Revelation</i>
.23	glans	glans L	acorn; glans penis (top of the penis)
.23	Stilla	stilla L	drop
		stella L	star
.25	superflowvius	superfluus L	running over, overflowing
.30	Tarpeyan	Mons Tarpeius L	Tarpeian Rock
.30	Vesta	Vesta L	goddess of flocks and herds
.30	Tully	Tullius L M. Tullius Cicero L Servius Tullius L	name of a Roman gens orator sixth king of Rome
.32	salices	salices (<i>pl.</i>) L	willows, willow-trees
.33	playactrix	actrix L	woman who does <i>or</i> performs something
.34	add shielsome	ad sum L	I am present
.34	Nircississies	Narcissus L	youth who loved himself
.35	Secilas	salices (<i>backwards</i>) L	willows, willow-trees
		saecula L	ages, centuries
527.01	Gotellus	Caecilia L tellus L	patroness of music earth, dry land; the planet Earth
.05	virya	vir L	man, male person
.12	Eulogia	eulogia G	fine language; plausibility; praise; blessing
.16-.17	vickyvicky veritiny	veni vidi vici L	I came, I saw, I conquered; # <i>B</i>
.22	conavent	conamen L	effort, struggle
.23	ethernal	aether L aithêr G	air, pure air; the fifth element

		aeternalis L	enduring forever
.26	D.V.	D[eo] V[olente]	God willing
		L	
.26	colombinas	columba L	dove, pigeon
.31	labs	labia (pl.) L	lips
.33	picious	piceus L	of pitch; pitch-black
.34	futuuous	futuo L	to fuck
		fututus (pp.) L	fucked
528.01	novene	novenus L	nine each
		novennis L	nine-year-old
.03	Clothea	Clotho L	"Spinster, Weaver":
		Klôthô G	one of the three
			Moirai, the Fates
		thea G	goddess
.06	Audiens	audiens L	hearer, auditor; pupil
.08	Blesius	blaesus L	lisp, stammering
		blaisos G	
.08-.09	Kyrielle elation!	Kyriê eleêsôn,	Lord have mercy,
	Crystal elation!	Christê eleêsôn,	Christ have mercy,
	Kyrielle elation!	Kyriê eleêsôn G	Lord have mercy
.09-.10	Sing to us, sing to us,	sanctus sanctus	holy holy holy
	sing to us	sanctus L	
.11	hister	# G-to-L	sister
		hister Etr	stage-player, actor
		Hister L	lower Danube
.14	Eusapia	eusebeia G	reverence, piety
		*eusophia G	good-wisdom
		*eusapia G + L	
.23	liryc and themodius	Cyril and	apostles to the Slavs
		Methodius	
.23	iris	Iris G L	goddess of the rainbow;
			the rainbow
.23	vals	valles L	valley
.24	euphemiasly	euphêmia G	use of words of good
			omen; abstinence from
			inauspicious language;
			religious silence; praise,
			worship, honor, good
			repute
.24	ambidual	ambidualis L	around about two
.26	tether, a loguy O	[hoi] tettara	the four narrators
		logioi G	(evangelists?)
		tetralogia G	group of four (plays,
			dialogues, etc.)
			tetralogy

529.04	pro mile	Pro Milone L	"On Behalf of Milo": defence speech delivered by Cicero 52 b.c.
.07	uniformication	formica L	ant
.16	ex	ex L	out of
.25	V.D.	V[icarius] D[ei] L	Vicar of God
.34	Ptolomei	Ptolemaios G	"Warlike": Macedonian dynasty of Egypt; #A
530.05	<i>certiorari</i>	certiorari LL	"to be made certain": legal writ requesting the record of a case
.10	surdumutual	surdus L mutus L *mutualis ML	deaf dumb mutual
.10	litteryistributor	litterae L	a letter
.11	chayr	cheir G chaire G	hand hail!
.16	paroply	paroplizô G *paroplia G <i>modeled on</i> panoplia G	to disarm state of being disarmed
.16	Heliopolitan	Hêliopolitês G Heliopolitanus L Hêliopolis G	full suit of arms and armor citizen of Heliopolis
.18	auxiliar	auxiliarius L	Sun-City: city in Lower Egypt; <i>also</i> city in Syria
.18	arianautic	Aria G L nautikos G	allied soldier, ally Persian province seafaring, naval
.21	magnon	magnus L non L	big, great not
.24	<i>orchid</i>	orchis G	testicle
.25	orchid	<i>see 530.24 I</i>	
.33	Mandame	mandare (<i>infinitive</i>) L mandamus L	to commit to one's charge, to commission "we command": writ from a higher to a lower court
.33	succuba	succuba L	1. one who lies under: lecher, strumpet; 2. supplanter, rival

		succubus ML	female demon who has sexual intercourse with sleeping men
.36	farternoiser	pater noster L	our father
531.01	gibbous	gibbus L	hump
.03	Pave Pannem	# <i>P/K Split</i> : Cave Canem L	Beware the Dog
.03	Pannem	panem (<i>Acc.</i>) L	bread
.05	dilltoyds	pannum L	cloth, garment, rag
		*deltoeidês G, <i>recte</i>	in the shape of the letter <i>delta</i> ,
		deltôtos G	triangular
.11	noas	Noa L	Noah
		noas (<i>Acc. pl.</i>) G	minds, wits
		Naso L	"Large-nosed": Roman family name; <i>esp. P. Ovidius Naso</i> ; # <i>A</i>
.15	Katty	kathairô G	to cleanse
.19	gause	gaude L	rejoice!
		gausapa L	a shaggy woolen cloth
.19	meter	mêtêr G	mother
.21	pantamine	panta- G	all-
		pantomimos G	imitating all, acting[-out] everything
.24	quamquam	quamquam L	though, although, albeit
.24	potapot	potapos, podapos G	whence? of what sort?
		# <i>P/K Split</i> : quotquot L	how many soever
.25	panapan	pan, pana- G	all, all-
.25	kickakickkack	brekekekex G	croaking of Aristophanes' <i>Frogs</i>
.29	sylph	sylphes Mod L <i>for</i> silvestris nympha L	soulless being inhabiting the air wood-nymph
.30	tritons	Tritôn G L	sea-god, son of Neptune
.33	primapatriock	primipatriarches L [+ G]	first patriarch, first father
.33	archsee	arch[i]- G	chief
.34	Trancenania	trans L	across
		cena L	dinner
		kenangia G	hunger

532.01	eirenarch's	eirênarchês, eirênarchos G	"peace-ruler": a police magistrate (justice of the peace)
.01	custos	custos L	guard, keeper, protector, attendant
.01	eirenarch's custos	<i>trans.</i> Gárda Síochána Gael.	"Guard of the Peace": Irish national policeman
.01	meg of megs	megas G	big
.06	Eternist cittas	Civitas aeterna L	the eternal City: Rome
.09	MacAusculpth	ausculto L	to hear, to listen
.09	pontofacts massimust	pontifex maximus L	"greatest bridgemaker": chief Roman high-priest
.11	Augustanus	Augustanus L	pertaining to Augustus; imperial; Roman knight appointed by Nero
.12	Ergastulus	ergastulus LL	foreman in a workhouse
.15	fict	fictum L	deception
.18	verawife	verax L	true
.31	Floss Mundai	flos mundi LL	the flower of the world
.31	Mundai	Munda L	Caesar's last battle; #4
533.02	heliotrope	hêliotropos G	sundial
.17	Mellos	mellosus L	honey-like
		melos G	tune, air, song
.17	euphonium	euphônia G	goodness of voice; excellence of tone
.21	Johannes	Johannes L	John
.24	Katakasm	katachêsis G katakassa, kasalbas G	flouting, mockery strumpet
.28	parruchially	paroikos G	dwelling near, neighboring
.30	phoney	phônê G	noise, sound, voice, speech
.31	clairaudience	clara audientia L	clear hearing
.33	Hiemlancollin	hiems L collis L	winter hill
34.02	Abbreciades	ab L	away from
.11	contango	*contango L	to bring into contact, to touch; to contaminate
.12	Pynix	Punicus, Poenicus L	Punic, Carthaginian

		Phoenix L	fabulous bird; <i>see</i>
		Phoinix G	265.08
		Pnyx G	low hill at Athens, meeting-place of the Assembly
.16	caveat	caveat L	let him beware
.20	cunvesser	cunio L	to shit
		cunnus L	cunt
.21	Noceletters	noceo L	to harm, injure
.26	caca	caco L	to go to stool
.34	Eristocras	eristês G	wrangler, arguer
		eristos G	that may be contested, contestable
		cras L	tomorrow
535.03	immitiate	immitis L	harsh, stern
.03	chry	chreia G	need
		chrysos G	gold
.03	urs	ursus L	he-bear
.04	Sexencentaurary	sex L	six
		centaurus L	wild people of Thessaly
		kentauros G	who fought on horseback; mythologica creatures part-horse, part-man
.06	Majuscules	majusculus L	somewhat larger; somewhat great
.07	Magnus	Magnus L	the Great
.07	Maggerstic	magister L	master, leader, head
.08	Nova Tara	Nova *Tara L	New Tara
.09-.10	oar . . . fanned	<i>allusion to</i> Odysseus	required to go inland so far his oar would be mistaken for a threshing-fan
.12	ecclesency	ekklêsis G	appeal, challenge
.18	hystry	hystera G	womb
		hysterêsis G	shortcoming, deficiency
.20	porcupig's	porcus L	pig
.25	fish for Christ's	ichthys G	fish
		I[êsous]	Jesus Christ God's Son
		CH[ristos]	Savior
		TH[éou]	
		[h]Y[ios] S[ôtêr]	
		G	
.29	profundust	profundus L	deep, vast, profound
.33	freeandies	friandis L	by means of things to be crumbled into small pieces

.33	celeberrimates	celeberrimus L	most frequented, most honored, most celebrated
536.01	Sebastion	Sebasteion G	temple of <i>Sebastos</i> (<i>Augustus</i>)
.05	psychous	psychos G ous G	cold ear
.08	Felix	psychê G felix L	life, soul happy, lucky, blessed
.08-.09	Felix Culapert	felix culpa L	happy sin; #B
.09	Culapert	culus apertus L	open arse
.11	eleathury . . . eleathury	eleatros G eleaô G	steward, seneschal to have pity, to show mercy
		thus, thuris L eleutheria G	incense freedom
.13	achershous	Acherôn G	"Stream of woe": river of the netherworld
.16	puertos mugnum	porta magna L portus magnus L	great gate great port
.18	vestas	Vesta L	goddess of flocks and the hearth.
.19	nephos	nephos G nepos L	cloud, mass of clouds grandson
.19	neberls	nebula L	mist, vapor, fog, smoke
.31	Skivinis	skeuê G skivi MG	apparel, equipment, attire, fashion
.33	jurats	jurat L	he swears
.36	leuther	eleutheria G	freedom
537.05	miscisprinks	misceo L	to mix, mingle
.06	umbracing	umbra L	shade, shadow
.10	viktrae	victoriae (<i>Dat.</i>) L	to victory
.17	in toto	in toto L	in all, as a whole
.18	confoederated	confoederatus (<i>pp.</i>) L	united by a league
.18	prebellic	*praebellicus L	pertaining to before the war
.21	locum	locum (<i>Acc.</i>) L	place, spot
.23	byusucapiture	usucapione (<i>Abl.</i>) L	by usucaption, by acquiring ownership through long use
.26	Deuterogamy	*deuterogamia G	second marriage

.36	erithmatic	eritheumai G	to work for hire; to canvass for office; to compete with; to indulge in petty intrigue
538.01	Juno Moneta	Juno Moneta L	Juno the Reminder, in whose temple at Rome money was coined
.03	Salvatorious	*Salvatorius L	pertaining to the Savior
.05	angars	angarius L angaria L	messenger, courier service, service to a lord
.07	ochtroyed	ochos G	carriage, chariot
.08	melkkaart	Melkart	a Carthaginian god
.10	honnibel	Hannibal	Carthaginian general
.11	orgias	orgia G	secret rites, secret worship; sacrifices, mysteries
.12	cartage	Carthago L <i>for</i> Kart-Hadasht Punic	New-Town: Phoenician city in North Africa, Rome's chief rival until its destruction 146 b.c.
.12	improperable	*improperabilis L	1. hastenable; 2. delayable; 3. reproachable
.13	Crusos	chrusos G	gold
.14	panis	panis L	loaf, bread
.15	testey	testis L	1. witness; 2. testicle
.16	ecus	acus L	needle, pin
.18	surdity	surditas L	deafness
.23	hespermun	hesperos G hesperus L sperma G	evening; the evening star seed, semen, sperm
.26	Ous	ous G	ear
.29	Deucollion	Deucalion L Deukaliôn G	the classical Noah; # A
.30	Deucollion	<i>see</i> 538.29 D	
.33	েকেসেন্ট	ekêa G	I was burning
.33	Deucollion	<i>see</i> 538.29 D	
.36	Pelagios	Pelagios	"Of the Sea": Irish heretic
539.03	erectheion	Erechtheion G	Temple of <i>Erechtheus</i> ["Breaker," fabulous king] at Athens
.11	perplagued	*perplagatus L	1. thoroughly struck, thoroughly whipped; 2. thoroughly netted, thoroughly tangled

.23	soccage	soccus L	slipper, sock
.25	Serbonian bog	<i>trans.</i> Serbônis limnê G	lake or bog in Egypt <i>supposed to have swallowed up whole armies</i>
.26	talus	talus L	ankle, heel; die, knucklebone
.28	that year which I have called	<i>part trans.</i> Annus Mirabilis L	The Year of Wonders (1665–1666): poem by Dryden
.29	myriabellous	myrias G	ten thousand
	myriabellous	bellum, <i>pl.</i> bella L	war
.33	tenenure	tenens L	holding
		uro L	to burn
.36	oppedemics	oppidum L	town
540.01	compolitely	dêmos G	district, country, land
		com- L	with-
		politikôs G	civilly, courteously
.06	delited	delitus (<i>pp.</i>) L	1. obliterated; 2. besmeared
.07	Ptolemy	Claudius Ptolemaeus	geographer who first put Dublin on the map; #A
.07	Libnia	Eblana G	Dublin
.07	Labia	labia (<i>pl.</i>) L	lips
.13	Pro	pro L	for
.13	clam	clam L	secretly, in private
.14	Ubipop	ubi L	where
.14	ibipep	ibi L	there
.17	Estoesto!	esto; esto L	thou shalt be!; he shall be!
.17	Estote	estote L	you (<i>pl.</i>) shall be!
.17	sunto!	sunto L	they shall be!
.17	Estoesto! Estote sunto!	esto, esto, estote, suntō L	<i>full paradigm of Future Imperative of sum, "I am"</i>
.18	capt	caput L	head
.18	in altitude	in altitudine L	on high
.23	quaysirs	Caesar L	Roman name become a title; #A
.25–.26	Obeysance from the townsmen spills felixity by the toun	Obedientia civium urbis felicitas L	Dublin's motto; #B
.33	esculapuloids	Asklêpidês G	"son of Asklêpios (physician in Iliad; god of healing)": physician

		Asklêpiadeios G	physician of the school of <i>Asklêpios</i>
.34	waldy bonums	valde bonum L	exceedingly good
.36	skivs	skeuês G skivis MG	apparel, equipment
541.01	seven ills	<i>allusion to Rome</i>	<i>see below 541.02-.04</i>
.02	inkeptive	inceptus L	1. (<i>pp.</i>) begun; 2. beginning
.02-.04	Braid Blackfordrock, the Calton, the Liberton, Craig and Lockhart's, A. Costofino, R. Thursett	Aventinus, Caelius, Capitolium, Esquiliae, Palatium, Quirinalis, Viminalis L	seven hills of Rome (<i>except for the number, the correspondences, if real, elude us</i>)
.09	murage	*muratia L	condition of being surrounded or defended by walls
.11	percussors	percussor L	one who hits, a murderer
.16	Luc	lux, lucis L	light
.16	Leonden	leôn G	lion
.24	plumbate	plumbatus L	leadен, made of lead
.25	acorpulous	akropolis G	upper city, citadel, castle
.27	unoculated	*inoculatus L unoculus L	eyeless, unseeing one-eyed [<i>cf. Cyclops</i>]
.28	ad liptum	ad libitum L	at pleasure, as one wills
.32	belluas	belua L	monster, huge wild beast
.32	tendulcis	dulcis L	sweet
.36	tuberclerosies	tuberculum L tuber L	little swelling or bump
542.02	pletoras	klêros G	allotment
.08	kommeandine	pletura L commeandi (<i>Gen.</i>) L	fulness; excess of blood of coming and going
.09	fontaneously	fontanus L	pertaining to a spring or well
.12	obtemperate	obtemperate L	attend! obey! (<i>pl.</i>)
.14	tot the ites	toties L totietas LL	so often, so many times; entirely
.16	Janus's	Janus L	god of beginnings

.16	syndic	syndikos G	lawyer, advocate
.17	podestril	*podestris G+L <i>for</i> pedester, pedestris L	on foot; prosaic
.18	Forum	forum L	public place, marketplace
.18	demosthrenated	dêmos G thrêneô G	country, province to lament, bewail
.18	pupuls	pupulus L	little boy
.19	Sapphrageta	Sapphô G suffragatio L Geta, Lucius Septimius L	Lesbian poetess voting for someone brother and co-emperor with Caracalla, by whom he was killed
.20	Consciencia	Geta, Hosidius L conscientia L	poetaster joint knowledge, knowledge along with others, privacy
.21	auntiparthenopes	Parthenôpeia G *antiparthenôp- ês G	"Maidenly aspect": 1. a Siren; 2. Naples one opposed to maidenly aspect; one hostile to Naples
.23	rogated	rogo L rogatus L	to ask, question request, entreaty
.28	rotundaties	rotunditas L	roundness
.29	raped lutetias	<i>allusion to</i> rape of Lucretia L	immediate cause of expulsion of the Roman kings; <i>see</i> 277.F2
.29	lutetias	Lutetia L	city in Gaul; <i>mod.</i> Paris
.29-.30	bax of biscums	pax vobiscum L	peace [be] with you
.33	farinadays	farina L	flour
.35	amnibushes	amnis L	river
543.01	megalopolitan	megalopolitês G	citizen of a large city
.06	reciping	recipiens L	taking back, getting back, getting back, bringing back; regaining
.06	omominous	omômi G	Persian plant <i>used in</i> <i>offerings to</i> Ahriman; <i>identified with</i> môly
.10	bi	nous G bi- L	mind, intelligence
.10	palastered	palaistra G palaestra L	two- wrestling-school, gymnasium; rhetorical exercise; school

.16	Ostmanorum	Ostmanorum (<i>Gen. pl.</i>) L	of the Ostmans (Turks'); of the Ostmen (Vikings')
.17	<i>recte</i>	recte L	1. in a straight line; 2. correctly
.19	Saltus	saltus L	1. leap, spring, bound; 2. forest-pasture, woodland; mountain-valley; female pudenda
.30	quasi	quasi L	as if, just as, as it were
544.24	Leo	Leo L	Lion: name of 13 popes; Leo XII (1823–1829), Leo XIII (1878–1903)
545.10	amblyopia	amblyôpia G	dim-sightedness
.12	orable	*orabilis L	arguable, prayable
.12	amission	amissio L	loss
.23	Enwreak us wrecks	[H]enricus Rex L	King Henry
.24	milles on milles	mille L	thousand
.25	mancipelles	mancipium L	formal possession
.28–.29	parcifful of my subject ... I debelledem superb	parcere subiectis, et debellare superbos— <i>Aen.</i> VI 853 L	to be sparing of inferiors, and to vanquish the arrogant: <i>Rome's imperial mission, Vergil, Aeneid VI . 853</i>
.33	revolucanized	volucer L M. Annaeus Lucanus L	flying, winged Roman poet; # <i>A</i>
546.01	obstain	*obstineo L <i>modeled on</i> abstineo L	to hold for, to keep in front of to keep away, to hold off
.02	lento	lento L	I make flexible, I bend
.02	<i>Quo warranto</i>	quo warranto ML	by what warrant (<i>Law</i>)
.04	nomen	nomen L	1. name; 2. middle of three names borne by freeborn Romans
		Nemo L	Nobody: name Ulixes gave himself; # <i>A</i>
.05	genteelician	gentilicius L	pertaining to a particular clan <i>or</i> gens

.04-.05	nomen . . . genteelician	nomen gentilicum L	middle of three names born by a freeborn Roman, signifying his gens
.07	coleopter	koleopteros G	"sheath-winged": beetle
.07	pondant	ponderans L	weighty, heavy
.08	sinister	sinister L	on the left
.10	embusked	emboskomai G	to feed on
.10	sinople	*Sinopolis L+G Sinôpê G	Bay-city 1. G colony on the Black Sea, <i>mod.</i> Sinop; 2. name of a courtesan yesterday
.10	<i>Hery</i>	heri L	tomorrow
.10	<i>Crass</i>	cras L	shout of joy at Bacchic festivals
.11	<i>Evohodie</i>	evoe L	today
.13	holocryptogam	hodie L *holokryptogam- os G	completely secret marriage
.16	pritticoaxes	praecox L	ripe before time, premature
.17	trine	trini L	three each, three
.19	virtus	virtus L	manliness, strength, vigor, virtue
.22	reclam	reclamo L	to cry out against, contradict loudly
.23	hek	clam L hic, haec L	secretly, in private this, this here (<i>masc., fem.</i>)
.25	numb?	num L	<i>interrogative particle anticipating negative reply</i>
.26	numb	<i>see 546.25 D</i>	
.29	Televox	têle- G vox L	afar, at a distance voice
.30	Fulvia	Fulvial	"Blonde": <i>name of, e.g., wife successively of P. Clodius, C. Curio and Mark Antony</i>
.35	Fluvia	fluvia L	river
547.05	Fulvia Fluvia	fulvia fluvia L	blonde river
.08	undines	undina Mod L unda L	wave-spirit wave, billow
.16	flumingworthily	flumen L	flood, stream, river

.22	taillas	talis L	such, of such a kind, such like
.22	quailless	qualis L	of what sort, what kind of, the like of which
.23	Highjakes	Ajax L Aias G	G. hero at Troy
.22-.23	taillas Cowhowling quailless Highjakes	talis [Cúchulainn] qualis Ajax L	Cúchulainn [is] of the same sort as Ajax
.23	tridont	triodous, triodontos G	with three teeth, three-pronged
.24	polyfizzyboisterous	polyphloisbos G	loud-roaring: <i>Homeric epithet of the seas.</i>
.25	os	os L	1. mouth; 2. bone
.26	stamoror	sta- root of sto L moror L	to stand
.29	Heydays	Haidês, Hadês G	to delay, tarry, stay god of the lower world; the nether world; place of departed spirits; the grave, death
.30	blissforhers	Bosphoros G	"Heifer's Ford": strait at Istanbul; #A
.32	Galata! Galata!	Galata L Galateia G	a Galatian: Celt of Asia Minor "Milk-white": a sea-nymph
.33	iern	Thalatta! Thalatta! Ierne L	Sea! Sea!:cry of <i>Xenophon's men</i> ; #B Ireland
.34	iday	hodie L	today
548.01	hoks	hoc (neut.) L	this, this thing here
.01	zivios	vios MG bios G	life
.01	vives	vives L	you (sing.) will live
.02	Impress	Imperatrix L	Empress
.02	pairanymphs	paranymphos G	best man; bridesmaid
.06	Appia	Appia [Via] L Appia [aqua] L	the Appian Way; road south from Rome aqueduct built by Appius Claudius Caecus; terminated at temple of Venus
.06	Lippia	lippa (fem.) L	bleary-eyed
.06	Pluviabilla	pluvia L *pluviabilis L	rain; rainwater able to rain, prone to rain

.10	pisoved	ovum L	egg
.16	constantonoble's	Konstantinou polis G	Constantine's city: <i>Byzantium</i> after a.d. 330
.17	vermincelly	vermiculi (pl.) L	little worms; grubs, maggots
.21	<i>passim</i>	passim L	here and there, now and then, at random
.27	loomends	lumen L	light
.28	<i>Pyrrha</i>	Pyrrha G	"Red": Deucalion's wife; #A
.28	<i>Pyrrhine</i>	pyrrias G pyrinos G	redhead 1. fiery; 2. wheaten, of wheat
.30	tortuours	tortuosus L turtur L	crooked, winding turtledove
.35	oloss	olor L	swan
549.01	Cunnig's	cunus L	cunt
.03	quintacasas	quinta casa L	the fifth cottage
.07	pacis	pacis (Gen.) L	of peace
.09	septuor	septem L	seven
.13	lunas	quattuor L luna L	four the moon
.14	<i>coloumba mea,</i> <i>frimosa mea</i>	columba mea, formosa mea L	my dove, my beautiful one (<i>Vulgate, Canticum Canticorum 2:10</i>)
.15	strate	strata L	paved road, street
.16	Liviania's	Livia L	Liffey; etc. #A
.16	volted	volutus (pp.) L	turned about, rolled around
.17	anodes	anodos G	way up
.17	cathodes	kathodos G	way down
.17	anodes to cathodes	hodos anô katô mia kai hôutos G	The way up and down is one and the same: <i>Heraclitus, Fragment 60</i>
.25	seizer	Caesar L	family name become a title; #A
.27	I took my plowshure sadly	<i>part trans.</i> In tristitia hilaris hilaritate tristis L	In sadness cheerful, in gaiety sad <i>Giordano Bruno's motto; see 021.12</i>
.31	potatums	potatum (Acc.) L	a drink, draught
550.01	bissed	bis L	twice

.01	trissed	tris L	three
		tristis L	sad
.02	<i>processus prophetarum</i>	processus prophetarum L	the progression of the prophets
.03	plauded	plaudo L	to clap
.04	buum	boum (<i>Gen. pl.</i>) L	bulls', cows', of bulls, of cows
.06	collegium	collegium L	colleagueship, partnership, partnership; corporation, fraternity
.15-.16	shallots out of Ascalon	collectio L [caepa] Ascalonia L	a collecting together onion of Ascalon: scallion, shallot, leek
.18	powlver	pulver L	dust, powder
.18	Uliv's	oliva L [*uliva]	olive [<i>Joyce harbored a persistent delusion that L for "olive" is *uliva—see Portrait 105 (118)</i>]
.18	Uliv's oils	olivum L [*ulivum]	oil
.18	cuticure	*cuticura L	skin-care
.20	tussy	tussis L	cough
.21	mopsa's	Mopsos G	legendary diviner [or two]: prophet
.25	librariums	Mopsopia G	old name for Attica
551.01	palast	librarium L	bookcase
		palaistra G	wrestling-school, gymnasium; rhetorical exercise; school
		palaestra L	
.07	pantocreator	panto- G	all-
		ho Pantokratôr G	the Almighty
.12	prevened	praevenio L	to come before, precede
.13	<i>pelves ad hombres sumus</i>	pelves ad homines sumus L	we are basins to men
.20	latification	*latificatio L	a making wide, a broadening
.24	<i>Urbs in Rure</i>	urbs in rure L	a city in the countryside
		rus in urbe L	a bit of country in the city

.30	stellas	stella L	star
.31	hieros	hieros G	divine; holy, hallowed, blessed
.31	gregos	grego L	to collect into a flock or herd
		grex L	flock, herd
.31	democriticos	*dêmokritikos G	able to discern the people, critical of the people
.31	tricastellated	tris L	three
		castella (<i>pl.</i>) L	castles, forts
		stella L	star
.32	Hibernska	Hibernia L	Ireland
.34	Vicus Veneris	vicus Veneris L	Venus's street, Venus's village
.35	kolossa kolossa	kolossos G	giant statue; esp. as at Rhodes
		Thalatta!	Sea! Sea! cry of
		Thalatta! G	<i>Xenophon's men</i> ; # <i>B</i>
.35	Oi polled	hoi polloi G	the many; the majority
552.01	Sarum	Sarum ML	Salisbury (England)
.01	staties	statio L	a standing still; that which is established; post, station
		toties L	as often, so many times
.03	sept	septem L	seven
.03	sept up	septuplum L	group of seven
.03	pro	pro L	for
.03	con	con[tra] L	against
.07	Hagiasofia	Hagia Sophia G	Holy Wisdom: <i>cathedral in Byzantium</i>
.07	Astralia	*Astralia L	Starland
.07	absedes	absida L	arch, vault; choir or apse [<i>church</i>]
		*absedes L	seats away, distant seats
.08	aeone	aiôn G aeon L	age, eternity
.08	aeones	see 552.08 <i>B</i>	
.14	tect	tectum L	roof
.14	gentes	gens, <i>pl.</i> gentes L	race, clan: several families united by a common name
.15	oathiose	otiosus L	at ease, at leisure
.19	Blabus	Balbus L	"Stuttering": Roman cognomen

.24	duominous	duo L dominus L *duominus L <i>modeled on</i> *terminus L terminus L	two lord, master less two? less three times? boundary, limit, end border, brim, edge divine announcement praise this one here
522.25	oragel	ora L oraculum L	
552.25	lauds	laus L	
.31	Hoke	hoc (<i>neut.</i>) L <i>see 552.31 A</i>	
.36	chalix	calix L kalyx G	goblet, cup seed-pod; cup of a flower
553.01	vergin	P. Vergilius Maro L	Roman poet
.02	ana	ana G	up, upwards
.02	alphabeater cameltemper	alpha, bêta, gamma, delta G	letters A,B,G,D (<i>1st four of G alphabet</i>)
.04	Livvy	Titus Livius L	Roman historian; # A
.05	Cammomile	chamomilla L chamaimêlon G	earth-apple: a plant
.09	my carpet gardens of Guerdon City	<i>allusion to</i> hanging gardens of Babylon	part of one of the seven wonders of the world
.10	chopes pyramidous	<i>allusion to</i> the pyramids of Egypt	one of the seven wonders of the world
.10	pyramidous	pyramis, pyramidos G pyramous G	pyramid cake used as a prize; a prize
.10	mousselimes	Mausoleum L Mausôleion G	tomb of King Mausolus of Caria; one of the seven wonders of the world
.10	beaconphires	<i>allusion to</i> Pharos	island with lighthouse off Alexandria; one of the seven wonders of the world
.10	colossets	<i>allusion to</i> Colossus L Kolossos G	giant statue-lighthouse at Rhodes; one of the seven wonders of the world
.11	pensilled	pensilis L	hanging downward

.11	turrises	turris L	tower
.11	pensilled turrises	<i>allusion to</i> hanging gardens and the walls of Babylon	one of the seven wonders of the world
.11	summiramies	Semiramis	semi-historical queen of Assyria, in G legend builder of Babylon
.12	statuesques	<i>allusion to</i> statue of Zeus at Olympia	one of the seven wonders of the world
.12	templeogues	<i>allusion to</i> temple of Artemis at Ephesus	one of the seven wonders of the world
.12	Pardonnel	Parthenôn G	celebrated temple of Athena at Athens; a wonder of the classical world
.14	Guglielmus	Guglielmus ML	William
.14	Caulis	caulis L	cabbage-stalk, cabbage; penis
.15	ediculous	aedicula L	small dwelling; chapel
.15	Passivucant	passivus L	1. spread-about, general, common 2. capable of feeling <i>or</i> suffering
		vocans L	calling, summoning, evoking
.15	glorietta's	gloria in	glory [to God] in the
	inexellsioed	excelsis [Deo] L	highest
.16	comple anniums	*complennium L <i>backformed</i> <i>from</i> e.g. compleaños Span.	filled-out year
.16	calendarias	Kalendarium, <i>pl.</i> Kalendaria L	birthday
		Kalendarus L	account-book, debt-book; interest-book of a moneylender
.16	gregoromaiois	Gregorius L	pertaining to the Kalends "Shepherdly": name of 16 popes; Gregory XIII reformed the calendar in 1582

		[mensis] Maius L	the month of <i>Maja</i> (<i>mother of Mercury</i>): May
.17	gypsyjuliennes	C. Julius Caesar L Julianus L [mensis] Julius L	Roman dictator; reformed the calendar pertaining to <i>Julius</i> : the month of <i>Julius</i> : July
.18	lisbing	Lesbia G L	woman of Lesbos; passionate woman; Catullus's name for his mistress
.20	villas	villa L	farmhouse, country estate
.21	animos	animus L	breath, life, rational soul
.21	pons	pons L	bridge
.22	aguaducks	aquaeductus L	conveyance of water, conduit
.25	phoenix	phoenix L phoinix G	fabulous bird of Arabia
.26	plurabelle	pleura G pluralis L plorabilis L	rib pertaining to many lamentable, deplorable
.29	eblanite	*Eblanîtês G	Dubliner
.30	circulums	circulum (Acc.) L	circle
.33	cundoctor	cunus L	cunt
.35	claudesdales	claudus L	lame
.36	Hispain's	Hispania L	Spain
554.01	bronchos	bronchos G	trachea, windpipe; throat
.03	sedated	sedeo L	to sit
.08	lalaughed	lalageô G	to babble
555.01	mult	multum L	much
.08	sycomores	sykomoros G *psychomôros G	sycamore-fig soul-foolish
.09	majorchy	major L -archia G	greater, bigger, elder -rule
.09	minorchy	minor L -archia G	lesser, smaller, younger -rule
.10	tetranoxst	tetra- G nox L	four- night
.11	pallyollogass	palaialogos G	one who discusses old times

		Palaiologoi G	last Byzantine dynasty
.18	auspices	auspicia (<i>pl.</i>) L	divination by observing flight of birds
.19	onage	onager L	wild ass
.23	lemoncholy	xanthê cholê G	yellow bile
		melainecholê G	black bile
.24	rhubarbarorum	rhus barbarorum L	sumac of the barbarians: rhubarb
556.18	daphnedews	daphnê G	laurel-tree, bay-tree
.24	seequeerscenes	sequestro L	to give up for safekeeping, to surrender
.32	Kothereen	katharion G	purgative medicine
		katharos G	clean, cleanly
557.02	apolkaloops	apokalypsos G	uncovering, disclosure, revelation; Revelation
.03	stirkiss	stercus L	dung
.06	happspurus	Bosphoros G	"Heifer's Ford": strait at Istanbul # 4
		Hesperus L	the evening star
		Hesperos G	evening, evening star, west
		purus L	clean, unstained, pure
.10	fingerhals	hals G	salt; the sea
.15	juremembers	jure L	by law
.16	reverendum	reverendum (<i>neut. or Acc.</i>) L	inspiring awe, venerable, reverend
.17	fornicolopulation	fornix L	arch, vault; brothel
		colaphus L	a punch, blow (with the fist)
		colo L	cultivate, till, take care of
.17	albowcruel	*albocruelis L	white-legged
.20	conjugation	conjugatio L	combination, mingling, mixture
.21	carnation	carnatio L	fleshiness, corpulence
.22	deretane	rete L	net
.33	festination	festinatio L	haste, hurry
.34	complere	comploro L	to bewail together loudly
.35	obsecration	obsecratio L	a beseeching, imploring, plea
558.12	extinuation	*extinuatio L <i>modeled on</i>	disconnection, holding out of

		continuatio L	connection, unbroken series, holding together
.14	Sully	Sulla	Roman soldier-politician; # A
.18	Nolans Volans	nolens volens L	unwilling [or] willing, willy-nilly
.18	Volans	volans L	flying
.27	Albatus	albatus L	clothed in white
.28	Victa	victa (<i>fem.</i>) L	defeated, overcome, vanquished
559.13	Limes	limes L	cross-path; boundary between fields; limit, street, boundary
.24	homoplatts	*homoplatê G	companion-widths
.24	ghazometron	metron G	measure; measurer
.24	pondus	pondus L	weight; heaviness; importance
.35	Mesopotomac	Mesopotamia G	"Between Rivers": land between Tigris and Euphrates
560.01	Promiscuous	Promêtheus	Prometheus Unbound:
	Omebound	Lyomenos G	play by Aeschylus
.03	Circus	circus L	circular line, circle
.14	Limen	limen L	threshold
.16	ephort	ephoros G	overseer, guardian, ruler
.17	hominous	hominis (<i>Gen.</i>) L	a person's, of a person
.28	pateramater	pater L	father
		mater L	mother
561.05	noe	Noe L	Noah
.09	Cunina	Cunina L	goddess who protects children in the cradle
.09	Statulina	*Statulina, Statina L	deity who presided over the standing of children
.09	Edu lia	Edu lia L	goddess who presides over children's food
.10	pessname	pessum L	to the ground, down
.11	passim	passim L	here and there, all over, at random
.19	Loreas	lorea L	wine of the second press, after-wine
.19	lillias	lilia (<i>pl.</i>) L	lilies
.19	flocaflake	[non] flocci facio L	to regard as worthless, to care not a speck for

.19	arrosas	arrosas (<i>pp. fem. Acc. pl</i>) L	nibbled at, gnawed at
.20	heliotrope	hêliotropos G	sundial
.21	amaranth	amarantos G	unfading
		amaranthis G	a kind of plant
.22	Charis	Charis G	a Grace, one of the Graces
.22	Charissima	carissima (<i>fem.</i>) L	dearest
.24	Enameron	*enameron ML <i>for</i> henahêmeron G <i>modeled on</i> decameron ML <i>for</i> dekahêmeron G	a thing of one day a thing of ten days
.28	dormition	dormitio L	a sleeping
562.03	barytINETTE	bary- G	heavy-
.06	Dulce	dulce L	sweetly
.06	delicatissima	delicatissima (<i>fem.</i>)L	most alluring
.09	chrysming	chrisma G	anointing, unction; grace
		chrysos G	gold
.15	plikaplak	plico L	to fold up, to wind together
		placo L	to reconcile, to assuage
.16	amnessly	amnis, <i>pl.</i> amnes L	river
.17	twobis	bis L	twice
.21	tattached	tat L	what!
.26	semiope	semi- L	half-
		ôps G	eye, face
.31	Amorica	amor L	love
		Armorica L	north Gaul: Brittany; # A
.32	nonsolance	non solans L	1. not comforting, not consoling; 2. not making lonely, not desolating
.33	audorable	audeo L	to dare
		audio L	to hear
		*orabilis L	mouthable, speakable
.33	eunique	eunê G	bed, bedding
		eunikêtos G	easily overcome

.36	venials	venia L	pardon, permission
563.14	bannars	ars L	art
.17	anemone's	anemône G	wind-flower: poppy
.18	Donatus	Donatus L	"Gift": Roman name
		Aelius Donatus L	Roman grammarian
.25	costarred	costa L	rib
.34	Vellicate	vellicatio L	a plucking, twitching; taunting
		vellico L	to pluck, twitch, pinch, nip
.34	nyche	nycheia G	nightly watch
564.01	Jemini	gemini L	twins
.04	meseedo	mesê G	a musical tone: top note of the lower tetrachord in the octave
		sedo L	to allay, settle, calm
		Mi[ra] (pl.) L	Wonders: <i>third upward note in sol-fa</i>
		S[ancte]	O Saint John: <i>fifth upward note in sol-fa</i>
		I[ohannes] L	I give
		Do L <i>for</i>	That: <i>base note in sol-fa</i>
		Ut L	Sun: the sun-god
.05	Helius	Hêlios G	famous wealthy king of Lydia
.05	Croesus	Croesus L	(<i>at Olympia</i>): one of the seven wonders of the world
.05-.06	white and gold elephant in our zoo-park	Kroisos G	
		<i>allusion to chryselephantine statue of Zeus</i>	
		chryselephantines G	of ivory and gold
.21	pappasses	pappas G	father (<i>child's word</i>)
		pappas L	tutor, governor
.25	sylvious	Silvius L	name of several kings of Alba Longa
.31	Hystorical	hysterikos G	suffering in the womb; hysterical
.33	Lucan's	M. Annaeus Lucanus	Roman poet; #4
.35	fundus	fundus L	bottom; piece of land
565.03	duol	duo L	two
.03	wankyrious	ankyra G	anchor, hook

		[w]anax G; # <i>Digamma</i>	lord, master
.04	pentapolitan	kyrios G pentapolitês G	lord, master citizen of five cities; citizen of the Pentapolis (<i>district on Dead Sea</i>)
.05	Ulvos! Ulvos!	ulva L ulmus L	sedge, marsh-grass elm-tree
.19	phanthares	*phantharsos [?] G	bright courage
.25	<i>ne dormis?</i>	ne dormis L	are you (<i>sing.</i>) not sleeping?
.26	<i>Malbone</i>	male L bene L	badly well
.26	<i>dormas</i>	dormias L	you (<i>sing.</i>) might sleep
.35	pickts	Picti L	"Painted People": a people of north Britain, the Picts
.35	saxums	saxum L Saxones L	stone, rock the Saxons, a German people
566.09	penisills	penicillus L	little tail, little penis; painter's brush, pencil
.10	boufeither	bous G	bull, ox, cow
.11	Katya	Kathairô G	to cleanse
.12	duedesmally	duodecimus L	twelfth
.13	arums	arum L	a kind of plant
.15	magnum chartarums	magnum chartarium L magna charta L	the great archive the great letter, the great writing: Magna Charta
.16	harrums	harum (<i>Gen. pl. fem.</i>) L	of these, of these women, these women's
.21	duffgerent	gerens L	bearing, carrying, wearing; acting,
562.24	duffgerent	<i>see 566.21 H</i>	behaving
566.24	futherer	futuo L	to fuck
.32	non	non L	not
567.11	Courtmilits'	militis (<i>Gen.</i>) L cohors militum L	soldier's, of a soldier a cohort of soldiers, division of troops
.25	faxes	fax L	torch, firebrand; incitement

.30	Zosimus	Zôsimos	"Viable": 1. G historian, 5th C a.d.; 2. Pope who condemned Pelagios
.31	Plentifolks Mixymost	Pontifex Maximus L	"Greatest Bridgemaker": chief Roman high-priest Ireland
.35	Sibernian	*Sibernia pseudo-L <i>for</i> *Hibernia pseudo-G; # <i>G-to-L</i>	
.35	Pelouta	pêlos G	clay, earth
.36	lawncastrum	castrum L	fort
568.02	ruber	ruber L	red
.02	fullvide	fulvus L	yellow
		vide L	see!
.02	veridust	viridis L	green
.03	crerdulous	caerulus L	blue
.05	plurity	pluri- L	many-
		ploratus L	lamentation, wailing
		pleura G	rib
.08	Britus	Brutus	fictitious eponymous founder of Britain assassin of Caesar; # <i>A</i>
		M. Junius Brutus L	
.08	Gothius	Gothus L	a Goth, member of great north-German tribe
		C. Cassius Longinus L	assassin of Caesar
.09	mark one autonement	Marcus Antonius L	triumvir, defeated Brutus and Cassius
.09	autonement	auto- G	self-
.09	si	si L	if
.10	Cloudia	Clodia L	notorious sister of P. Clodius Pulcher; Catullus's Lesbia
		[Aqua] Claudia L	aqueduct to Rome completed by emperor Claudius
.10	Aiduolcis	aei G	ever, always
		aio L	to say yes
		duo L	two
		dulcis L	sweet

.15	sayeme	cis L sêma G	on this side sign, mark, token; gravestone; symbol; constellation
.20	necknoose	necnon L	and also, and yet, in fact
.20	aureal	aureolus L	golden
.24	pompey	Cn. Pompeius Magnus L	Pompey the Great, triumvir
.25	Pompkey	Cn. Pompeius Magnus L	Pompey the Great, triumvir
.29	Sole	Sol L	the Sun
.32	alfi byrni gamman dealer etcera zezera eacla treacla youghta kaptor lomdom noo	alpha bêta gamma delta epsilon zêta êta thêta iota kappa lamda mu nu G	letters A, B, G, D, E, Z, Ê, TH, I, K, L, M, N
.32	etcera	et cetera L	and the rest, and the others
.35	edify	aedifico L	to erect a building, to build
.35	Rex	rex L	king
.36	canule	cannula L	little reed; flute; windpipe
569.05	Presbutt	presbuteros G presbus G	elder old man
.09	audialterand	*alteraudiens L	listening to another, hearing the other
.10	Stillamaries	stella maris L	star of the sea
.11	Audeons	audens L audiens L	daring, bold, intrepid hearer, auditor;
.14	Agithetta	Agathê G agitata (<i>pp.</i> <i>fem.</i>) L	catechumen "Good": <i>fem.</i> name driven, impelled, shaken
.14	Tranquilla	tranquilla (<i>fem.</i>) L	quiet, calm, still
.14	demure	*demuro L	to unwall
.14	umclaused	clausus (<i>pp.</i>) L	closed, shut, enclosed
.16	virgilances	P. Vergilius Maro L	Roman epic poet
.16	Beata	beata (<i>fem.</i>) L	blessed
.16	Basilica	basilica L	public building; cathedral
.16	pontification	*pontificatio L	bridge-building; being a high-priest

.18	supprecate	*supprecor L	to ask humbly, to beg, pray humbly
.21	<i>Benedictus benedicat</i>	benedictus benedicat L	may the blessed one bless (<i>form of Grace used in Trinity College, Dublin</i>)
.22	frust	frustum L	piece, morsel
.29	Ithalian's	ithys G	straight
.29	Moll Pamelas	molpêtis, molpatis G Melpomenê G	she who sings and dances "Songstress": Muse of tragedy and lyric
.31	Veruno	veru L	roasting-spit; dart; railing
.33	rhoda's	rhoda (<i>pl.</i>) G Rhoda G	roses ceremony at which graves were decked with roses
570.03	Dalchi	dulcis L	sweet
.03	Dolando	dolando L	1. by chipping with an axe; by cudgeling soundly; 2. by one to be cudgeled soundly
.05	viceuvius	Vesuvius L	"Quenched[?]" : famous volcano in Campania, dormant before a.d. 79
		uva L	grape
		uvidus L	moist, damp
.06	pyrolyphics	pyro- G *pyroglyphikos G	fire- pertaining to fire-carving
.07	Mamnesty	amnes (<i>pl.</i>) L	rivers
.17	herculeneous	Herculaneus L	pertaining to Herculaneum (<i>town buried along with Pompeii by Vesuvius, a.d. 79</i>)
		hircus L	he-goat
.19	aproham	aper L	wild boar
.20	Pournterfamilias	paterfamilias L	father of an extended family, patriarch
.32	Sylvanus Sanctus	Silvanus Sanctus L	Holy Silvanus (<i>god of woods</i>)
.33	retrorsehim	retrorsum L	backwards, back, behind

.36	sui	sui L	of himself, herself, itself, themselves; himself, herself, etc.
571.10	ferm	ferme L	nearly, almost, for the most part
.14	triste	triste L	1. a sad thing; 2. sadly, sorrowfully
.22	limmenings	limen L	threshold
.22	lemantitions	Lemanus L	Lake Geneva
.31	Qui	qui L	who? which?
.36	saltklesters	kleistos, klêstos G	that can be shut
572.16	eskmeno	eskemmenôs G	deliberately
.19	procurator	procurator L	manager, overseer, superintendent, deputy, collector of taxes
.19	Interrogarius	interrogatorius L	consisting of questions
.19	Mealterum	*interrogarius L me alterum L	questioning another me
.21	Honuphrius	*Onopherios G Honuferius L	he who carries an ass load-carrying
.23	Felicia	*Felicia L	she who is fertile
.24	Eugenius	Eugenius L for Eugenios G	well-born; noble, generous; <i>name of 4 popes.</i>
.24	Jeremias	Jeremias eccl. L	Jeremiah (<i>Hebrew prophet</i>)
.25	philadelphians	philadelphoi (pl.) G	those who love their brother[s] <i>and/or</i> sister[s]
.25	Honuphrius	<i>see 572.21 A</i>	
.25	Felicia	<i>see 572.23 G</i>	
.25	Eugenius	<i>see 572.24 I</i>	
.26	Jeremias	<i>see 572.24 K</i>	
.27	Honuphrius	<i>see 572.21 A</i>	
.27	Fortissa	*Fortissa L	she who is strong
.28	Honuphrius	<i>see 572.21 A</i>	
.29	Mauritius	Mauritius L	Moor, Mauritanian, Moroccan
.30	Magravius	*Magnigravius L	he who is very heavy
.32	Fortissa	<i>see 572.27 K</i>	
.32	Mauritius	<i>see 572.29 H</i>	
.33	Gillia	*Gillia L	she who has to do with a <i>gillo</i> [wine-cooler]

.33	Magravius	see 572.30 B	
.34	Honuphrius	see 572.21 A	
.35	Jeremias	see 572.24 K	
.35	Gillia	see 572.33 B	
.36	<i>ex equo</i>	<i>ex equo</i> L	out of a horse
		<i>ex aequo</i> L	out of fairness
		<i>equo</i> LL	
.36	Poppea	Poppaea L	Nero's mistress and 2nd wife
.36	Arancita	aranea L	spider
.36	Clara	clara (<i>fem.</i>) L	clear, bright, shining
573.01	Marinuzza	marinus L	pertaining to the sea
.01	Iodina	ion eidos G	like a violet
.02	Honuphrius	see 572.21 A	
.02	Magravius	see 572.30 B	
.04	Michael . . . Cerularius	Michael Cerularius (<i>d.</i> 1058)	patriarch of Constantinople under whom final breach was made between G and L Churches despite mediation of Constantine Monomachos (<i>see</i> 017.01 D]
		<i>name may be</i>	
		*Keroularios G	<i>something having to do</i>
		<i>or</i>	<i>with goats</i>
		*Kairoularios	having to do with the
		G <i>from</i>	blue sea
		*Caerularius L	
.05	Eugenius	see 572.24 I	
.05	Magravius	see 572.30 B	
.06	Sulla	L. Cornelius Sulla Felix	Roman dictator; # A
.07	Sullivan	Sullani L	partisans of Sulla
		*Sullivan L	Sullivans
.07	Felicia	see 572.23 G	
.08	Gregorius	Gregorius L	"Shepherdly": name of 16 popes
.08	Leo	Leo L	"Lion": name of 13 popes
.08	Vitellius	Vitellius L	"Veal" or "Eggyolk": emperor A.D. 69; # C
.08	Macdugalius	*Macdugalius L	pertaining to Macdugal
.09	Honuphrius	see 572.21 A	

.11	Eugenius	see 572.24 I	
.12	Honuphrius	see 572.21 A	
.13	Sulla	see 573.06 B	
.13	Sullivani	see 573.07 C	
.15	Felicia	see 572.23 G	
.15	Magravius	see 572.30 B	
.16	Gillia	see 572.33 B	
.17	Eugenius	see 572.24 I	
.18	Jeremias	see 572.35 G	
.19	Honuphrius	see 572.21 A	
.20	<i>turpiter</i>	turpiter L	in an ugly manner, shamefully
.21	<i>ex cathedris</i>	ex cathedris L	out of seats, out of chairs
		ex cathedra L	out of the chair [<i>of authority</i>]
.21	Gerontes	gerontes (pl.) G	old men; senators
.21	Cambronses	*Cambronses (pl.) Mod. L	of Cambronne (<i>le mot de Cambronne</i> = "merde")
.21	Gerontes Cambronses	Giraldus Cambrensis L	Gerald of Wales, chronicler; see 151.32 A
.23	subdolence	subdolens L *subdolentia L	somewhat painful moderate pain
.23	comminates	subdolositas L comminatio L comminor L	craft, cunning a threatening, menace to threaten
.24	Guglielmus	Guglielmus ML	William
.25	affrication	affricatio L	a rubbing against
.27	Fortissa	see 572.27 K	
.28	Gregorius	see 573.08 A	
.28	Leo	see 573.08 B	
.28	Viteilius [misprint?]	see 573.08 C	
.28	Magdugalius	*Magdugalius L	pertaining to Magdugal
.29	Honuphrius	see 572.21 A	
.30	<i>turpissimas</i>	turpissimus (masc.), turpissima (fem.) L	most foul, most filthy, most shameful
.30	Canicula	Canicula L	"Little Bitch": the lesser dogstar, <i>Canis Minor</i>
.31	Mauritius	see 572.29 H	
.31	Sulla	see 573.06 B	
.31	abnegand	abnegans L	being unwilling, refusing

574.05	Tangos	tango L	I touch
.12	Jucundus	jucundus L	pleasant, agreeable, delightful
.12	Fecundus	fecundus L	fruitful, fertile, abundant
.12	Xero	xêros G	dry
.12	Pecundus	pecus L	cattle
		pecuniosus L	rich, moneyed, wealthy
.20	Tangos	see 574.05 H	
.28	Pango	pango L	I fasten; I drive in, I sink in
.35	mandamus	mandamus L	we command (<i>legal term</i>)
575.05	absolute	*absoletus L	grown away, worn away
.09	in re	in re L	in the matter
.13	corruberation	*corruberatio L	a reddening-together
.19	tetigists	tetigi L	I have touched (<i>perfect tense of tango</i>)
.23	in camera	in camera L	in the chamber: secretly, privately
.24	annias	alias L	otherwise
.29	Pepigi	pepigi L	I have driven in (<i>perfect tense of pango</i>)
.36-.01	occupante extremum scabie	occupante extremum scabie L	an itching having seized the end
576.02	tact	tactus L	1. touched (<i>pp. of tango</i>); 2. a touch
.04	mancipium	mancipium L	a taking by hand, formal acceptance, taking possession
.06	Una	una L	in one and the same place
.06	Bellina	una (<i>fem.</i>) L Bellona L belluina (<i>fem.</i>) L	one goddess of war brutal, bestial
.06	Pepigi's	pepigi L	I have driven in (<i>perfect tense of pango</i>)
.06	pact	pactus (<i>pp.</i>) L	fixed, driven in (<i>pp. of pango</i>)
.07	rhino	rhino- G rhinos G	nose- skin, hide
.08	pango	pango L	I fasten, I fix, I drive in, I determine

.08	Pepigi	pepigi L	I have fixed, I have driven in (<i>perfect tense of pango</i>)
.20	perambulaups	perambulo L	to ramble through
.28	cunnynghnest	cunnius L	cunt
.28	Phenicia	Phoenicia L	a country of the Levant
.33	alteregoases	alter ego L	another I, the other I
.34	ligious	*ligius L	pertaining to tying or binding
577.01	mandragon mor	ligo L mandragoras G L	to tie, to bind a plant; mandrake
.01	Morionmale	morion L môrios G	deadly nightshade male-mandrake: a species of mandrake
.01	Thrydacianmad	thrydakias G thrydakinê G Dacia L	female-mandrake: a species of mandrake lettuce Roman province, country of the Dacii; <i>roughly mod.</i> Romania
.02	basilisk	basiliskos G	princeling, kinglet; cobra
.11	lymph	basiliscus L lympa L	a kind of lizard clear water
.11	boniface	bona facies L Bonifacius L	nice face English saint; # A
.15	abunda	abunda (<i>fem.</i>) LL	copious
.15	Regies	abundans L	overflowing
.23	via mala	Regis (<i>Gen.</i>) L	King's, of the King
.23	hyber	via mala L hybris G	the evil way wanton violence, pride, arrogance
.23	heckhisway	hyper G hic, haec (<i>masc., fem.</i>) L his L	over, above this, this here
.23	per	per L	to or by these
.27	pinguind	pinguis L	through, by, during
.28	arthruseat	arthron G	fat
.31-.32	curious	kurios G	limb
.32	deman . . . dayman	daimôn G	lord, master [MG: Mister]
.32	plagiast	plagiasmos G	spirit, deity; demon obliquity; deceit

.34	karkery	carcer L	prison
578.04	chrismy	karkaros G chrisma G	anointing, unction; grace
.06	pharrer	pharos G Pharos G	plough island with famous lighthouse; # <i>A</i>
.10	Misthra	Mithras	Persian sungod whose worship in the Roman empire rivaled early Christianity
.17	trixiestrail	trixago L trixos (<i>Ionic</i>) G	a kind of plant threefold
.18	lucre	lucrum L	gain, profit
.22	steptojazyma's	septuagesimus L	the seventieth
.22	culunder	culus L	arse
579.08	Cave and can em	cave canem L	beware the dog
.09	wrecks	rex L	king
.09-.10	quick queck quack	qui, quae, quod L <i>echo of</i> hic, haec, hoc L	who? which? what? (<i>masc., fem., neut.</i>) this, this here (<i>masc., fem., neut.</i>) # <i>B</i>
.10	radiose	radiosus L	radiant, emitting many beams
.10	Renove	renovo L	to renew, restore
.10	bible	biblion G	book
.15	plethoron	*plêthôron (<i>pseudo-sing.</i>) of *plêthôra (<i>pseudo-pl.</i>) plêthôra [<i>sing.</i>] G	fullness, satiety
.20	dives	plêtrion G dives L	a little rudder rich
.20	freund	Wilhelm Freund (1806-1894)	German lexicographer; his <i>Worterbuch der lateinischen Sprache</i> underlies all subsequent L dictionaries in Eng.
.31	extramurals	extramuralis L	pertaining to outside the [city] walls
580.12	Multaferry	multifarie L	in many ways, variously
.17	Pervinca	multifer L pervinca L	bearing much, fruitful periwinkle (<i>flower</i>)

.18	Soloscar	solus L	alone
.25	hydrocomic	Sol L *hydrokômikos G	the Sun a *watercomedian
.25	limfy	lympa L	clear water
.36	Hosty	hostis L	stranger, foreigner, enemy
		Hostius L	epic poet, 2d C b.c.
		Hostius Quadra L	Roman voyeur, murdered; #A
581.01	peniloose	peniculus L	brush, sponge
.03	vective	*vectivus, vectus (<i>pp.</i>) L	borne, carried, conveyed
.13	consollation	sollers L	skilful, clever
.13	sursumcordial	sollicito L sursum corda L	to annoy, disturb hearts upward; lift up [your] hearts
.17-.18	<i>mens conscia recti</i>	mens [sibi] conscia recti—Vergil. <i>Aen.</i> I .604 L	a mind [self-] aware of what is correct—Vergil, <i>Aeneid</i> I, 604
.18	omniwomen	omnis L	all
.20	illian	illa L Ilias G L	she “The Trojan Woman”: Helen
.22	awlus plawshus	Aulus Plautius	commander of Claudius’ conquest of Britain, a.d. 43
.22-.23	happyass cloudious	Appius Claudius	Roman decemvir; #A
.23	cloudious	Tiberius Claudius Drusus Nero Germanicus (10 b.c.–a.d. 54)	Claudius I, 4th Roman emperor, feigned imbecility to avert murder by Caligula; scholar; murdered by his wife Agrippina, Nero’s mother
.24	monomyth	monomythos G	a single word, sole speech
.27	hebdomadary	hebdomadikos G dromadarios G	weekly “running”: a kind of camel
.32	alter	alter L	other, the other, another [<i>of two</i>]
.33	anander	anandros G	unmanly, cowardly

582.07	clooshed	kluô G	to hear
.15	semperidentity	semper idem L sempiternitas L	forever the same perpetuity, eternal duration
.17	surprends	*superprendo L	to lay hold of above, to over-catch
.20	megaron	megaron G	large room, hall; bedchamber
.36	villa's	villa L	farmhouse, country house
583.02	arx	arx L	citadel, castle
.03	dinties	dentes L	teeth
.10	io, io	Iô G L	girl loved by Zeus; changed to a cow
		iô, iô G L	oh, oh!; ho, ho!; hurray!
.11	ganymede	Ganymêdês G	beautiful youth carried to heaven to be Zeus's darling
.12	Bossford	<i>part trans.</i> Bosporos G	"Heifer's Ford" (named for Io); strait at Istanbul; #A
.13	phospherine	phôsphorion G	figure of <i>hê Phôsphoros</i> on a ring
		<i>hê Phôsphoros</i> G	"the Light-bringer": Artemis
.14	setalite	saeta L seta LL	bristle
.15	Photoflashing	phôto- G	light-
.16	Urania	Urania L	"Heavenly": Muse of astronomy
.17	titaning	Ouraniê G Titan G L	1. elder brother of Kronos; ancestor of the Titans (giants); 2. the Sun
.17	rhean	rhea G Rhea G Rhea Silvia L	easily, lightly mother of Zeus mother of Romulus and Remus
.18	rhodagrey	rhoda (<i>pl.</i>) G	roses
.19	Satyrdaysboost	Satyros G Satyrus L	wood-god resembling an ape; lewd, goatish person
.19	Phoebe's	Phoebe L Phoibê G	the moon-goddess; the moon
.22	nivia	nivea (<i>fem.</i>) L	snowy

.33	loomph	lympa, lumpha L	clear water
584.04	linguish	lingua L	tongue; language
.05	hek	haec (<i>fem.</i>) L	this, this here
.05	hok	hoc (<i>neut.</i>) L	this one here
.05	hucky	huc L	to this place, hither
		hucine L	to this? so far?
.21	kikkery	kiki G	castor oil
		kikinos G	ringlet
		kikiourgos G	castor-oil worker
.28	Armigerend	armiger L	bearing weapons, armed, warlike
.31	Tellaman	Telamôn G	"Supporter": Argonaut, father of Ajax
		telamôn G	"bearer": (<i>Architecture</i>) male figure supporting an entablature
.33	contractations	contractatio L	touch; stealing, theft
.34	choree	choreios G	pertaining to the chorus (<i>metrics</i>), i.e. trochee, tribrach
.35	gratias	gratias (<i>Acc. pl.</i>) L	favors, regards, thanks
585.01	eon's	aiôn G	lifetime, age
.02	Neptune's	Neptunus L	god of the sea
.02	Centinel	centi- L	hundred-
.02	Tritonville	Tritôn G L	son of Poseidon [Neptune]
.03	choree	choreios G	choric meter; see 584.34
.04	choree	see 585.03 I	
.11	Malthus	Malchos	Carthaginian politician
.11	paratonnerwetter	para G	beside, along
		paratonos G	stretched beside; ill-sounding; ill-strung
.17	condeal	con- L	with-, together-
.18	verbumsaps	verbum sapient L	a word to the wise
.22	annastomoses	anastomôsis G	outlet, opening; opening up, keeping open
.24	Totumvir	*totusvir L	an all-man, all-male
.27	abjourned	*abdiurno LL	to put off from a day
		modeled on	
		*addiurno LL	to put off until a day set, to adjourn

.32	Aunty Dilluvia	antediluvium LL	before the flood
.34	misturbing	*misturbo L	to mix by violence
586.05	<i>non</i>	non L	not
.05	<i>coram</i>	coram L	in the presence of, before the eyes of, in the face of; personally
.05	<i>ex</i>	ex L	out of
.24	multaplussed	multo plus L	by much more
.25	ell a fee and do little ones	LVII L	57
.27	parasangs	parasangês G	1. measure of distance, slightly less than 3.5 miles; 2. a messenger
.29	tanquam	tanquam L	as much as, so as, as if
.31	windopes	ôps G	eye
587.03	cert	certo, certe L	certainly, surely
.04	auxy	auxilium L	help, aid
.08	Theoatre	Theos G	God
.15	Lawd	laus L	praise
.22	vivaviz	viva (<i>fem.</i>) L viz. <i>abbrev. for</i> videlicet L	alive it is easy to see, clearly, plainly
588.06	Jamessime	*Jamessime (<i>adv.</i>) fake-L *jamissime [<i>from jam</i>] dog-L	most *Jamesily most precisely now, very much just now
.12	<i>oloroso</i>	olor L	1. a smell; 2. swan
.20	fulmenbomb	fulmen L	lightning that strikes, thunderbolt
.29	Arrah	ara G	<i>interrogative particle implying anxiety or impatience</i>
.29	Triss	tris L trissos G	three threefold
.32	magill o'dendron	*megalodendron G megalodendros G	a big tree full of large trees
589.06	urbanorb	Urbi et Orbi L	to the City and the World (<i>papal blessing or announcement</i>)
.07	mayom and tuam	meum et tuum L	mine and thine

.28-.29	were spared a just two of a feather in wading room only	<i>allusion to</i> Deucalion and Pyrrha	classical Noah and wife; # <i>A</i>
.35	ultimatehim	ultimatum (<i>neut. pp.</i>) L	come to an end, ended
.36	explosium	*explosium fake-L <i>for</i> *explosion fake-G	# <i>G-to-L</i>
590.02	heptark	heptarchos G	magistracy of one-seventh (<i>of a country, etc.</i>)
.03	bankrump	arca L rumpo (<i>pp. ruptus</i>) L	chest, box to break
.05	Phoenix	Phoenix L Phoinix G finis L	fabulous bird of Arabia boundary, limit, border, end
.10	tryomphal	triumphalis L	pertaining to a <i>triumphos</i>
.11	plemyums	omphalos G plenum L # <i>L/R</i> <i>Interchange:</i> praemium L	navel space occupied by matter; stout, bulky profit derived from booty; booty; profit, reward
.15	integer integerrimost	integer integerrimus L	perfect most perfect, untouched most untouched
.15	formast	formaster L	one who beautifies himself; a dandy
.17	concloud	*conclaudo L	to shut up closely, to confine
.17	Nephilim	nephelê G	cloud, mass of clouds
.20	mand	mando L mandatum L	to chew command, commission
593.01	Sandhyas! Sandhyas! Sandhyas!	sanctus sanctus sanctus L dies L deus, divus L dios G <i>from</i> *dyavi	holy holy holy day god, sky, day
.02	Surrection	surrectio L	a raising up, erection
.03-.04	O rally, O rally, O rally ... O rally	orate L	pray ye!

.04	Phlenxty	phlexis G	burning
.11	orthor	orthros G	dawn
		arthron G	joint
.13	Securest	securus L	free from care
		securus (<i>pl.</i>) L	axes
.13	jubilends	jubilans L	rejoicing, jubilant
.13	albas	albus (<i>masc.</i>)	white
		alba (<i>fem.</i>) L	
.13	Temoram	timorem (<i>Acc.</i>) L	fear
		te L	thee
		mora L	delay
.13	Securest jubilends	securus judicat	untroubled, the world
	albas Temoram	orbis terrarum L	judges; # <i>B</i>
.15	humulation	humus L	earth, the ground, soil
		humo L	to cover with earth, to bury
.17	pewtewr publikumst	puteus publicus L	a public well <i>or</i> cistern
		pudor publicus L	a public shame
.17	pratician pratyusers	pratum L	meadow
.21	domnatory	dominator L	ruler, lord
		domator L	a tamer, subduer, conqueror
		*domatorium L	room for taming in
		<i>modeled on</i>	
		dormitorium L	sleeping-room
.24	Ntamplin	<i>MG spelling for</i>	Dublin?
		*Dablin	
.24	tohp	phôt- G	light-
594.02	agnitest	agnitus (<i>pp.</i>) L	recognized, acknowledged
.02	Arcthuris	Arktouros G	“Bear-Guard”: the star;
		Arcturus L	the time of its rising (<i>mid-September</i>)
		arcus L	bow, arch, rainbow
		thuris (<i>Gen.</i>) L	of incense
.02	Verb umprincipiant	verbum principians L	beginning to speak the word
		In principio erat	In the beginning was
		Verbum L	the Word (<i>John 1:1</i>)
.04	salve!	salve L	hail! be well!
.07	iteritinerant	*iteritinerans L	a journey-traveler; journey-traveling; traveling again

.08	semitary	semita L	path, lane
.08	Somnionia	somnium L	a dream
.08	Heliotropolis	Hêlios G	Sun: the sun-god
		hêliotropion G	sundial
		polis G	city
		*Hêliotropopolis G	Sundial-city
.14-.15	Qui stabat ... qui stabat	qui stabat L	who was standing?
.14	Meins	minus L	less
		minae (pl.) L	threats
.14	quantum	quantum L	as much as, so much as
.15	Peins	penis L	tail; penis
		Poenus L	a Carthaginian
		poena L poinê G	compensation, punishment
.14-.15	Qui stabat Meins quantum qui stabat Peins	qui stabat [minus?] quantum qui stabat [peius?] dog-L	who was standing [less?] as much as who was standing [worse?]
.17	pasch	pascha G L	Passover, Easter [Hebrew <i>pesach</i>]
.19	Atriathroughwards	atria (pl.) L	entrance-halls of Roman houses
.22	macroliths	*makrolithos G	a long-stone
.23	Helusbelus	helus OL	kitchen vegetables, cabbage
		Belus L Bêlos G	legendary Asian king, builder of Babylon
		bêlos G	threshold
.23	penepplain	paene L	almost, nearly
.24	erge	ergon G	work
.25	floran	Flora L	goddess of flowers
		florens L	blossoming, flowering; glittering
.25	isthmians	isthmion G	pertaining to the neck or throat; necklace
		isthmiastês G	spectator at the Isthmian Games; *dweller on an isthmus
.27	Cur	cur L	why, wherefore
.28	byelegs	lex L	law, legislation
.28	humuristic	humus L	earth, soil
		humo L	to bury

.29	cur	cur L	why, wherefore
.29	noxē	nox L	night
		noxa L	hurt, harm, injury
.30	Gallus	Gallus L	1. a Gaul; 2. castrated priest of Cybele
		gallus L	cock
.33	invasable	invado, <i>pp.</i>	to go, to come, to enter, to attack
595.07	Geoglyphy's	invasus L	earth-carving
.14	lungfortos	*geôglyphê G	strong
.18	Bruton	fortis L	fictitious eponymous founder of Britain; #A
		Brut, Brutus L	to transport (<i>something to someplace</i>)
.20	perporteroguing	perporto L	to ask, to question
		rogo L	with, at, by, near
.22	apad	apud L	defence, fortification, intrenchment
.22	muniment	munimentum L	and the rest, and the others
.23	etceterogenous	et cetera L	of different kinds
		heterogenês G	places
.26	topaia	topoi (<i>pl.</i>) G	ornamental gardening
		topia L	the theater
596.01	thetheatron	to theatron G	goddess
		thea G	foolish
.01	lemoronage	môros G	wild ass
		onager L	useful, serviceable, good
.06	chrest	chrêstos G	yesterday's
.06-.07	<i>victis poenis hesternis</i>	victis poenis hesternis L	punishments having been overcome
		victis Poenis hesternis L	yesterday's Carthaginians having been conquered
		victus poenis hesternis L	conquered by punishments of a former day
.07	fosthath	phôs G	light
		phathi G	say!
		fostis L (= hostis)	stranger, foreigner, enemy
.07	solas	sola (<i>fem.</i>) L	alone
		solatus L	sun-struck, sun-burnt
.09	consecrandable	consecrandus L	[one] to be made sacred

.10	pesternost	pater noster L	our father
.14	angalach	angelus L	messenger, angel
		gala G	milk
.14	gnomeosulphidosalam- ermauderman	gnômê G	means of knowing, mark, token
		sulfocidês L + G	looking like brimstone
		dos L	dowry
.15	fert	fert L	[he] carries
.15	fert in fort	fortitudo ejus Rhodum tenuit L	his strength has held Rhodes; # <i>B</i>
.18	pamphilus	Pamphilos G	"Beloved of All": name of several distinguished persons
		Pamphylia G L	"Of mingled tribes": country on the coast of Asia Minor
.18	vintivat	vindicat L	[he] lays legal claim to
		vinea L	vineyard
.19	nivicený	nivis (<i>Gen.</i>) L	of snow
		cena L	dinner
.23	gygantogyres	gigantoguroi (<i>pl.</i>) G	giant circles
		Gygês	king of Lydia
.24	parasama	parasama (<i>pl.</i> ; <i>Doric</i>), parasêma G	marginal marks <i>or</i> notes; insigniae, emblems
.26	temperasoleon	temperans L	sober, moderate
		tempora (<i>pl.</i>) L	the times, the circumstances
		soleo L	to be accustomed
		leôn G	lion
.28	inspectorum	inspectorum (<i>Gen. pl.</i>) L	of observers; [LL] of inspectors, of examiners
.29	fabulafigured	fabula L	narrative, account, story; fable
		figuratus L	formed, fashioned
		fabulafiguratus L	fashioned by story
.34	antar	antar Etr. antar G	eagle warp (<i>in weaving</i>)
597.01	Soe	Sol[ve] L	Absolve, Dissolve: <i>fifth</i> <i>upward note in sol-fa</i>
.01	La	La[bii] L	of the Lip: <i>sixth</i> <i>upward note in sol-fa</i>

.01	Soe? La	Sol L	the Sun
.14	sponthesite	sponte (<i>Abl.</i>) L	voluntarily
.16	breakfedes	foedus L fedus	league, treaty
		LL	
		fides L	faith
		fedus Sab.	young goat
.17	parricombating	parri- OL	father-
.21	systemy	systolê G	contraction
		systemos G	with a narrow mouth;
			mouth-to-mouth
.21	dystomy	dystomia G	"hard-mouthedness":
			difficulty in
			pronouncing
		diastolê G	dilatation, drawing
			apart
.24	anilancinant	*anila L	little old woman
		lancinans L	tearing to pieces;
			squandering
.31	excelsius	excelsius L	higher, more highly
.32	Anemone	anemônê G	wind-flower: poppy
		anemos G	wind
.32	activescent	active L	actively
		activus L	practical
.32	torporature	torpor L	numbness
598.02	dromo	dromos G	course, race, running
		dromoô G	to hasten
.05	Nuctumbulumbumus	noctu L	at night, in the night
		noctu	we were walking in the
		ambulabamus L	night
		noctuabundus L	having traveled all
			night
.06	Nil	nil L	nothing
.06	neantas	nea (<i>fem.</i>) G	new
		neanthês G	new-blown
.09	Diu	diu L	1. by day; 2. a long
			time, long
.10	Dormidy	dormite L	sleep ye!
.14	Adya	ad L	to, at
		dies, deus,	day; see 593.01
		dyavi, etc.	
.17	supernoctural	*supernocturnus	above or beyond the
		L	night
.18	Panpan	pan G	all
.23	accoustomology	akoustos G	heard, audible; that
			should be heard

		*akoustologia G	the skill <i>or</i> science of what is audible
.25	adyatants	adjutans L	helping, assisting
		agitans L	driving, impelling
		adya	<i>see</i> 598.14
.28	urb it orbs	Urbi et Orbi L	to the City and the World: <i>papal blessing</i> <i>or announcement</i>
.32	diurn	diurnus L	pertaining to the day; [LL] day
.34	hugibus	*hugibus (<i>Dat., Abl. pl.</i>) fake-L modeled on	to, for <i>or</i> by, with [those who are] huge[?]
		jugibus L	to, for <i>or</i> by, with [those who are] joined together
.34	hugibum	*hugium (<i>Gen. pl.</i>) fake-L modeled on	of [those who are] huge[?]
		jugium L	of [those who are] joined together
599.01	cognance	cognatii (<i>pl.</i>) L	kinsmen
.01	orts	ortus L	rising, origin
.03	Time-o'-Thay	Timotheus G	"Honoring God": companion of Paul
.06	liofant	lio L	to plaster over, make smooth
		leios G	smooth
		fans L	speaking, saying
		*liofans L	speaking smoothly
.06	thurst	thus, thuris L	incense
.08	padapodopudupedding	pous, podos G	foot
		pes, pedis L	foot
.12	fulminance	fulmen L	lightning that strikes, thunderbolt
		fulminans L	hurling lightning
.17	equonomic	equo (<i>Dat., Abl.</i>) L	to, for <i>or</i> by, with a horse
		equus L	horse
		aequus L	level, even
		oikonomikos G	skilled in household management
		*equonomicus L	skilled in horse management
		+ G	management
.18	ecolube	oikos G	house
		lubricus L	slippery

.18	equalobe	equa L	mare
.18	equilab	equi (<i>Gen.</i>) L	horse's, of a horse
.18	equilibbrium	aequi- L	equal-
		*equilibrium L	a horse's balance
		aequilibrium L	level position, equilibrium; perfect equality
.18	Nomomorphemy	*nomomorphop- hêmê G	utterance in the form of law
.20	tache	tacha G	presently; perhaps
.20	Aecquotincts	aequitinctus L	equally dyed
		ecquo L	anywhere?
.23	Tamotimo	tamon (<i>Thessalian</i>) G	today
		timaô G	to honor
		timeo L	to fear
.25	Cumulonubulocirrhoni- mbant	cumulus L	heap, pile
		nubes L	cloud
		nubilum L	cloudy sky
		nebula L	mist, fog, smoke
		cirrus L	lock, curl
		nimbus L	rainstorm, thundercloud
		*cumulonubilo- cirronimbans	heaped-cloudy-curly- thunderclouding
600.05	Polycarp	poly- G	much-, many
		Polykarpos G	"Fruitful": Church father
.05	Innalavia	lavo L	to wash
.06	Deltas	delta G	letter D; female pudenda, rivermouth
.06	Piscium	piscium (<i>Gen.</i> <i>pl.</i>) L	of fishes, fishes'
.06	Sagittariastrion	Sagittarius L	The Archer: constellation
		astrion G	little star: an ornament
		Sagitarii L	the Archer's asterisk
		astrion G	
.07	alve	ave L	hail!
		alveus L	hollow, cavity; hull of a ship; bathtub, riverbed
.07	vale	vale L	farewell!
.09	apparentations	parentatio L	funeral obsequies for a parent
.11	Alieni	alieni (<i>pl.</i>) L	others; foreigners

.13	Linfian	lympa L	clear, running water
.17	preterpost	praeter L	past, beyond
		post L	behind, after
.22	Vitalba	vita L	life
		alba (<i>fem.</i>) L	white
		vita alba L	a white life
.24	anscessers	cessator L	loiterer, idler
.29	<i>Homos</i>	homos G	one and the same,
			common, joint
		homo L	man, person
.29	<i>Circas</i>	circa L	around, in the
			neighborhood
		circus L	circle, race-course
.29	<i>Elochlannensis</i>	e L	out of
		*Lochlannensis	pertaining to <i>Lochlann</i>
		L	(<i>Gaelic</i> : "Scandinavia"):
			Scandinavian
.29	<i>Homos Circas</i>	homos homo	the same person in the
	<i>Elochlannensis</i>	circa e	neighborhood out of
		Lochlannensis	Scandinavia
		dog-G-L-Gael.	
.33	arrah	ara G	<i>particle implying</i>
			<i>impatience</i>
.34	ferial	feria L	holiday
.35	celibrate	celebro L	to frequent, to go in
			great numbers
		caelibatus L	unmarried life, celibacy
.35	pirigrim	peregrinus L	foreigner; ML, pilgrim
		pyr G	fire
601.04-.05	lake lemanded	Lacus Lemanus	Lake Geneva
		L	
.05	Is is	Isis	Egyptian goddess; # <i>A</i>
.05	atlanst	Atlas	giant changed into a
			mountain who holds up
			the sky
		atlantis L	pertaining to Atlas
.05-.06	urban and orbal	Urbi et Orbi L	to the City and the
			World: <i>papal utterance</i>
.14	novanas	nova (<i>fem.</i>) L	new
		novena (<i>fem.</i>) L	nine each
.14	ayand	aiens L	saying yes; assenting;
			asserting
.14	decadendecads	dekas, dekados	group of ten
		G	
		[h]endeka G	eleven

		[h]endekas,	group of eleven
		[h]endekados	
		*deka[h]endeka	ten-eleven [<i>intended for</i>
		G	111?]
		cadens L	falling
.16	<i>Sicut campanulae</i>	sicut	1. just like
	<i>petalliferentes</i>	campanulae	metal-plate-bearing
		petaliferentes	little bells; 2. just like
		(1) LL; (2) Mod	petal-bearing little bells
		L	
.16	coroll	corolla L	garland
.21	Phibia's	Phibi G	name for the Egyptian
			ibis
.23	Rhodamena's	*Rhodamênê G	Rosy-moon
.24	Una	una (<i>fem.</i>) L	one
		una (<i>adv.</i>) L	in one and the same
			place
.24	Vestity's	vestitus L	clothing, apparel, dress
.25	Bellavistura's	bella (<i>pl.</i>) L	wars
		bella (<i>fem.</i>) L	pretty; # <i>B</i>
.27	Glacianivia's	glacies; glacia-	ice; ice-
		L	
		nivea (<i>fem.</i>) L	snowy
		*glacianivea	ice-snowy
		(<i>fem.</i>) L	
.30	Euh!	eu G	well; good, fine
		heu L	alas! ah!
.32	Kathlins	kathairô G	to cleanse
.33	Soros	soror L	sister
.33	ma brone	mavros MG	dark, blind
		mauros G	
.33	exterra	ex terra L	out of land, from land
		extra L	outside
.33	acquarate	aqua L	water
		aquate L (<i>adv.</i>)	by the use of water,
			with water
.33	interirigate	interirrigo L	to conduct water
			among
.34	arkypelicans	arcus L	bow, arch; rainbow
		*archipelagos G	chief-sea: the Aegean
.34	austrologer	*austrologos L	expert on the south
		+ G	
.36	Milenesia	mille L	thousand
		nêsoi (<i>pl.</i>) G	islands
		mille L nêsoi G	a thousand islands

		*Millenêsia L	Land of a thousand
		+ G	islands
602.12	Roga	roga L	ask!
.13	Roga	roga (<i>pl.</i>) L	funeral piles, graves
.14	adestance	<i>see</i> 602.12 D	
		adeste L	draw near! be at hand!
.17	indepondant	*indepondans	be present!
		<i>recte</i>	not weighing down
		indeponderans	
		L	
.20	collispendent	*collispendens	hill-hanging
		L	
.22	Saturnights	Saturnus L	old Italian deity
.22	exhabiting	*exhabitans L	1. usually having-out; 2.
			living outside (<i>a place</i>)
.27	Patathicus	patheticus L <i>for</i>	full of pathos, affecting
		pathêtikos G	
		patageô G	
.35	noxer	nox L	to clatter, clash
		noxa L	night
		tu (<i>Nom.</i>), tui	harm, injury
603.05–.06	Tay, tibby, tanny,	(<i>Gen.</i>), tibi	thou; of thee; to thee;
	tummy, tasty, tosty,	(<i>Dat.</i>), te (<i>Acc.</i>),	thee; from, with, by
	tay	te (<i>Abl.</i>) L	thee
		tuus, tua, tuum	thy, thine (<i>masc., fem.,</i>
		L	<i>neut.</i>)
.14	alter	alter L	other, the other
.15	hydes of march	Idus Martiae L	March 15: date of
			Caesar's assassination
			(44 b.c.)
.28	Hyacinnsies	Hyakinthos G	beautiful youth turned
		Hyacinthus L	to a flower
		cincinnus L	curl of hair
.28	heliotrollops	hêlios G	sun
		hêliotropos G	sundial; heliotrope
.29	iction	ictus L	blow, stroke, stab, sting
.30	summum	summum L	top, surface; highest
			place; at the utmost; for
			the last time
.31	quound	quo L	where; because; why
.32	sunt	sunt L	they are
.34	fostard	phôs G	light
.34	Tyro	Tyrô G	woman seduced by
			Poseidon

		tiro L	army recruit; beginner
		Tiro L	Cicero's secretary
.34	tora	torus L	couch, cushion
.35	novened	novenus L	nine each
.35	iconostase	eikonostasion G	shrine
.36	Phosphoron	Phôsphoron	"Torch-bearing":
		(<i>Acc.</i>) G	<i>epithet of Artemis</i>
604.02	Roga's	roga L	ask!
		roga (<i>pl.</i>) L	funeral piles, graves
.05	fructed	fructus (<i>pp.</i>) L	enjoyed
.07	Malthus	Malchos	Carthaginian politician
.08	loiter on	eleutheron	free
		(<i>neut.</i>) G	
.08	primilibatory	*primilibatorius	pertaining to the one
		L	who makes the first
			libation (<i>drink-offering</i>)
.09	solicates	solicatio L	a sunning, sunbath
.12	Sideral	sidêrios G	made of iron
		sidereus L	starry
.14	vialact	via lactea L	the milky way
.15	gallaxion	ho galaxias G	the milky way
.15	rotatorattlers	rota L	wheel
		rotator L	a whirler round
.18	Rogua	rogus or rogom	funeral-pile, grave
		L	
		roga L	ask!
.19	Taceate	tacete L	be ye silent!
		taceat L	let him be silent
.19	<i>Hagiographice</i>	hagiographê G	holy-writing
		Hagiographa G	"Holy Writings": last
			division of Old
			Testament, after Law
			and Prophets
.19	<i>Hagiographice canat</i>	hagiographice	the Church sings
	<i>Ecclesia</i>	canat Ecclesia	hagiographically
		ML or Mod L	
.19	<i>Ecclesia</i>	ekklêsia G	duly summoned
			assembly; congregation;
			the Church
.22	protonotorious	protonotarius	chief clerk; <i>in the</i>
		ML	<i>Vatican</i> : a recorder of
			pontifical events
		prôtos G	first
		notarius L	stenographer,
			shorthand-writer

.23	mitrogenerand	*mitragenerand- us L	(one) to be created a miter; one suitable to be a bishop
		*mitragenerans L	producing a miter
.25	Meganesia	*mitragerens L	miter-bearing
.25	Habitant	*Meganêsia G habitant L	land of big islands they frequently have; they dwell
605.04	encyclical	habitans L	dwelling, abiding
.07	praviloge	enkyklios G *pravilogeion L + G	circular, round depraved pulpit
		*pravilogos L + G	ugly talk, depraved idea, crooked thought
.08	postcreated	post L	after, behind
.08	<i>altare cum balneo</i>	altare cum balneo LL	altar together with bath
.09	invented	invenio, <i>pp.</i> inventus L	to find, to come upon
.14	triune	triunus eccl. L	three-one
.14	trishagion	trishagion G	thrice holy, holy trinity
.14	conducibile	conducibilis L	advantageous, expedient
.15	super	super L	above, on top of
.15	hibernian	Hibernianus L	Irish
.17	ventrifugal	*ventrifugalis L	pertaining to fleeing from the belly, belly-fleeing
.21	<i>propter</i>	propter L	near, hard by, beside, besides
.22	extremely	extremum L	for the last time
.25	arenary	[h]arenaria L	sand-pit
.29	ubidience	ubi L	where, in what place
.30	gregorian	Gregorianus Mod L	pertaining to Pope Gregory I (<i>plain chant</i>) or Gregory XIII (<i>calendar</i>)
.30	ambrosian	Ambrosianus ML	pertaining to St. Ambrose (<i>chant</i>)
.32	<i>unacumque</i>	una cumque L	one, however; one, howsoever
		*unacumque L	and with one
.33	lector	lector L	reader
.34	effused	effundo, <i>pp.</i> effusus L	to pour out

606.03	translated	translatus (<i>pp.</i>) L	carried across
.05	Hydrophilos	hydrophilos G	water-lover
.05	<i>cappa magna</i>	<i>cappa magna</i> LL	great cloak
.07	<i>doctor insularis</i>	<i>doctor insularis</i> L	insular teacher, instructor belonging to an island
.09	<i>extempore</i>	<i>ex tempore</i> L	out of a [set] time; offhand
.11	affusion	* <i>affusio</i> L	a pouring upon
.13	Nuotabene	<i>nota bene</i> L	note well!
.23	<i>O ferax cupla</i>	<i>O ferax cupla</i> L	1. O fertile tub; O fruitful burial-vault; 2. O fruitful bond <i>or</i> connection; 3. O fertile <i>cúpla</i> (Gaelic: "couple")
.24	ablations	<i>O felix culpa</i> L <i>ablaciones (pl.)</i> L	O happy sin; # <i>B</i> takings-away
.26	anticidingly	* <i>anticido</i> L	to cut in front
.27	stigmataphoron	<i>stigmataphoron</i> (<i>neut.</i>) G	a thing bearing tattoo-marks
607.01	Missas	<i>Missa (fem. pp)</i> L	"Sent": the Mass
.02	veriters verity	<i>veritas veritatis</i> L	truth of truth
.02	maximollient	* <i>maximolliens</i> L	most softening
.03	ludubility	* <i>ludibilitas</i> L <i>Laudibiliter</i> L	playfulness "Laudably": Pope Adrian's bull; # <i>A</i>
.03	Facst	<i>fax</i> L	torch, firebrand
.06	socerdatal	<i>socer</i> L <i>sacerdotalis</i> L	father-in-law priestly
.07	horolodgeries	<i>horologiaris</i> L	pertaining to a clock; provided with a clock
.09	Messagepostumia	<i>Mesopotamia</i> G <i>Postumia</i> L	Between the Rivers "Last": name of a Roman gens
.11	anniverse	* <i>anniverse</i> , <i>anniversarie</i> L	annually
.11	nam	<i>nam</i> L	for, for instance, certainly, on the other hand

.12	nam	see 607.11 K	
.20	Sveasmeas	meas (<i>Acc. pl. fem.</i>) L	my, mine
.21	sublumbunate	sub lumbo L	under the loin
.21	A polog	*subluminatus L	faintly illumined
.22	Excutes	apologia G	speech in defense
.28	Solsking	ex cute L	out of the skin
.30	whereupont	Sol L	the Sun
.35	mensy	pons, pontis L	bridge
.35	upponnus	mensis L	month
608.04	essenesse	pondus L	weight
		esse (<i>infinitive</i>) L	to be
		*nesse <i>for</i> non esse L	not to be
.07	Arth	arthron G	joint
.10	Sphygmomanometer	sphygmomanometron G	pulse-infrequent-measurer
.17	salaciters	*salaciter L	lustfully, lecherously, salaciously
.23	pubably	pubens L	at the age of puberty
.29	Sorte	sorte L	by lot, by chance
.32	Phoenican	Phoenicus L	Phoenician, Carthaginian
.36	diar, ah diar	diarium L	daily allowance; diary
609.01	sinegear	sine L	without
.02	absolent	absolens L	away from the custom, far from usual
.02	populose	populus L	the people
		populos (<i>Acc. pl.</i>) L	peoples
.03	magnumoore	magnum (<i>neut.</i>) L	big, great
		môros G	foolish
.12	Amaryllis	Amaryllis G	"Twinkling[?]" shepherdess in Vergil's <i>Eclogues</i>
.14	milletestudinous	mille L	thousand
		testudineus L	belonging to a tortoise
.17	Hockeyvilla	hoc (<i>neut.</i>) L	this thing here
		villa L	farmhouse, country place
.18	Fockeyville	foci (<i>Gen.</i>) L	of the hearth
		foci (<i>pl.</i>) L	hearths, fireplaces
		villa L	farmhouse, country place

.22	houram	horam (Acc.) L	hour
.24	<i>Muta</i>	<i>Muta</i> L	"Dumb": a goddess
.24	Quodestnunc fumusiste volvhuns ex Domoyno?	Quod est nunc fumus iste volvans ex Domino? L	What now is that smoke rolling out of the Lord?
.24	Domoyno	dôma oinou G	house of wine
.25	<i>Juva</i>	*juva L	help, aid
.26	<i>Muta</i>	see 609.24 A	
.28	<i>Juva</i>	see 609.25 A	
.28	Dies is Dorminus master and commandant illy tonobrass	Deus est Dominus noster et commandat ille tenebras LL Dies est Dominus noster et . . . LL Dies est dormitio nostra et . . . LL	God is our Lord and he commands the darkness Our Lord is the Day and . . . Day is our sleeping and . . .
.28	commandant	commandant LL	they chew
.30	<i>Muta</i>	see 609.24 A	
.30	Diminussed	*diminutus L	broken into small pieces
.30	âster	astêr G	star
.30	Diminussed aster	diminutus aster LL Dominus noster L	a star broken into bits our Lord
.32	<i>Juva</i>	see 609.25 A	
.32	Chrystanthemlander	chrysanthemon G	golden-flower: garden ranunculus
.35	<i>Muta</i>	see 609.24 A	
610.01	<i>Juva</i>	see 609.25 A	
.01	fundementially	fundamentum L	foundation, basis
.01	theosophagusted	dementia L *theisophagos G theosophia G theophagos G	insanity god-gullet god-wisdom god-eater
.03	<i>Muta</i>	see 609.24 A	
.03	Petrificationibus	*petrificationibus (Dat., Abl. pl.) L	to, for or by, with, from stonemaking

.04	rearrexes	*reerigo L	to re-erect
		rex L	king
.04	memorialorum	memorialium	of memoirs
		(<i>Gen. pl.</i>) L	
.05	<i>Juva</i>	see 609.25 A	
.06	<i>Muta</i>	see 609.24 A	
.06	Ulloverum	ullum verum L	1. any truth; 2. any duty
		ullo verum L	to, for or by, with, from anybody, certainly
.06	Fulgitudo ejus	fulgitudo ejus	his brightness holds of
	Rhedonum teneat	Rhedonum	the <i>Rhedones</i> (people of
		teneat L	north Gaul)
		fortitudo ejus	his strength has held
		Rhodum tenuit	Rhodes; #B
		L	
.07	<i>Juva</i>	see 609.25 A	
.07-.08	ubidentia of the	obedientia	Dublin's motto; #B
	savium is our ervics	civium urbis	
	fenicitas	felicitas L	
.07	ubidentia	ubi L	where
		deinde L	thereafter, then
.08	savium	suavium L	kiss
.08	fenicitas	*Phoenicitas L	Phoenixness; Phoenicianness, Carthaginianness
.09	<i>Muta</i>	see 609.24 A	
.09	soly . . . supremest	Sol supremus L	Supreme Sun[-god]
.10	rugular	ruga L	wrinkle
.11	<i>Juva</i>	see 609.25 A	
.14	<i>Muta</i>	see 609.24 A	
.14	velleid	vello L	to pluck
		velle L	pluck! shear!
		id L	it, that thing
.14	paridicynical	Paridis (<i>Gen.</i>) G	Paris's, of Paris
		L	[Helen's lover]
		kynikos G	dog-like: Cynic
.16	<i>Juva</i>	see 609.25 A	
.16	Ut vivat volumen sic	ut vivat	1. that the volume may
	pereat pouradosus	volumen sic	live, so may paradise
		pereat paradisus	perish; 2. that the
		L	revolution may live,
			thus let paradise perish
.17	<i>Muta</i>	see 609.24 A	
.18	<i>Juva</i>	see 609.25 A	

.19	<i>Muta</i>	<i>see</i> 609.24 <i>A</i>	
.19	Suc	suco L	a sucker
.20	<i>Juva</i>	<i>see</i> 609.25 <i>A</i>	
.21	<i>Muta</i>	<i>see</i> 609.24 <i>A</i>	
.21	Ad	ad L	to, at, toward, for
.21	Piabelle	pia (<i>fem.</i>) L	pious, dutiful
		bella (<i>fem.</i>) L	pretty
.21	et	et L	and
.21	Purabelle	pura (<i>fem.</i>) L	clean, chaste, pure
		bella (<i>fem.</i>) L	pretty
.21	Ad Piabelle et Purabelle	at pia et pura et bella L	indeed pious and pure and fair
		pia et pura bella L	pious and clean wars: Vico's phrase; # <i>B</i>
.22	<i>Juva</i>	<i>see</i> 609.25 <i>A</i>	
.23	<i>Muta</i>	<i>see</i> 609.24 <i>A</i>	
.28	<i>Juva</i>	<i>see</i> 609.25 <i>A</i>	
.30	<i>Muta</i>	<i>see</i> 609.24 <i>A</i>	
.32	<i>Juva</i>	<i>see</i> 609.25 <i>A</i>	
.34	Peredos	peredo L	to eat up, to consume
		parodos G	entrance [<i>of Chorus in drama</i>]
.35	Velivision	velum L	a sail
		*velivisio L	a sail-seeing; a veil-seeing
		*velivisio L	a wish-seeing, seeing what you wish
.35	Velivision victor	veni vidi vici L	I came I saw I conquered; # <i>B</i>
.36	Winny Willy Widger	veni vidi vici L	I came I saw I
		# <i>Labials</i>	conquered; # <i>B</i>
.36	Heliotrope	hêliotropion G	sundial
611.04	Tunc	tunc L	then
.06	heptachromatic	heptachrômatik- os G	seven-colored
.06	septicoloured	septicoloratus L	seven-colored
.07	Patholic	patho- G	suffering-, -suffering
		# <i>P/K Split</i>	Catholic
		# <i>L/R</i>	Pathoric
		<i>Interchange</i>	
.10	Patholic	<i>see</i> 611.07J	
.10	quoniam	quoniam L	since now, whereas
.11	scilicet	scilicet L	"you may know": it is evident, of course
.13	photoprismic	*phôtoprismos G	gripping light tightly

		*phôtoprismatik- os G	pertaining to sawdust of light; light-prismatic
.13	velamina	velamina (pl.) L	coverings, robes, garments, veils
.13	panepiphanal	*panepiphanês G	all-visible, completely manifest, totally famous
.14	spectacurum	spectaculum L # L/R	show, sight, spectacle
		<i>Interchange</i>	
.14	zoantholitic	zôon G	animal
		anthos G	flower
		lithos G	stone
		zôon-anthos-lith- os G	three stages downward in Great Chain of Being: animal, vegetable, mineral
.16	photoreflexion	phôto- G	light
		reflexio L	bending back
.17	iridals	*iridalis L	pertaining to the rainbow
.17	gradationes	gradationes (pl.) L	series of steps, flights of stairs
.18	heupanepi	heu L	alas! oh!
		eu G	well; good, fine
		pan G	all, everything
		epi G	upon
.19	huepanwor	heu L	alas! oh!
		eu G	well; good, fine
		pan G	all, everything
.19	absorbere	absorbere (infinitive) L	to swallow down, to devour, to eat up
.19	puraduxed	pura (fem.) L	pure, clean
		dux L	leader, chief
.20	Entis-	entis (Gen.) L	of a being, being's
.20	-Onton	ontôn (Gen. pl.) G	of beings, of reality, of things that actually exist
.21	id est	id est L	that is
.22	panepiwor	pan G	all, everything
		epi G	upon
.22-.23	in . . . coloribus	in coloribus L	in colors
.23	sextuple	sex L	six
.23	gloria	gloria L	fame, honor, glory
.24	untisintus	unde L	whence
		intus L	on the inside, within

.24	obs	obs OL	about, in front of, for
.24	epiwo	epi G	upon
.25	stareotypopticus	*stereotypos G	solid impression, firm
		*stereoptikos G	blow, hard principle
		*steatopygikos G	pertaining to solid eyes, solid vision
			having a fat rump
.25	utpam	utpam L	anyway
.25	ontesantes	omnes sancti L	all saints
		onta G	reality, things that actually exist
.29	verbigratiagrating	verbi gratia L	"for a word": for example, for instance
.29	murmurulentous	murmurillo L	to mutter
		lentus L	slow, sluggish
.29	stridulocelerious	stridulus L	creaking, hissing
		celer L	swift, quick, hasty, speedy
.30	comprehendurient	*comprehenduriens L	longing to grasp, wishing to seize
.31	claractinism	clarus L	clear, bright
		aktis G	ray, beam
		*claraktinismos L + G	brightrayism
.31	augmentationed	augmentum L	increase, growth, augmentation
.32	caloripeia	kalopoiêsis G	a doing good
		*caloripoiia L + G	a making of heat, a heating
612.01	mutismuser	mutis L	you (<i>sing.</i>) are mumbling
		mutus L	dumb, mute
		musso L	to mutter
		Musa L	Muse
.01	compyhandy	comprehendo L	to grasp, seize, lay hold of
.03	pace	pace L	with [<i>someone's</i>] leave
.03	Exuber	exuberio L	to grow luxuriantly, to be abundant
		exuberans L	superfluous
.06	bulopent	boulê G	will, determination
		ôpê G	view; aspect, appearance
		*boulôpê G	desired appearance, wished-for view

.08	nos	nos L	we
.11	undesendas	unde L	whence
		unda L	wave, billow
.11	contusiones	contusiones (<i>pl.</i>) L	crushings, breakings, batterings, bruising; bruises
.12	Sublissimime	sublimissime L	most loftily
.14	seecut	sicut L	so as, just as, as
.16	Punc	punctus L	prick, sting, puncture; a point
		punctim L	with the point
.19	aposterioprismically	a posteriori L	from the following, from what follows
		prismatikos G	pertaining to sawdust, pertaining to a prism
.19	apatstrophied	apostrophos G	a turning away
.19	periparolysed	atrophia G *periparalysis G	want of food; atrophy secret undoing all around; allaround paralysis
.20	Irismans	Iris G L	goddess of the rainbow; the rainbow
.22	neutrolysis	neutro L	to neither one side nor the other, neither way
		*neurolysis G	loosening of the sinews
.23	viriditude	viriditas L	greenness
.23	eruberuption	erubescio L	to redden
		*eruberuptio L	a red breaking-out
.24	tappropinquish	appropinquo L	to approach
.24	gnosegates	gnôsis G	inquiry, investigation, knowledge
.27	Balenoarch	*balaenarchos L + G	whale-chief
.28	Balenoarch	see 612.27 A	
.29	sympol	sympolloi G	many together
613.01	heliots	hêlios G	sun
		Heilôtês G	Spartan serfs
.03	Adie	a die L	from the day
		ad die L	to the day
		hodie L	today
.03-.04	Per ye comdoom	per jucundum	through our dear Lord
	doominoom	Dominum	Jesus Christ thy Son
	noonstroom. Yeasome	nostrum Jesum	
	priestomes. Fullyhum	Christum Filium	
	toowhoom	tuum L	

.09	Taborneccles	tabernaculum L	tent
		ekklêsis G	appeal
.09	scenopegia	skênopêgia G	setting-up of tents; Feast of Tabernacles
.11	eggons	ego L egô, egôn G	I, myself
.12	pancosmos	*pankosmos G	all-order, whole-universe
.14	<i>Fuitfiat</i>	fuit L fiat L	there was let there be
.15	laud	laus L	praise
.15	orielising	orior L	to rise (<i>the sun</i>)
.15	benedictively	benedictio eccl. L	praising, blessing
.17	spathe	spathê G	broad blade; leaf-like enclosing part of a flower
.17	calyptrous	kalyptra G	veil, cover; seed-capsule
.17	glume	gluma L	corn-husk, hull
.17	involucrumines	involucrum L	wrapper, case, envelope
.17	perinanthean	perianthê G perianthês G perinaietês G	to bloom with flowers all around neighbor
.18	Amenta	amenta (<i>pl.</i>) L	straps, thongs, shoe-strings
		amentia L	madness, insanity
.18	fungoalgaceous	fungus L	mushroom
		alga L	seaweed
.18	muscafilicial	musca L	fly
		filix L	fern
.18	graminopalmular	*graminopalmes L	grass-shoot
		palma L	palm-tree, palm (<i>of the hand</i>)
.18	planteon	planta L	1. sprout, shoot, twig, cutting; plant; 2. sole (<i>of the foot</i>)
		*planteon LL	place of plants
.19	livivorous	*vivivorus L	feeding on life, eating what is alive
.19	luxuriotiating	luxurio L	to be rank, to abound to excess
		otior L	to be at leisure
.22	theas	thea G	goddess
.25	runcure	runco L	to weed, to weed out

.25	amullium	*amulium LL <i>for</i> amulion G	cake
.26	chlorid	chlôris, chlôridis G	greenfinch; a kind of grape
.27	chalce	chalkê G chalkê <i>or</i> kalchê G	bronze statue a purple flower; purple
.28	folgor	fulgur L	lightning-flash
.28	optimominous	*optimominosus L	full of the best omens
.35	Monogynes	*monogynês G	(<i>one with</i>) one woman, a one-womaner, a one-woman man
.36	Diander	*diandros G Diana L	two-man goddess, of the hunt, moon
614.01	Mopsus	Mopsus L Mopsos G	name of several soothsayers; also a shepherd in Vergil's <i>Eclogues</i>
.01	Gracchus	Gracchus L	name of a family of prominent Roman statesmen
.02	horodities	Hêrodotos G	G historian
.02	incessantlament	antlos G	bilge-water
.02	Annone	Annona L	goddess of the yearly produce; the yearly produce; dearness; prices
.11	surviva	viva (<i>fem.</i>) L	alive
.11	iorn	Ierne L	Ireland
.13	Noxt	nox L	night
.16	prives	prives L	you (<i>sing.</i>) may bereave, deprive, rob
.25	Eblania's	Eblana G *Eblania G L	Dublin Dublin-land
.25	deltý	deltoidêds G	shaped like the letter <i>delta</i> , triangular
.25	Deva	Deva L	river in north Britain; <i>mod. Dee in Scotland</i>
.27	vicociclometer	*vicokyklometr-on L + G	street-circle-measurer, village-circle-measurer
.27	tetradomational	tetra G dôma G domator L	four house tamer, (animal-)breaker

.28	gazebocroticon	*gazebo fake- L krotêtikos G kritikos G kritikon (<i>neut.</i>) G *gazebo kritikon	I shall gaze plausible able to discern something picked out, choice a choice gazebo
.28	Mamma	mamma G L	female breast
.30	autokinatonetically	*autokinêtonik- os G	pertaining to a self-moving thing
.33	dialytically	dialytikos G	able to sever; relaxing; embodying a compromise
615.01	type	typos G	blow, impression, mark
.01	tope	topos G	place
.01	litter	littera L	letter
.02	Plooney	Plinius L	Roman gens, numbering two famous authors; <i>see</i> 255.18, 281.04
.02	Columcellas	Columella L	Roman agricultural writer; # A
.04	ghoulish	Gallia L	land of the Gauls, <i>including mod.</i> France, north Italy, Belgium, Netherlands
.04	illyrical	Illyria	ancient country, <i>covering mod.</i> Jugoslavia <i>and</i> Albania
.04	innumantic	Numantia L	city in Hispania Tarraconnensis (<i>north Spain</i>)
.05	anastomosically	anastomôtikos G	suitable for opening
.05	preteridentified	*praeteridentific- atus ML	previously identified
.05	paraidiotically	*paraidiôtikos G	alongside the private, almost privately
.06	adomic	*adômikos G	houseless
.08	Cockalooralooraloome- nos	*[Cockalooraloor- al]oumenos G	[Cockalooralooral]ing
.23	besidus	sidus L	constellation, group of stars
.24	pulltomine	pulto L	to beat
.25	paladays	palai G	long ago
616.05	Hibernia	Hibernia L	Ireland

.06	carpus	corpus L carpo L	body to pluck, gather; enjoy, consume; divide, distinguish
		karpos G	1. fruits of the earth, corn; seed 2. wrist
.10	delitious	delitisco L	to lie hidden
.12	chloras	chlôra (<i>fem.</i>) G	pale green
.16	exgust	*exgusto L	to taste out of, to eat a little of
.20	coerogenal	*coerogo L	to expend together, to pay out together
		*erôgenos G	love-engendering
		*coerogenos	engendering love
		Mod L	together
.24	metropolonians	mêtêr, mêtro- G	mother, mother-
		Polonia ML	Poland
.25	Cumsensation	cum L	with
.30	manunknown	manu L	by hand
.35	Pondups	pondus L	weight
617.01	Levia	*Levia L	[she who is] light or trifling
.06	Danis	Danis (<i>Dat.</i> , <i>Abl.</i> , <i>pl.</i>) L	to, for or by, with, from the Danes
.12	Force in giddersh	Vercingetorix	Gallic leader; see 281.F1
.12	Tomothy	Timotheus G	companion of Paul; see 258.35
.14	characticuls	Cara[c]tacus	British king
.25	moracles	mora L	delay
		moracillum L	anything small and hard
		*moracula L	a little delay
.30	erronymously	*erronymos L + G	with wrong name, misnamed
618.01	O, felicious coolpose	O felix culpa L	O happy sin; #B
.02	virgils	P. Vergilius Maro	Roman epic poet; see 270.25
.02	Armsworks	Arma virumque L	"Arms and the man": first words of Vergil's Aeneid
.08	Sully	Sulla	Roman soldier-politician; #A
.14	scissions	scissio LL	a cleaving, dividing
.14-.15	Marie Reparatrices	Maria Reparatrix L	Mary the Restoress

.22	cubarola	Cuba L	goddess who protects the lying-down of children
.23	beaux	bos L	bull, ox, cow
.23	alce	alces L alkê G	elk
.24	Item	item L	just so, likewise, also
.25	bitem	bis L	twice
.29	Sully	see 618.08 J	
.30	herearther	arthron G	joint
.31	Laraseny	Lara	talkative nymph whose tongue was cut out by Jupiter; renamed <i>Muta</i> (see 609.24 etc.); identified with <i>Tacita</i> (see 213.30)
619.02	urogynal	uro L gynê G *erôgenês G	to burn woman generating love
.02	that . . . pan	to pan G	the All: the world, the universe
.07	amphybed	amphi G	on both sides
.16	Alma	alma (<i>fem.</i>) L	nourishing, cherishing, kind
.16	Luvia	*luvia (<i>fem.</i>) L	pertaining to washing
.16	Pollabella	Polla = Paula L bella (<i>fem.</i>) L bella (<i>neut. pl.</i>) L Polla bella	"Little": <i>fem. pers. name</i> pretty wars pretty Paula, pretty Polly
.19	deckhuman	paula bella L decumanus L	little wars 1. tithe-gatherer; 2. east-to-west boundary line
.27	cape	Decuma L caput L	one of the Three Fates head
.27	pede	pes, <i>pl.</i> pedes L	foot
.29	Norvena's	novena (<i>fem.</i>) L	nine each
.30	silve	silve ML silvae (<i>pl.</i>) L	woods
.30	exsogerraider	exô G	out of, outside
620.01	umbr	umbra L	shade, shadow
.03	nill	nil L	nothing
.05	Proudpurse Alby	Perfidiosus Albion L	Treacherous Britain

.06	Eirene	eirêne G	peace
.08	Lucan	M. Annaeus Lucanus	Roman poet; #A
.09	Iren	Ierne L Iernê G	Ireland
.18	crony aunts	eirênê G Kroniôn G	peace son of Kronos: Zeus; #A
.21	Minssions	mingo L	to urinate
.30	gricks	Graeci L	Greeks
.31	ledden	[lingua] Latina L	the L language
.32	Is is	Isis	Egyptian goddess; #A
621.01	Phoenix	Phoenix L	fabulous bird of Arabia; see 265.08
.03	lausafire	laus L lucifer L	praise light-bearer: the morning star
.08	Arctur	Arktouros G Arcturus L	Bear-Guard: star; the time of its rising (mid-September)
.14	Oaxmealturn	me alterum (Acc.) L	another me
.18	nolly	noli L	do not wish to, do not
.20	arthou	Artus L	original of King Arthur; see 252.20
.22	languo	arktos G languo L languor L lingua L	bear to be faint, weary faintness, feebleness tongue, language
.26	infams	infamis L infans L	of ill repute, notorious speechless; infant
.35	Pax	pax L	peace
622.03	elicited	*elictus L	tied out; unbandaged
.03	elicitous	elictus (pp.) L	drawn out, enticed forth
.09	antilopes	*antilôps G	counter-mantle
.11	possumbotts	possum L	I can
.21	nos	nos L	we
.23	Olobobo	ololuzô G boaô G	to cry aloud to cry aloud, to shout
.36	Platonic	Platônikos G	follower of Plato
623.21	Flura's	fluor L Flora L	a flow goddess of flowers

.25	quolm	quo L	where; because, wherefore
.28	Lonu nula	Luna L	the Moon
.34	crux	crux L	cross, gallows
624.09	bubel	bubile L	stall for oxen
		bubleum L	kind of wine
		bubo L	owl
		boubalos G	antelope
		boubôn G	swollen gland
.10	Jove	Jovis-Pater L	Brightness-Father: Jupiter; # A
.15	limpidy	limpide L	clearly
		Lampetiê G	"Shiner": daughter of the sun-god, changed into a tree
		lampades (pl.) G	torches, lamps, lights
.25	Yhesters	hesternus L	of yesterday, yesterday's
.26	nasturtls	nasturtium L	nose-twister: a kind of cress
.26	Medeurscodeignus	medeus, medius L	by god!
		dignus L	worthy, deserving
		medeus	by the most worthy
		condignus L	god!
.28	cumhulments	cumulus L	heap, pile
625.03	Pharaops	Pharos G	island with lighthouse near Alexandria; # A
		ôps G	eye, face
		*pharôps G	lighthouse-eye; plow-face; etc.
.04	Aeships	aes L	crude metal; copper; bronze
.07	<i>Quid superabit</i>	quid superabit L	what shall surpass?
		quis superabit L	who shall overcome?
		quis/quid	who/what shall
		separabit L	separate?
.07	villities	vilitas L	cheapness
.07	vallities	valetudo L	health, state of health
.07	villities vallities	vanitas	emptiness of
		vanitatum L	emptinesses, vanity of vanities
.20	agres	ager L	territory, soil, cultivated land; field

.21	Steadyon	stadion G	1. measure of distance, approx. 606 feet; 2. place for footraces
.22	Cooloosus	Colossus L Kolossos G Colosseum L	giant statue, <i>esp. at Rhodes</i> "The Huge Place": Vespasian's amphitheater (still) at Rome
.26	Eblanamagna	Eblana G Magna L	Great Dublin
626.05	Apophanypes	apophainô G apokalypsis G epiphaneia G *apophaneia G	to show forth, display uncovering, revelation appearance, coming into view disappearance, going away from view
.14	duohs	duo L	two
.19	non	non L	not
.27	Vulking	Vulcanus L	god of fire; #A
.27-.28	Vulking Corsergoth	Vercingetorix	Gallic chieftain; <i>see 281.F1</i>
.31	delth to	delta G	letter D; rivermouth;
.34	Illas	Ilias G L	female pudenda "The Trojan Woman": Helen
627.28	pulchrabelled	illa L pulchra (<i>fem.</i>) L bella (<i>fem.</i>) L	she beautiful pretty
.28	Amazia	*amazeia, *amazia G	breastlessness, lack of a breast (<i>ancient etymology for Amazon</i>)
.30	Niluna	nil L luna L	nothing the moon
.32	Auravoles	aura L volens L voles L	air, breeze willing, voluntary you (<i>sing.</i>) may fly
628.05	therrble prongs	<i>trans.</i> tridens L	three-pronged, treble-pronged: trident: <i>attribute of Neptune</i> [<i>Tridentifer, Tridentiger</i>]
.06	moremens	mora L	delay
.06	Avelaval	ave L lavo L	hail! to wash

.14 mememormee

vale L
memini L
memoro L

farewell!
to remember
to remind, to bring to
remembrance